BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS

VI

SANDY

LITTLE BARFORD

UNIVERSITY
OF FLORIDA
LIBRARIES

STORAGE

B E D F O R D S H I R E

P A R I S H R E G I S T E R S

75 copies of Volume VI have been produced,
of which this is No. Ten. F. G. Emmison

REGISTERS ALREADY INCLUDED IN THIS SERIES

	Date of issue
Barford, Great, 1559-1812 (Vol.V)	1932
Barford, Little, 1602-1812 (Vol.VI)	1933
Barton-in-the-Clay, 1558-1812 (Vol.IV)	1932
Bedford (St. Cuthbert), 1602-1812 (Vol.I)	1931
Bedford (St. John), 1602-1812 (Vol.I)	1931
Edworth, 1552-1812 (Vol.II)	1931
Elstow, 1602-1812 (Vol.I)	1931
Eyeworth, 1538-1812 (Vol.II)	1931
Cockayne Hatley, 1602-1812 (Vol.II)	1931
Renhold, 1602-1812 (Vol.V)	1932
Roxton, 1602-1812 (Vol.V)	1932
Sandy, 1538-1812 (Vol.VI)	1933
Streatley, 1602-1812 (Vol.IV)	1932
Sundon, 1569-1812 (Vol.IV)	1932
Sutton, 1538-1812 (Vol.II)	1931
Woburn, 1558-1812 (Vol.III)	1931
Wrestlingworth, 1578-1812 (Vol.II)	1931

(Note. - Two volumes a year are being produced, but three were issued in 1931)

OTHER REGISTERS TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR

Caddington, 1558-1754
Dunstable, 1558-1670
Eaton Bray, 1559-1754
Gravenhurst, Lower, 1602 1812
Gravenhurst, Upper, 1567-1812
Kensworth, 1615-1754
Luton, 1602-1754
Studham, 1570-1812
Totternhoe, 1559-1754
Whipsnade, 1602-1812

NOTE ON THE BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS. - This term is used because it is the accepted name for the copies of the register sent every Easter to the bishop's registry, under the Canon of 1597. In a few areas, however (including Bedfordshire), where the archdeacon's jurisdiction was co-ordinate with that of the bishop, the archdeacon's registry received the copies, in which cases the correct term would be "Archdeacon's Transcripts." For Bedfordshire they are extant from 1602 to 1871, and are fairly complete, except for the Civil War period (1643-49) and for various odd years. They comprise about 25,000 separate documents, and form part of the Muniments of the Archdeaconry of Bedford which are housed in the County Record Office, Shire Hall, Bedford. For as many as 48 Bedfordshire parishes, the earliest extant volume of the original register commences after 1602 (occasionally as late as the 18th century); in these cases the "Bishop's Transcripts" are the sole source. In addition, the following defects in many original registers are often overcome with the aid of the "Bishop's Transcripts": (a) missing leaves; (b) mutilated or incomplete entries; (c) illegible passages; (d) confused dates or arrangement. Further, the Transcripts sometimes yield facts not recorded in the registers: these are denoted in the text by [†].

Bedfordshire Parish Registers.

EDITED BY

F. G. EMMISON,

Clerk of Records, Bedfordshire.

Published under the auspices of the County Records Committee
of the Bedfordshire County Council, and of the Ven. the Archdeacon of Bedford

VOLUME VI

SANDY	- - -	1538 - 1812.
LITTLE BARFORD	-	1602 - 1812.

BEDFORD

County Record Office, Shire Hall

1933

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/bedfordshirepari06bedf

PREFACE

The current volume contains the Registers of two parishes in east Bedfordshire, lying close to the borders of Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire.

Volume VII of BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS will contain the Registers of six small parishes in the north of the county, viz., Souldrop, Knotting, Melchbourne, Swineshead, Yielden and Shelton.

F.G.E.

County Record Office,
Shire Hall, Bedford.

June, 1933.

ABBREVIATIONS USED

(A) CHRISTIAN NAMES

Alex	Alexander	Jn	John
Barth	Bartholomew	Jos	Joseph
Benj	Benjamin	Kath	Katherine
Cath	Catherine	Lawr	Lawrence
Chas	Charles	Margt	Margaret
Chris	Christopher	Matth	Matthew
Dan	Daniel	Mich	Michael
Edmd	Edmund	Nathl	Nathaniel
Edw	Edward	Nich	Nicholas
Eliz	Elizabeth	Regd	Reginald
Geo	George	Rich	Richard
Geoff	Geoffrey	Rob	Robert
Hen	Henry	Sam	Samuel
Humph	Humphrey	Susan	Susannah
Jas	James	Thos	Thomas
Jermh	Jeremiah	Wm	William

(B) MONTHS

JA	January	JL	July
FE	February	AU	August
MR	March	SE	September
AP	April	OC	October
MY	May	NO	November
JN	June	DE	December

(C) COUNTIES

Bucks	Buckinghamshire	Hunts	Huntingdonshire
Cambs	Cambridgeshire	Midx	Middlesex
Herts	Hertfordshire	Northants	Northamptonshire

(D) MISCELLANEOUS

bap.	baptised	jun.	junior or "the younger".
B.T.	"Bishop's Transcript(s)" [see note on page ii]	labr.	labourer
		lic.	by licence
bur.	buried	mar.	married
decd.	deceased	sen.	senior or "the elder".
do.	the same	s	son of
d	daughter of	T.	See B.T.
esq.	esquire	wid.	widow
gent.	gentleman	widr.	widower
husbdn.	husbandman	w	wife of

(E) MARRIAGE ENTRIES

Before 1754, the residence of the parties is not usually stated. If, however, the home parish is named, it is indicated herein by the initial letter, e.g. in the register of Elstow, "(E.)" denotes "of the parish of Elstow".

After 1754, the statutory form of register states (1) the parish in which each party resided; (2) whether married by banns or by licence; (3) whether bachelor or widower, spinster or widow. It is to be understood herein, unless otherwise stated, that all parties (1) belong to the home parish; (2) are married by banns; and (3) are bachelors or spinsters.

C O N T E N T S

	page
REGISTERS ALREADY INCLUDED IN THIS SERIES - - -	ii
NOTE ON THE "BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS" - - - -	ii
TITLE PAGE - - - - - - - -	iii
PREFACE - - - - - - - -	v
ABBREVIATIONS USED - - - - - - -	vi
CONTENTS - - - - - - - -	vii
A. - REGISTER OF SANDY (1538-1812)	
Introductory Note - - - - - -	Ai
Baptisms - - - - - - - -	A1
Marriages - - - - - - - -	A59
Banns - - - - - - - -	A78
Burials - - - - - - - -	A81
Corrigenda and Addenda - - - - - -	A134
Memoranda in Register - - - - - -	A135
B. - REGISTER OF LITTLE BARFORD (1602-1812)	
Introductory Note - - - - - -	Bi
Baptisms - - - - - - - -	B1
Marriages - - - - - - - -	B9
Banns - - - - - - - -	B13
Burials - - - - - - - -	B14
Corrigenda and Addenda - - - - - -	B19
Memoranda in Register - - - - - -	B20
INDEX OF PERSONS - - - - - - -	165
INDEX OF PLACES - - - - - - -	178
INDEX OF SUBJECTS - - - - - - -	179

THE

PARISH REGISTER

OF

S A N D Y

(1 5 3 8 - 1 8 1 2)

SANDY is a populous village, part of which lies on the Great North Road near Girtford Bridge over the Ivel. To its situation at the river-crossing and still more to the fertility of much of its soil are to be attributed its flourishing condition from Saxon, perhaps even Roman, times. It never possessed a market, however, for the ancient east Bedfordshire market-towns of Biggleswade and Potton are adjacent.

The Register of Sandy is notable for commencing in 1538, and for being one of the most complete of the large Bedfordshire parishes. The survival of the oldest volume is indeed fortunate. "The early portions were found by the present [1908] rector in an old chest in loose sheets and carefully bound up."(1) Apart from numerous small tears (which were beautifully repaired), the chief damage suffered by the leaves while in disorder seems to have been caused by severe chafing and creasing. This has rendered certain passages nearly though seldom absolutely illegible; but the "Bishop's Transcripts" come to our aid from 1602 onwards. Before reaching that date an unusual problem is met with in the Burials. These are in order and almost complete as far as Nov. 1557. After a short section of Marriages, 1552-57, there follow Burials from Dec. "1568" to Oct. "1574", then Baptisms, 1562, Baptisms and Marriages, 1563-64, with two burial entries for Jan. 1564-5; finally, all entries complete from 1568-69 onwards. There is no question of duplication: not a single burial is common to both the last section and that termed "1568-74." The solution offered is that the marking of the years "1568-74" is an error (on the part of the copyist of 1600) for 1558-64. In support of this suggestion there are several confirming points. The Burials from Dec. 1558 to Oct. 1564 would fill almost exactly a period otherwise missing. Having regard to the heavy infantile mortality at this time, many of the children baptised in 1568-74 would have been buried shortly afterwards; yet no such child occurs in the Burials marked "1568-74", while numerous cases are seen in the Burials proper from 1568 onwards. For the earlier decade the Baptisms exist only for two years (1562-64); of these one name (Eliz. Underwood) is found in the Burials for the following year. Finally, the fact that six out of the 26 children buried in "1568" and "1569" were baptised between 1540 and 1551 shows that they could not have been described as "son of" (or "dau. of") as late as 1568-69.

Judging from the Register, the domestic affairs of Sandy seem to have suffered little disturbance during the Civil War and Commonwealth times: both rector and clerk continued to serve throughout the period. Francis Walsall, instituted in 1639, was in 1644 sequestered by reason of his long absence and residence at Oxford; but within a few days the order for sequestration was suspended, and a month later a certificate was issued that he had taken the Covenant. Thereafter the Register suggests that he performed his parochial duties without break, for he baptised his own children at Sandy in 1644, 1646 and 1647, buried them in 1650, 1653 and 1654, and resumed the celebration of marriages in 1657 after the four years of civil marriage. He died in 1661. The parish clerk of the time - Robert Bromsall - must rank among the most interesting holders of the office. He commenced registration in 1626. In 1653 he was chosen as the civil "parish register" by the inhabitants, and in his new capacity ignored the provisions of the Act whereby births were to be registered in place of baptisms. The only change he made was to start a fresh volume. Soon after the Restoration his clear regular hand begins to deteriorate, but he wrote his village annals

(1) Vict. Co. Hist., Beds., ii, 245.

until five days before his death in February 1680-1. His own memorial is fittingly posted in large script: "Robert Bromsall Fifty Seaven yeares Parish Clerke of Sandy Died February ye 5th and was Buried February ye 7th." The length of his service and the size of his parish challenge one to find a clerk who chronicled the baptisms, marriages and burials of a greater number of our Bedfordshire forerunners.

The Register entries for 1781-83 strike an uncertain note: the usual collation with the Transcripts reveals a number of discrepancies, the more surprising when it is found that the Register is wrong in each instance. Evidently an example of gross carelessness: perhaps the "Bishop's Transcripts" for these years are the originals from which the Register was copied.

While there is no specific mention of epidemics, the Register seems to chronicle the results of more than one visitation. In 1559 (assuming our amended dating is correct), the 26 burials in January - April, and 31 in December - March suggest plague, prevailing perhaps for over a year. Minor outbreaks may possibly lie behind the somewhat numerous burials in the summers of 1546 and 1548 (London suffered in 1547-48), the autumn of 1557, the spring of 1597, the winter of 1714-15 and the spring of 1777.

Among Sandy family names persisting throughout most of our period, we may note: Barker (1540-1812), Blaine (1615-1809), Bromsall (1538-1801), Cannon (1625-1806), Christmas (1557-1807), Ethropp (1539-1791), Freeman (1547-1812), King (1550-1811), Pope (1539-1808), Skilleter (1547-1812), Spring (1539-1812), Stanton (1548-1812), Sutton (1540-1812), Tilcock (1579-1812), Underwood (1539-1812), Whitfield (1576-1812) and Wortley (1582-1786). Of these, Skilleter and Ethropp (from Eythrope, a hamlet in Buckinghamshire) can be claimed specially by Sandy, for they are rarely found elsewhere in the county. Sandy of the 16th and early 17th centuries seems to have had a predilection for Agnes, to the extent of its being almost as popular there as Elizabeth; among unusual names Navarine and Swithin (its patron saint) are found a number of times.

The Register yields a few occupations deserving comment. Among rare or archaic names are found: aledraper (alehouse-keeper), whittawer (collar-maker, anciently, tanner of white leather), higgler, horse-coursor, turfman, howard and warrener. The last recalls the extensive Sandy Warren, divided and allotted under Sandy Enclosure Award in 1804; the warrenership was a family affair, three generations being found between 1721 and 1783. By far the most interesting occupation recorded is that of 'gardener.' The frequent mention of this name goes some way towards establishing the general tradition that Sandy was engaged in market-gardening from an early date. No definite confirmation seems to have been noted before. The author of the article on Agriculture in the Victoria County History, writing about 1908, was only able to state that "from time immemorial the eastern part of the county has been noted for its market-gardening industry";(1) after which he jumps to the middle of last century. The earliest 'gardener' referred to in Sandy Register is in 1682 (when he died excommunicate); thereafter the name abounds. It will be observed that the industry was not confined to a few persons. All occupations (except 'labourer') are set out in the Index of Subjects.

Among the memoranda (p.135) are two of early date. The 'register of churche goodes' (1601), with its deletions and additions in a later hand, is interesting; and the note of the poor's stock of money (1612) affords an illustration of the contemporary practice of loaning sums bequeathed to the parish.(2)

The mention of Wormleighton in 1732 (p.116) is curious. It is unlikely that it refers to the village in Warwickshire. On Speed's map of Bedfordshire (1610) the nearby village of Wrestlingworth appears as Wormleighton, but the writer knows of no other occurrence of this name. The 'John Lenton of Wormleighton' in Sandy Register can be identified with a man of that name in Wrestlingworth Register.(3)

(1) Vict. Co. Hist., Beds., ii, 138.
(2) A further example is seen at Northill (Emmison, "Poor Relief Accounts of Two Rural Parishes in Bedfordshire, 1563-1598", in Econ. Hist. Rev., iii, 105).
(3) Bedfordshire Parish Registers, ii, p. C51.

In this connection, it can hardly be a mere coincidence that Baron Spencer of Wormleighton was lord of the manor of Dunton (adjoining Wrestlingworth) in the first half of the 17th century.

The population of the parish was 1115 in 1801, and 3140 in 1931; its area is 4276 acres. The parish includes the large hamlets of Girtford and Beeston (a small part of which lay in the parish of Northill) and the smaller hamlets of Stratford, Seddington and Swading. The adjoining parishes are Potton, Sutton, Biggleswade, Blunham with Mogerhanger, Tempsford and Everton (the last lying partly in Huntingdonshire).

The Register for 1538-1600 is the statutory copy from the original paper volume(s). The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

Vol.	Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
I.	1538-54,1562-64,1568-1653	1538-57,1563-64,1570-1653	1538-52,1554-57, [?]1558-64,1569-1653
II.	1653-65,* 1667-90	1653-65,1667-90	1653-65,1667-90
III.	1690-1739	1690-1739	1690-1739
IV.	1740-1803	1740-1753	1740-1803
V.		1754-1802	
VI.		1802-1812	
VII.	1803-1812		1803-1812

Vols. V & VI also contain Banns, 1754-1812 (pp. A78-80).

The following "Bishop's Transcript" supplies deficient entries: 1666. No record is therefore extant for the following years:-

Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
1555-61, 1565-67	1558-62, 1565-69	1553, [?]1565-68

Arrangement of Entries.

I. Bap., Mar.& Bur.(mixed), 1538-52; Bap., 1553; Bap.& Bur., 1554; Bur., 1555-57; Mar., 1552-57; Bur., "1563-74" [?1558-64 (see p.Ai)]; Bap., 1562; Bap.& Mar., 1563; Bap., Mar.& Bur., 1564,1568-1653.

II. Bap., Mar.& Bur., 1642; Bap.& Bur., 1653-59; Bap., Mar.& Bur.(mixed), 1660-79; Mar., 1653-59; Bap., Mar.& Bur.(mixed), 1679-90.

III & IV. Bap., Mar. & Bur. (mixed).

V. Mar. in first half, Banns in second half.

VI. Banns in first half, Mar. in second half.

VII. Bap & Bur. mixed.

Other Parish Records.

The only other early parish record is a terrier of the lands in Beeston, Northill and Caldecote rendering tithes to the rector of Sandy, dated 1305, existing as a copy made about 1550; this has been deposited in the County Record Office.

The editor is indebted to the Rector (the Rev. T.H. Strong) for permission to publish the Register; and gratefully acknowledges donations from Mr. F W. Pym, J.P., and Col. the Hon. S. C. Peel, D.S.O., to cover the deficiency in the cost of publication.

* Bound in at the beginning of this volume is a duplicate of the entries for 1642, identical in form with the "Bishop's Transcript" for that year.

S A N D Y

B A P T I S M S, 1 5 3 8 - 1 8 1 2

[VOLUME I. 1538-1653]

"Sandey: A true Register boke of all Christenings Weddings and Burialles made the 15 of July A° Eliz: Regine xliij° A°que Dñi 1601: beginninge in A° dni: 1538: Etc:"

[Year	Date	Child	Father*	Surname]
1538	DE24	Wm		Fletcher
	JA12	Joan d	Jn	May
	JA28	Edw s	Jn	Baland
	MR 1	Rob s	Jn	Draper
	MR 6	Edw s	Thos	Dale
	MR12	Rich s	Jn	Millner
1539	AP19	Lucy d	Jn	Mylner
	MY23	Helen d	Thos	Underwood
	JN20	Rich s	Wm	Braughton
	AU10	Wm s	Wm	Eydroppe
	SE11	Helen d	Thos	Springe
	OC23	Joan d	Jn	Enderbye
	NO 3	Margt d	Rich	Castewood
	NO 5	Thos s	Hugh	Flinte
	NO 9	Kath d	Rob	Paine
	NO11	Margt d	Rich	May
	NO11	Edith d	Wm	Auboane
	NO16	Joan d	Thos	Warner
	NO17	Rich		Reade
	NO17	Alice		Madinge
	DE 6	Bridget d	Rob	Smyth
	JA27	Agnes d	Hugh	Symonde
	FE 2	Alice d	Nich	Stocke
	FE26	Joan d	Rich	Reade
	MR10	Jn s	Wm	Richardson
	MR15	Joan & Helen as		Jn Bowker
	MR17	Kath d	Wm	Pope
	MR18	Joan d	Jn	Enderbye
1540	AP29	Eliz d	Rob	Moodye
	MY 2	Joan d	Wm	Norris
	MY10	Rich s	Roger	Spencer
	MY25	Kath d	Rich	Androwe
	MY30	Joan d	Thos	Perrett
	JN 4	Joan d	Thos	Sutton
	JL15	Jn s	Rob	Fisher
	JL23	Edith d	Wm	Sutton
	JL24	Eliz d	Wm	Braughton
	AU 7	"A man child of Thomas Caters new borne & baptized at home, buried the 7 Augusti"		
	AU25	Margt d	Thos	Palmer
	OC14	Eliz d	Thos	Hawkins
	OC19	Agnes d	Jn	May
	OC31	Joan d	Wm	May
	DE23	Thos s	Jn	Valentine
	JA23	Eliz d	Jn	Holdworthe
	JA28	Joan d	Jn	Hewsonne

* Mother's name also recorded from 1623.

[Year	Date	Child	Father	Surname]
1540	JA29	Helen d	Wm	Redhed
[ctd.]	MR13	Stephen s	Wm	Spencer
	MR24	Agnes d	Chris	Wellin
1541	AP 3	Margt d	Hugh	Symon
	AP17	Kath d	Rob	Carter
	AP17	Joan d	Wm	Warner
	AP20	Geo s	Thos	Springe
	AP22	Barthw s	Jn	Fletcher
	JN16	Joan d	Rich	Allen
	JN24	Wm s	Wm	Springe
	JL15	Helen d	Stephen	Wilsonne
	JL29	Joan d	Jn	Lyne
	AU 9	Joan d	Rob	Smythe (Smith)
	AU25	Alice d	Jn	Clarke
	AU26	Rich s	Wm	Norris
	SE 4	Thos s	Wm	Bromsalle
	OC27	Simon s	Thos	Warner
	NO 4	Joan d	Jn	Masse
	NO29	Wm s	Hugh	Flinte
	DE 3	Eliz d	Rob	Payne
	JA 1	Hester d	Thos	Cater
	JA13	Eliz d	Wm	Miller
	JA25	Thos s	Rob	Fysher
	MR 8	Lucy d	Jn	Miller
	MR15	Thos s	Rich	May
	MR18	Agnes d	Anthony	Mosse
	MR20	Joan d	Rich	Northe
1542	MR31	Wm s	Thos	Smythe
	AP13	Jn s	Thos	Springe
	MY29	Kath d	Thos	Palmer
	JL30	Margt d	Thos	Marsonne
	AU13	Margery d	Wm	Springe
	AU25	Barthw s	Jn	Valentine *
	AU30	Jane d	Wm	Pope *
	SE 2	Joan d	Thos	Hawkins
	SE24	Helen d	Hen	Gulleys
	NO 9	Rich s	Rich	Allen
	NO 9	Eliz d	Jn	Symon
	FE15	Joan d	Hugh	Seyman
	MR 3	Thos s	Wm	May
	MR14	Agnes d	Thos	Froste
	MR16	Rich s	Wm	Eydroppe
	MR24	Wm s	Wm	Richardsonne
1543	AP 5	Thos s	Wm	Makernoste
	MY26	Eliz d	Wm	Bromsalle

[There are no entries from 3 July to 20 Sep., a blank space being left here]

* Not stated whether bap. or bur.

1543	SE21	Matth		Brasyer
[ctd.]	SE29	Helen d	Wm	Eydroppe
	OC 7	Luke		Pope
	OC16	Kath	Haukins	[?Hankins]
	OC24	Rob		Palmer
	OC29	Jn s	Anthony	Mosse

[Another blank space occurs here]

	FE 9	Bridget d	Wm	Atkins
	MR 7	Agnes d	Thos	Sutton
1544	AP 4	Ambrose s	Rob	Smyth
	AP22	"John & John filii		Thome Enderbe"
	AP25	Cecily d	Chris	Wellin
	MY 1	Agnes d	Thos	Enderbe
	MY 1	Joan d	Thos	Warner
	MY18	Joan d	Roger	Spencer
	MY22	Thos s	Hen	Gonnell
	JL12	Rich s	Jn	Houghton
	JL25	Wm s	Rich	Sutton
	AU25	Thos s	Wm	Warner
	OC 9	Alice d	Rob	Fisher
	NO 4	Rich s	Wm	Scotts
	DE11	Rich s	Wm	Springe
	DE26	Eliz d	Wm	Pope
	DE29	Joan d	Jn	Childe
	JA14	Rich s	Rich	May
	JA25	Thos s	Thos	Marson
	FE 7	Jn s	Jn	Pulley
	MR 4	Alice d	Jn	Seaman
1545	AP 4	Wm s	Jn	May
	AP10	Wm s	Wm	Norris
	AP15	Helen d	Jn	Valentine
	AP24	Eliz d	Wm	Bromsalle
	AP25	Mark s	Thos	Michell
	JN27	Thos s	Wm	Eydroppe
	AU10	Agnes d	Thos	Cater
	OC 5	Agnes d	Wm	Atkins
	NO 8	Rich s	Hugh	Seamor
	DE10	Rich s	Wm	May
	JA 6	Margt d	Rich	Alline
	JA 9	Thos s	Jn	Lamberte
	JA20	Thos s	Anthony	Mosse
	JA24	Rich s	Thos	Springe
	JA28	Wm s	Jeffery	Brasyer
	JA30	Wm s	Jn	Clarke
	MR16	Margt d	Wm	Pope
1546	AP18	Eliz d	Jn	Whiplye
	AP25	Joan d	Wm	Bromsalle
	MY21	Ann d	Jn	Bowghton
	MY24	Rich s	Thos	Edmunde
	JN11	Edw s	Wm	Scott
	JN12	Thos s	Thos	Skelton
	JN28	Walter s	Jn	Symonde
	AU20	Wm s	Rob	Smith
	SE20	Helen s	Jn	Brittaine
	NO 8	Thos s	Rich	Sutton
	DE13	Agnes d	Jn	Mayes
	JA 4	Agnes d	Wm	Carter
	JA13	Agnes d	Wm	Norris
	JA19	Joan d	Wm	Springe
	JA21	Jn s	Thos	Marten
	FE 7	Agnes d	Jn	Lamberte
	FE 7	Jn s	Wm	Redhed
	FE14	Rich s	Wm	Warner
1547	AP 7	Eliz d	Wm	Spencer
	AP12	Joan d	Jn	Valentine
	AP14	Joan d	Rob	Fisher
1547	AP23	Eliz d	Thos	Cater
[ctd.]	MY 7	Agnes d	Roger	Rawlin
	MY14	Margt d	Thos	Hunte
	JN 9	Cecily d	Hugh	Seamor
	JN13	Hen s	Hen	Cootes
	JN24	Rob s	Wm	Whipperly
	AU26	Alice d	Wm	Pope
	SE13	Joan d	Thos	Cater
	OC 1	Jn s	Jn	Howghton
	NO 2	Helen d	Jn	Brittayne
	NO18	Thos s	Rich	May
	JA14	Thos s	Thos	Upchurche
	FE 2	Stephen s	Rich	Lanckforde
	FE 2	Eliz d	Wm	Eydroppe
	FE 7	Amy d	Nich	Freman
	FE12	Agnes d	Rob	Payne
	FE27	Thomasin d	Thos	Marston
	FE30	Lucy d	Jeffery	Brasyer
	MR 4	Thos s	Roger	Aldriche
	MR22	Alice d	Roger	Spencer
1548	AP26	Edw s	Thos	Sutton
	AP25	Kath d	Wm	Whipperly
	MY30	Alice d	Rich	Flinte
	JN 7	Joshua s	Thos	Cater
	JN15	Rich s	Rob	Fletcher
	JN18	Wm s	Allen	Howlder
	JN28	Jn s	Wm	Pope
	JL 2	Jn s	Wm	Carter
	JL 5	Alice d	Rich	Sutton
	JL 6	Rich s	Rob	Smithe
	JL12	Eliz d	Jn	Clarke
	AU 8	Joan d	Jn	Valentine
	AU12	Alice d	Jn	Valentine
	AU18	Thos s	Rich	Lawforthe
	AU20	Agnes d	Wm	Cooper
	AU28	Jn & Agnes s & d	Rich	Umfrey
	AU29	Thos s	Jn	Hunter

[There are no entries whatever from 30 Aug. to 17 Feb. inclusive, but no blank space occurs here, as in 1543]

1548	FE18	Walter s	Thos	Skilleter
[ctd.]	MR20	Lucy d	Nich	Freman
1549	AP 3	Amy d	Thos	Springe
	MY12	Rich s	Hen	Cotton
	JN 7	Jn s	Thos	Cator
	JN17	Thos s	Wm	Bromsalle
	JN20	Lucy d	Wm	Pope
	JN21	Alice d	Jn	Symond[e]
	JN27	Jn s	Jn	May
	JN27	Wm s	Wm	Sharpe
	AU 1	Alice d	Roger	Rawlin
	AU 4	Jn s	Wm	Springe
	AU 4	Eliz d	Thos	Carter
	JL20	Joan d	Rob	Webster
	JL23	Jn s	Wm	Sparke
	JL29	Eliz d	Wm	Fletcher
	AU15	Thos s	Wm	Francke
	AU15	Agnes d	Jn	Paternoster
	SE 8	Eliz d	Rich	Fisher
	SE13	Edw s	Rich	May
	OC10	Wm s	Michl	Androwe
	OC10	Joan d	Rich	Gronewood
	MR11	Thos s	Jn	Menard
1550	AP15	Eliz d	Nich	Boone
	AP17	Rich s	Wm	Kinge
	AP23	Helen d	Rich	Allen

1550	MY27	Wm s	Jn	Bowghton
[ctd.]	MY28	Margery d	Wm	Carter
	JL15	Thos s	Rich	Flinte
	SE20	Rob s	Rob	Fisher
	SE29	Michl s	Jeffery	Brasier
	SE30	Bridget d	Roger	Rawley
	OC 9	Ann d	Thos	Silleter [sic]
	NO16	Nich s	Jn	Eydroppe
	NO20	Cecily d	Wm	Flinte
	NO21	Thos s	Jn	Fisher
	NO22	Thos s	Jn	Fletcher
	NO27	Rich s	Rich	Lanckeforde
	DE 2	Joan d	Ralph	Searle
	DE10	Wm s	Allen	Hawden
	JA10	Wm s	Wm	Spencer
	FE 3	Ann d	Rob	Webster
	FE 9	Mary d	Jn	Manner
	FE10	Rich s	Wm	Francke
	FE22	Thos s	Hugh	Seaman
1551	AP 7	Roger		Blaxton
	AP10	Eliz d	Rob	Smith
	AP13	Ann d	Wm	Sharpe
	AP17	Wm s	Roger	Rawlye
	MY 2	Rob s	Rich	May
	SE 7	Rich s	Jn	Evered
	SE12	Rob s	Jn	Clarke
	SE20	Edw s	Thos	Cater
	NO 8	Eliz d	Wm	Fotherby
	DE13	Eliz d	Jn	Aldgate
	DE20	Eliz d	Thos	Cater
	DE20	Christian [d]	Thos	Castewood
	JA12	Roger s	Edw	Langlye
	JA25	Wm s	Jn	Fletcher
	JA26	Eliz		Gos[?n]olde
	FE 2	Dorothy d	Jn	Evered
	FE 7	Rich s	Thos	Chessham
	FE12	Margt d	Thos	Cator
	FE24	Helen d	Wm	Eydroppe
	FE27	Leonard s	Jn	Eydroppe
	NO 3	Margt d	Thos	Cater, jun.
	DE30	Rich s	Jn	Bromsalle
	JA10	Rob s	Rob	Richardsonne
	JA17	Ann d	Thos	Cator
	JA19	Alice d	Wm	Springe
	MR 7	Alice d	Matth	Smithe
1552	[No Baptisms recorded until 10 Oct.]			
	OC10	Ralph s	Jas	Garrett
	OC12	Jn s	Thos	Darlinge
	OC15	Margt d	Nich	Freman
	OC19	Luke s	Rich	Cooper
	DE15	Alice d	Wm	Spencer
	DE20	Eliz d	Jn	Evered
	MR20	Margt d	Hen	May
	MR24	Wm s	Thos	Upchurche
1553	MR25	Edmd s	Jn	Boyes
	AP26	Lucy d	Rich	Lawforde
	MY15	Margt d	Wm	May

[There are no entries whatever from 16 May to 3 Feb. inclusive, but no blank space occurs]

1553	FE 4	Mary d	Wm	Bromsalle
[ctd.]	FE18	Rich s	Roger	Sparke
	FE24	Kath d	Matth	Smyth
	MR 7	Hen & Francis s	Thos	Springe
	MR10	Jn s	Wm	Flinte
	MR17	Roger s	Rob	Walker
1554	MR28	Thos s	Wm	Sutton
	AP10	Thos s	Wm	Carter

[No further Baptisms are recorded until 1562; defective periods for the Burials and Marriages are noted in their respective sections. Presumably there were one or more leaves missing in the paper original at the time of transcription]

1562	OC11	Agnes d	Rob	Coote
	OC11	Rob s	Jn	Retchford
	OC15	Wm s	Rob	Godfrey
	OC16	Eliz d	Nich	Tompson
	OC20	Mary d	Rob	Michell
	NO 6	Geo s	Wm	Bromsall
	DE 3	Jn s	Jn	Mainard
	DE 6	Lucy d	Jn	Bromsalle
	JA24	James s	Wm	Bromsalle
	FE 1	Mary d	Wm	Kinge
	FE 3	Edw s	Arthur	Barker
	FE10	Thos s	James	Garrett
	MR10	Eliz d	Rob	Moodye
1563	MY 1		Thos	Skilleter
	MY 3	Margt d	Jn	Sparke
	JL 6	Eliz d	Jn	Underwood
	JL20	Alice d	Jn	Leache
	AU20	Thos s	Thos	Browne
	AU25	Lucy d	Simon	Martin
	AU28	Wm s	Wm	Mayes
	SE 1	Ann d	Wm	Evered
	SE 8	Agnes d	Jn	Cadwell
	DE 4	Joan d	Jn	Evered
	DE 3	Wm s	Matth	Pope
	JA 1	Wm s	Wm	May
	JA 1	Jn s	Jn	Yarway
	JA 2	Hen s	Rob	Evered
	JA 3	Jn s	Thos	Underwood
	FE 1	Mary d	Rob	Godfrey
	FE 3	Jn s	Rich	Foxe
	MR 3	Edw s	Thos	Cadge
	MR 4	Ann d	Wm	Evered
1564	JL10	Thos s	Matth	Smith
	AU 2	Edw s	Nich	Tompson
	AU 2	Edw s	Rich	Gybbons
	SE 1	Rob s	Jn	Underwood
	SE 2	Dionise d	Hen	Evered
	SE24	Wm s	Jn	Warren
	SE24	Jn s	Jn	Retcheford

[No further Baptisms are recorded until 1568, a blank space occurring here]

1568	OC22	Mary d	Geo	Johnson
	OC24	Jn s	Jn	Bromsalle
	NO21	Susan d	Jn	Taylor
	NO21	Alice d	Rich	Bundye
	DE 2	Joan d	Nich	Tompson
	DE10	Joan d	Wm	Allen
	JA 2	Marian d	Rich	Harpar
	JA 2	Agnes d	Jn	Springe
	JA16	Joan d	Jn	Sparke
	JA22	Stephen s	Rich	Springe
	FE 6	Wm s	Thos	Cadge
	FE 6	Navarin d	Jn	Fisher
	FE 6	Stephen s	Jn	Evered
	MR 6	Edmund s	Rob	Lawrence
	MR12	Joan d	Wm	Catcher

1568	MR19	Bridget d	Thos	Tayler
1569	AP29	Jn s	Jn	Warren
	JL19	Ralph s	Wm	May
	JL30	Thos s	Jn	Greene
	AU24	Ralph s	Ralph	Bromsalle
	SE16	Edw s	Rob	Moodye
	OC 2	Joshua s	Thos	Machin

[There are no further Baptisms until Oct. 1570]

1570	OC 8	Rich s	Rich	Harper
	OC15	Jn s	Nich	Croslye
	OC22	Mercy d	Geo	Ireson
	NO19	[blank] s	Rich	Springe
	NO19	Kath d	Rich	Riche
	DE 3	[blank] s	Rich	Draper
	DE17	[blank] s	Jn	Springe
	JA14	[blank] s	Thos	Leache
	JA29	Alice d	Rob	Evered
	JA29	Jn s	Hen	Harrison
	JA29	Agnes d	Wm	Catcher
	MR 3	Hen s	Wm	Warren
	MR12	Jas & Rich s	Jn	Yarway
	MR24	Charity d	Rich	Alen
1571	AP 3	Navarin d	Wm	Phippes
	MY 6	Jn s	Jn	Sampson
	JL 8	Eliz d	Simon	Martin
	JL29	Eliz d	Chris	Martiall
	AU12	Roger s	Thos	Browne
	AU19	Jn s	Jn	Phippes
	AU29	Thos s	Thos	Hypsonne
	SE 9	Ann d	widow	Syngle
	SE 9	Rob s	Geo	Barker
1572	AP17	Hen s	Wm	Abbott
	AP23	Wm s	Wm	Allen
	AP23	Mary d	Edw	Carter

[There are no further Baptisms until the following March]

1572	MR 4	Margt d	Rich	Whitebread *
[ctd.]	MR24	Thos s	Rob	Bromsalle
1573	AP 5	Eliz d	Jas	Garrett *
	AP30	Dorothy d	Thos	Machin
	MY 4	Hester d	Rob	Fisher
	MY 9	Agnes d	Hen	Graunte
	MY11	Jn s	Jn	Nixe
	JN22	Susan d	Jn	Retchford
	JN24	Jn s	Jn	Corbett
	AU10	Jn s	Agnes	Cotton, widow
	SE14	Agnes d	Rich	Smythe
	OC26	Eliz d	Rich	Springe
	NO 2	Jn s	Jn	Warren
	NO 9	Hen s	Wm	Smythe
	NO 9	Edmd s	Rich	Bondye
	NO25	Eliz d	Rob	Evered
	JA10	Rob s	Wm	Ventris
	FE25	Edw s	Jn	Fisher
	MR 1	Alice d	Edmd	Langlye
	MR 7	Alice d	Geo	Richardson
	MR14	Margt d	Thos	Palmer
	MR22	Agnes d	Ralph	Bromsalle
	MR22	Edw s	Wm	Kinge
1574	JN 1	Wm s	Jn	Taylor
	JL 1	Agnes d	Thos	Underwood
	AU 9	Swithin s	Thos	Langlye
	SE 9	Charity d	Jn	Yarvey

* Not stated whether bap. or bur.

1574	DE 3	Agnes d	Nich	George
[ctd.]	SE27	Joan d	Wm	Warren
	OC 1	Susan d	Edw	Carter
	OC25	Joshua s	Geo	Barber [sic; cf. 1571, 1577]
	DE14	Wm s	Nich	Mandfeild
	DE20	Mercy d	Thos	Mayes
	JA 3	Dorothy d	Paul	Reade
	FE19	Joan d	Wm	Phippes
1575	AP11	Hen s	Jn	Corbett
	AP12	Jn s	Wm	Catcher
	MY14	Nich s	Thos	Palmer
	MY16	Edw s	Hen	Britton
	JN23	Thos s	Thos	Noke, "born 6 Junii, beinge Trinitye Sondaye"
	JL21	Ambrose s	Wm	Smythe
	AU15	David s	Edw	Sutton
	AU20	Thos s	Jn	Underwood
	SE12	Dorothy d	Jn	Bromsalle
	OC10	Susan d	Rich	Eydropp, bap. & bur.
	OC27	Agnes d	Wm	Mayes
	NO21	Joshua s	Jn	Adam
	NO28	Edw s	Rich	Springe
	DE19	Edw s	Edw	Britton
	DE19	Jn s	Rob	Bromsall
	JA 9	Kath d	Rich	Burter, stranger
	JA15	Susan d	Rich	Harper
	JA30	Hen s	Thos	Browne
	FE 9	Rob s	Wm	Allen, bap. & bur.
	FE21	Francis s	Jn	Warren
	MR13	Dorothy d	Rob	Evered
1576	MR27	Agnes d	Thos	Langlye
	AP 2	Hen s	Rich	Smythe
	AP 3	Thos s	Jn	Nixe
	AP10	Joan d	Thos	Hippson
	AP17	Rob s	Thos	Machin
	AP24	Swithin s	Wm	Warren
	JL 9	Jn s	Thos	Noke, "borne B litera dominicati & was bapt: the 13 Julii."
	JL21	Dorothy d	Rob	Evered
	JL31	Alice d	Wm	Phippes
	AU 1	Mercy d	Ralph	Bromsall
	AU24	Wm s	Jn	Sampson
	AU21	Eliz d	Walter	Simond[e]
	SE21	Eliz d	Wm	Cristemas
	SE29	Francis s	Thos	Underwood
	OC 9	Jn s	Wm	Palmer
	DE 5	Edw s	Rob	Fisher
	DE21	Roger s	Simon	Martin
	DE21	Margt d	Edw	Carter
	JA15	Francis s	Jn	Browne
	JA15	Ralph s	Jn	Fisher
	JA29	Francis s	Jn	Taylor
	MR11	Alice d	Nich	Palmer
1577	AP15	Eliz d	Wm	Allen
	AP29	Walter s	Rob	Everet
	MY 1	Thos s	Wm	Catcher
	MY13	Eliz d	Thos	Coote
	JN21	Margery d	Rob	Mayes
	JN24	Thos s	Wm	Mayes
	JN24	Wm s	Thos	Smitheman
	JL22	Eliz d	Rich	Eydroppe
	JL24	Eliz d	Nich	George
	JL26	Eliz d	Edw	Sutton
	JL29	Phyllis d	Edw	Nixon
	AU12	Francis s	Jn	Redhed
	AU12	Agnes d	Paul	Reade
	AU19	Wm s	Thos	Browne
	SE 9	Jn s	Geo	Richardson

1577 SE20 Jn s Jn Addams
[ctd.] SE23 Agnes d Geo Barker
OC14 Eliz d Hen Britten
OC18 Jn & Walter s Jn Corbett
NO11 Ralph s Jn Sampson
NO25 Eliz d Joshua Cater
DE23 Joan d Rich Merrill
DE23 Alice d Wm Warren
JA 6 Joshua s Jn Nixe
JA27 Thos s Wm Kinge
JA27 Wm s Jn Fayre
FE 3 Eliz d Geo Ireson
1578 AP14 Ralph s Nich Palmer
AP27 Agnes d Wm Smithe
MY26 Sam s Wm Foskett
MY28 Thos s Hen Stringer
JN16 Ann d Geo Bridg[e]
JN30 Mary d Jn Browne
JN30 Agnes d Thos Mayes
JL 8 Alice d Jn Underwood
AU25 Joan d Jn Totnam
SE 8 Thos s Thos Langlye
SE 8 Wm s Wm Freeman
SE15 Ralph s Wm Wryght
SE15 Kath d Hen Palmer
JL 6 Rich s Rob Mayes
[There are no further entries whatever until April, 1579]

1579 JN29 Edw s Bernard Cater
AU17 Joan d Thos Fletcher alias Cooke
OC 5 Gylman s Thos Machin
OC12 Joyce d Edmd Cristemas
OC13 Margery d Rob Fisher
OC28 Jn s Wm Wrighte
NO23 Edw s Wm Phippes
NO30 Wm s Rich Tylcocke
DE14 Jn s Jn Fysher
DE21 Wm s Rich Eydroppe
JA18 Alice d Walter Simonde
FE 8 Jn s Jn Faryo
MR 8 Thos s Rich Francke
MR15 Joan d Jn Townsend
1580 MR25 Margt d Jn Browne of Beeston
AP 5 Alice d Jn Samson
AP12 Francis s Thos Chester
AP12 Francis s Paul Kinge
AP26 Eleanor d Nich George
MY28 Alice d Jn Griggs
MY31 Thos s Edw Sutton
MY31 Hen s Jn Nixe
JL 5 Mary d Joshua Cater
AU 2 Francis s Paul Reade
AU 9 Rich s Wm Warren
AU23 Rich s Wm Flinte, "borne at the Hazells"
AU23 Mercy d Jn Flinte
SE11 Joan d Rich Becke
SE14 Eliz d Jn Simpson
OC 3 Edw s Edw Carter
OC11 Eleanor d Geo Barker
NO 7 Hen s Nich Manfeild
NO15 Millicent d Thos Langlye
NO16 Alice d Wm May
JA 3 Alice d Wm Foskett
JA29 Eliz d Edw Gerey

1580 FE28 Edw Thos Browne
[ctd.] MR 5 Thos s Thos Harriott
MR16 Jn s Wm Smithe
1581 AP 3 Alice d Wm Harrowden
AP17 Jn s Bernard Cater
AP17 Ann d Jn Waller
AP26 Eliz d Jn Townesende
MY15 Thos s Jn Redhed
MY25 Francis s Rob Wootten
MY25 Hen s Wm Christemas
AU 7 Wm s Thos Smitheman
AU 7 Jas s Rob Bromsall
SE 5 Jn s Rob Smithe
AU21 Ralph s Ralph Bromsalle
SE18 Jas s Rob Everhed
SE25 Eliz d Thos May
OC16 Susan d Rich Springe
OC26 Amy d Jn Waller
DE11 Wm s Paul Kinge
DE18 Joan d Rich Smithe
JA15 Mary d Thos Chester
JA18 "The iij children of Edw Skilleter baptized, & buried 19 Januar:"
MR 5 Agnes d Jn Foster
1582 AP 1 Rich s Rich Eydroppe
AP16 Thos s Jas Smythe
AP25 Rob s Rob Searle
MY 8 Joan d Jn Pearsson
MY22 Francis s Wm Wyon
MY28 Wm s Jn Simpson
JN 4 Rob s Thos Langlye
JN 4 Charity d Jn James
JL 6 "The men children of Rob. May were borne and buried"
JL 9 Eliz d Geo Kinge
JL31 Rich s Thos Stanburdge
AU12 Joan d Wm Budnowe
AU22 Jn s [blank] Recheforde
AU27 Winifred d Wm Huckle
SE 8 Hen s Edmd Cristemas
SE 8 Agnes d Jn Griggs
NO 1 Hen s Rich Tilcocke
NO 2 Margery d Wm Phippes
NO 5 Theophilus s Joshua Cater
NO19 Hen s Rich Merrill
NO19 Agnes d Wm Checelye
NO26 Eliz d Hen Evered
NO30 Francis s Geo Ireson
DE 3 Agnes d Jn Nixe
DE17 Jn s Jn Dawson
DE30 Francis s Jn Townesend
JA28 Thos s Jn Addam
FE28 Wm s Thos [Sm]ithiman *
MR13 Jn s Wm [Ma]yes *
1583 JL15 Wm s Ralph Gayle
JL18 Wm s Thos Maynard
AU 5 Thos s Wm Allen
AU 5 Eliz d Wm Kinge
AU13 Ann d Rob Evered
AU23 Gylman s Rich Franke
SE16 Gylman s Jn Waller
SE19 Rich s Hen Woortlye
SE23 Rich s Geo Barker
SE30 Hester d Wm Foskett
OC21 Ann d Jn Spencer, esquire

* A small tear occurs here.

1583	DE28	Eliz d	Wm	Lewes
[ctd.]	DE28	Wm s	Jn	Browne
	JA 5	Charity d	Walter	Simond
	JA 5	Joan d	Rich	Merroll
	FE17	Wm s	Wm	Cristemas
	FE17	Jn s	Rob	Sutton
	FE17	Eliz d	Rich	Smithe
	FE24	Barbara d	Thos	Smithiman
	MR10	Francis s	Rob	Bromsall
1584	AP14	Rich s	Edw	Carter
	AP28	Wm s	Jn	Foster
	AP28	Francis s	Rich	Eydroppe
	JN 2	Thos s	Hen	Atkins
	JN 2	Jn s	Rich	Springe
	JN 9	Joan d	Edw	Skilleter
	JN16	Eliz d alias Harriott	Thos	Simond[e]
	JN23	Rich s	Rob	Searle
	JN23	Barnard s	Nich	Manfeild
	JL29	Angelus s	Jn	Osmanton
	AU 4	Jn s	Thos	Pearson
	AU 4	Eliz d	Thos	Gybbons
	SE 1	Jn s	Jn	Redhed
	SE22	Hester d	Walter	Swetman
	NO 3	Helen d	Rob	Richardson
	OC13	Joan d	Rob	Smithe
	NO10	Eliz d	Thos	Chester
	DE11	Edmd s	Edmd	Cristemas
	JA 1	Francis s	Joshua	Cater
	JA 5	Wm s	Rich	Franke
	JA 5	Hen s	Thos	Machin
	JA 9	Joan d	Jn	Adams
	FE10	Helen d	Wm	Chechely
	MR15	Rich s	Rich	Tilcocke
	MR22	Rob s	Wm	Dradge
1585	AP16	Wm s	Jn	Newman
	AP19	Wm s	Wm	May
	MY10	Edw s	Jn	Townesend
	MY17	Joshua s	Wm	Springe
	JN21	Mary d	Roger	Tilcocke
	JL25	Bridget d	Walter	Simond
	AU23	Jn s	Jn	Symson
	AU30	Jn s	Jn	Nixe
	AU30	Eliz d	Thos	Maynard
	SE13	Kath d	Wm	Wiand
	SE13	Mary d	Ralph	Bromsalle
	SE27	Thos base s	Thos	Hulatt
	SE29	Nich s	Wm	Allen
	OC 8	Jn s	Jn	Browne
	OC13	Nich s	Wm	Allen [cf. SE29]
	NO 8	Thos s	Thos	Hulatt
	NO12	Wm s	Geo	Rawlin
	DE 6	Jn s	Jn	Pecke
	DE20	Hen s	Hen	Stringer
	DE21	Frances d	Hen	Woortelye
	JA20	Rich s	Wm	Foskett
	FE 8	Eustace s	Rich	Merrell
	FE21	Rich s	Wm	Butnall
	FE24	Mary d	Laurence	Watts
	FE24	Gylman s	Rob	Boughton
	FE24	Jas s	Jn	Foster, bap. & bur.
1586	AP20	Eliz d	Wm	Phippes
	JN29	Eleanor d	Nich	Faryar
	JL18	Eliz d	Hen	Atkins
	AU 8	Joan d	Jn	Evered
	AU24	Agnes d	Jn	Browne
	AU29	Frances d	Jn	Addams
	SE12	Thos s	Jn	Underwood, jun.
1586	SE12	Jn s	Alice	Key
[ctd.]	SE12	Mary d	Jn	Reynolds.
	OC 3	Jn s	Thos	Langlye
	OC 3	Alice d	Rich	Lawford
	OC13	Alice d	Wm	May
	NO 4	Hen s	Rich	Eydroppe
	NO21	Wm s	Wm	Bromsalle, jun.
	DE 3	Wm s	Jn	Perce
	DE26	Thos s	Jn	Waller
	DE26	Ralph s	Hugh	Lane
	JA 3	Francis s	Wm	Christmas
	JA 4	Frances d	Hen	Wortely
	JA19	Jefford s	Wm	Vauhan
	JA30	Rich s	Wm	Allen
	FE16	Jn s	Thos	Smithiman
	FE20	Thos s	Wm	May
	FE27	Wm s	Jn	Sampson
1587	MR27	Thos s	Jas	Jennyngs
	MR27	Eliz d	Edw	Carter
	AP 9	Rob s	Rob	Bromsalle
	AP29	Jn s	Wm	Chichely
	AP29	Jn s	Rob	Browne
	AP24	Jn s	Edw	Skilleter
	AP24	Wm s	Jn	Townesend
	AP25	Susan d	Jn	Pharye
	MY 8	Eliz d	Laurence	Watts
	MY15	Thos s	Thos	Peerson
	JN11	Eliz d	Rob	Smythe
	JN19	Wm s	Thos	Hulatt
	JN25	Jn s	Jn	Foster
	JL10	Navarine d	Wm	Wynn
	JL25	Margt d	Rich	Nevell
	AU28	Amy d	Thos	Noke
	SE25	Agnes d	Walter	Baly
	SE25	Wm s	Rob	Searle
	OC 2	Abraham s	Thos	Chessam
	OC 2	Wm s	Thos	Hulett
	OC 9	Eleanor d	Walter	Albone
	NO13	Eliz d	Jn	Underwood, jun.
	NO14	Edmd s	Rich	Tilcocke
	NO27	Thos s	Joshua	Cater
	DE11	Thos s	Walter	Swetman
	DE18	Francis s	Thos	Maynard
	DE25	Thos s	Hen	Woortely
	DE26	Eliz d	Wm	Foskett
	JA 1	Agnes d	Thos	Harriott
	JA 8	Joan d	Jn	Reynold
	JA15	Rich s	Rich	Franke
1588	AP25	Rich s	Rich	Smythe
	MY21	Hen s	Jn	Browne
	JL25	Jas & Mary s & d	Hen	Langlye
	AU20	Jn s	Walter	Symond
	AU27	Thos s	Jn	Evered
	SE10	Wm s	Thos	Hulat
	OC15	Ann d	Edw	Dodge
	DE11	Margt d	Wm	Wynne
	JA15	Rob s	Walter	Fisher
	JA28	Eleanor d	Jn	Addams
	JA30	Rich reputed s	Steven	Rawlins
	FE 2	Frances s	Toby	Vigmore
	FE13	Jas s	Wm	Bromsalle
	MR 3	Jn s	Rich	Eydroppe
	MR 3	Joan d	Jn	Fisher
	MR 3	Walter s	Rich	Browne
1589	AP 7	Hester d	Nich	George
	AP21	Edw s	Edw	Carter
	AP21	Thos s	Wm	Paine

1589	AP31	Dionise d	Thos	Gybbons
[ctd.]	MY29	Edmd s	Thos	Langlye
	MY29	Ann d	Thos	Butnall
	JN 9	Alice d	Wm	Christemas
	JL14	Rich s	Jas	Jennyngs
	AU 4	Jas s	Wm	Allen
	AU18	Jn s	Jn	Underwood, jun.
	AU24	Eliz d	Thos	Noke
	AU25	Alice d	Wm	May
	SE 1	Thos s	Edw	Cadge
	SE 8	Frances d	Thos	Witnesse
	SE22	Eliz d	Wm	Ireland
	NO 3	Oliver s	Thos	Smithe
	NO 3	Jn s	Hugh	Laine
	OC10	Agnes d	Jn	Townesend
	NO17	Agnes d	Jn	Pecke
	NO17	Thos s	Rich	Tilcocke
	NO20	Jn & Eliz s & d	Geo	Rawlyn
	DE 1	Rob s	Rich	Lawford
	DE 8	Wm s	Rob	Richardson
	DE22	Jn s	Hen	Atkins
	DE22	Rich s	Jn	Nixe
	DE22	Eliz d	Rich	Flower
	DE22	Frances d	Rich	Merrill
	JA12	Agnes d	Michl	Abbott
	FE10	Wm s	Edw	Longe
	FE16	Thos s	Wm	Bromsalle, jun.
	FE23	Rich s alias Foster	Jn	Gosborne
	MR15	Thos s	Thos	Peerson
	MR16	Rich s	Hen	Langlye
1590	MR29	Agnes d	Wm	Grey
	MR29	Margt d	Thos	Browne
	AP 6	Grace d	Roger	Tilcocke
	AP16	Lydia d	Rich	Ebbs
	AP20	Rich s	Rich	Fisher
	MY 4	Wm s	Jn	Socklinge
	MY11	Joan d	Wm	Phippes
	MY11	Jn s	Jn	Peerse
	MY11	Eliz d	Walter	Albone
	JL13	Jn s	Jn	Moodye
	JL13	Ann d	widow	Barker, base-born
	JL25	Francis s	Rich	Mycks
	JL30	Eliz d	Jn	Retcheford
	AU10	Eliz d	Jas	Jennyngs
	AU31	Rich s	Wm	Maynard
	SE 2	Eliz d	Rich	Bromham
	SE21	Joan d	Rob	Steven
	SE27	Joan d	Edw	Dodge
	OC12	Eliz d	Rich	Smithe
	NO 9	Rich s	Rob	Whitebread
	NO 9	Joan d	Rich	Franke
	NO16	Jn s	Joshua	Cater
	NO16	Thos s	Thos	Tappe
	NO23	Thos s	Hen	Large
	JL 1	Rose d	Thos	Gibbons
	JL 6	Agnes baseborn d	Jn	Combe
	JL11	Eliz d	Jn	Browne
	FE 1	Lydia d	Jn	Redhod
	FE15	Alice d	Thos	Hulett
	MR22	Amy d	Walter	Symon
1591	MR29	Ann d	Jn	Combe
	AP12	Frances d	Jn	Underwood, jun.
	AP26	Constance d	Wm	Bromsalle
	MY 4	Frances d	Swithin	Spencer
	MY28	Wm s	Wm	Wynne
1591	MY31	Jn s	Roger	Tilcocke
[ctd.]	JL19	Agnes d	Walter	Swetman
	JL24	Rich s	Thos	Noke
	JL26	Agnes d	Thos	Mainard
	AU16	Amy d	Jn	Evered
	AU23	Jn s	Jn	Socklinge
	AU23	Hen s	Jn	Draper
	AU30	Barnard s	Rich	Smithe
	SE13	Rob s	Wm	Bromsall, weaver
	SE13	Agnes d	Wm	Gaddesden
	OC18	Rich s	Rich	Flower
	OC25	Jn s	Jn	Addams
	OC28	Wm s	Rob	Abbis
	NO22	Joshua s	Rob	Whitebread
	NO22	Eliz d	Wm	Pecke
	NO29	Susan d	Jn	Henson
	NO29	Eliz d	Hen	Woortly
	DE 6	Joan d	Wm	Augusten
	DE20	Edw s	Rob	Britten
	DE25	Agnes d	Israel	Cockes
	JA 7	Joan d	Thos	Witnesse
	JA17	Jn s	Edw	Carter
	JA17	Hen s	Thos	Browne
	JA27	Geo s	Geo	Todde
	FE 7	Agnes d	Wm	Christemas
	FE 7	Wm s	Wm	Phippes
	MR20	Rob s	Wm	Allen
	MR21	Rich s	Thos	Howton
	MR22	Eliz d	Thos	Peerson
	MR22	Thos s	Toby	Wigmore
	MR22	Agnes d	Rich	Lawford
1592	MR28	Joan d	Rich	Eydroppe
	MR28	Joan d	Thos	Dorrington
	AP11	Jn s	Hen	Large
	AP25	Hen s	Jn	Gosborne
	AP25	Thos s	Jn	Pecke
	MY30	Wm s	Jn	Browne
	JN20	Jn s	Nich	Palmer
	JL 1	Hen s	Hen	Atkins
	JA 2	Margt d	Thos	Maynard
	JA23	Amy d	Jn	Robinson, stranger
	FE27	Jn s	Nich	George
	MR12	Thos s	Rich	Merrell
	MR12	Rich s	Wm	Waupoole
1593	AP30	Agnes d	Roger	Tilcocke
	MY14	Rich s	Edmd	Longe
	JN11	Rich s	Jas	Jennyngs
	JN 4	Alice d	Rich	Gaddesden
	JN29	Peter s	Edw	Sutton, jun.
	JL20	Francis s	Hen	Woortly
	JL 9	Jane d	Jn	Sockline
	JL10	Joan d	Wm	Wynne
	JL12	Eliz d	Thos	Baule
	OC10	Agnes d	Rich	Hopkins
	JA 1	Eliz d	Israel	Cox
	JA 1	Wm s	Hugh	Lane
	JA 8	Rich baseborn s	Rich	Eydropp
	JA21	Susan d	Thos	Cosen
	FE11	Hen s	Thos	Gybbons
	FE18	Jn s	Wm	Bromsalle
1594	AP25	Mark s	Thos	Witnesse
	MY14	Thos s	Thos	Dorrington
	AU12	Frizwith d	Thos	Hulatt
	AU15	Jn s	Hen	Collinson
	SE21	Joan d	Jn	Reynolds
	OC18	Hen s	Hen	Large

1594	NO 1	Rob s	Thos	Browne
[ctd.]	NO15	Thos s	Rich	Flower
	DE 2	Eliz d	Wm	Menard
	DE16	Rob s	Rob	Whitebread
	DE28	Nich s	Wm	Allin
	DE29	Joan d	Wm	Pecke
	JA12	Rich s	Thos	Marratt
	FE 3	Joan & Margt ds	Jn	Foster
	FE17	Wm s	Jn	Browne
	FE17	Rob s	Wm	Finche
	FE17	Rich s	Rich	Tilcocke
	MR 3	Mary d	Jn	Addams
	MR 3	Eliz d	Rich	Hopkins
1595	AP28	Alice d	Hen	Atkins
	MY 5	Hen s	Wm	Bromsalle
	JN 9	Navarine d	Rich	Fisher
	JN24	Mary d	Wm	Cristemas
	JL14	Walter s	Walter	Swetman
	JL14	Judith d	Wm	Wynne
	AU25	Barthw s	Wm	Freman
	SE 8	Eliz d	Edw	Rawlin
	SE20	Andrew s	Bernard	Cater
	NO24	Agnes d	Jn	Underwoode
	NO24	Rob s	Thos	Ball
	NO24	Thos s	Michl	Abbatt
	DE 8	Jn s	Thos	Houghton
	DE15	Wm s	Jn	Rawlye
	JA 4	Jn s	Edmd	Smithe
	JA12	Wm s	Thos	Person
	JA26	Wm s	Hen	Drap[er]
	JA26	Phyllis d	Rich	Fordame
	FE23	Agnes d	Jas	Jennyngs
	MR 2	Jn s	Wm	Pecke
1596	MR30	Hen s	Geo	Awsten
	AP13	Israel s	Israel	Smithe
	AP27	Wm s	Rich	Langeforde
	MY17	Jn s	Edmd	Longe
	MY17	Rob s	Jn	Blithe
	JN15	Ambrose s	Ambrose	Nevill
	JN15	Eliz d	Jn	Drap[er]
	JN22	Jn s	Rob	Stevens
	JN29	Thos s	Wm	Everard
	JN29	Rose d	Edmd	Sergeant
	AU31	Thos s	Hen	Smith
	SE 7	Jeremy s	Hen	Rawlye
	SE 7	Hen s	Wm	Clarke
	SE 7	Wm s	Rich	Staple
	SE14	Thos s	Hen	Langlye
	SE21	Ann d	Joshua	Cater
	SE28	Jn s	Rich	Palmer
	OC26	Jn s	Jn	Carter

[A blank space of half a column occurs here, but the entries seem complete]

1596	OC 9	Jn s	Thos	Bromsalle
[ctd.]	OC17	Wm s	Rob	Stevens
	OC20	Luke s	Edw	Rawlin
	OC31	Hen s	Hen	Drap[er]
	NO 7	Rose d	Walter	Fisher
	NO20	Rich s	Rich	Robinson
	NO21	Rob s	Jn	James
	NO30	Jn s	Wm	Finche
	DE 9	Jn s	Jn	Riche
	JA 7	Edw s	Wm	Freeman
	JA23	Susan d	Wm	Pecke
	FE 6	Hen s	Thos	Cosen
	MR 6	Kath d	Wm	Bromsalle
1596	MR 3	Nich s	Nich	Becham
[ctd.]	MR20	Eleanor d	Jn	Underwood
	MR20	Eliz d	Wm	Waple
1597	MR27	Eliz d	Jn	Addams
	MR28	Hen s	Rob	Whitbred
	AP 3	Susan d	Thos	Houghton
	MY18	Thos s	Hen	Wortelye
	MY24	Thos s	Thos	Ball
	JN 3	Agnes d	Jn	Carter
	JN19	Wm s	Hen	Atkins
	JL10	Rich s	Rich	Gaddesden
	AU 7	Jn s	Wm	Wynne
	OC 9	Agnes d	Wm	Clarke
	NO13	Jn s	Wm	Carleton
	NO27	Eliz d	Bernard	Cater
	DE25	Ralph s	Jn	Sockline
	JA15	Agnes d	Wm	Leache
	JA22	Rob s	Hen	Drap[er]
	FE12	Alice d	Wm	Everard
	FE26	Alice d	Wm	Swetman
	FE26	Eliz d	Jn	Carter
1598	AP 2	Eliz d	Rich	Fisher
	AP25	Agnes d	Thos	Wilkinson
	MY28	Eliz d	Hen	Underwood
	JL 2	Agnes d	Wm	Freman
	JL 9	Jn s	Edw	Sergeante
	SE 3	Wm s	Hen	Langly
	OC 1	Jn s	Thos	Marrett
	NO 5	Wm s	Thos	Underwood
	NO12	Joan d	Geo	Simons
	DE17	Wm s	Thos	Hooton
	DE17	Agnes d	Edw	Rawlin
	DE17	Eliz d	Rob	Thomas
	JA 1	Joan d	Thos	Hulott
	JA 7	Jean d	Jn	Payne
	JA10	Margt d	Wm	Bromsalle
	JA 9	Agnes d	Thos	Wilkinson
	JA21	Agnes d	Rich	Palmer
	FE10	"Edmonde fil: Johannis Sendalle, borne to him of the widow of Edmonde Smithe late deceassed, & begotten before the deathe of Edmond Smithe"		
	FE19	Wm s	Rich	Eydroppe
	MR 3	Rich s	Hen	Collyson
	MR 8	Thos & Amy s & d	Edmd	Longe
	MR17	Jn s	Jas	Jennyngs
1599	AP 7	Wm s	Wm	Allen, jun.
	AP29	Wm s	Wm	Bare
	MY13	Wm s	Jn	Carter
	JN10	Alice d	Walter	Fisher
	JL 4	Agnes d	Wm	Pecke
	JL 8	Alice d	Jn	Underwood
	AU26	Edw s	Wm	Kinge
	NO25	Jn s	Ralph	Sniche
	DE16	Susan d	Rich	Flowers
	DE26	Mary d	Jn	Rawlin
	JA 6	Agnes d	Jn	Addams
	JA13	Eliz d	Simon	Ward
	FE 3	Alexr s	Jn	Foster
	FE10	Jane d of Beeston	Wm	Bromsalle
	MR23	Ralph s	Edmd	Longe
1600	AP13	Eliz d	Swithin	Spencer
	MY11	Eliz d	Israel	Cox
	JN 8	Margery d "of broke end"	Jn	James

1600	JN15	Thos s	Thos	Cosin
[ctd]	AP17	Walter s	Jn	Draper
	AP14	Susan d	Bernard	Cater
	OC12	Mary d	Jn	Paine
	OC18	Hen & Jn s	Wm	Leache
	OC26	Wm s	Wm	Waple
	NO 9	Jn s	Wm	Wynne
	NO 9	Joan d	Thos	Newbroke
	DE21	Edw s	Rich	Flowers
	DE21	Susan d	Wm	Evererd
	DE28	Ann d	Wm	Cage
	JA 6	Alice d	Jn	Sendall
	JA16	Agnes d	Ralph	Palmer
	JA18	Eleanor d	Wm	Yellinge
	JA25	Jn s	Hen	Underwood
	JA25	Rich s	Wm	Allen, jun.
	FE 8	Eliz d	Rich	Laford
	FE15	Thos s	Jn	Addams
	MR 8	Susan d	Jn	Underwood
	MR15	Wm s	Jas	Jenings
1601	AP 5	Thos s	Geo	Simonds
	AP12	Jn s	Thos	Hulatt
	AP12	Mary d	Edw	Sergeant
	AP14	Jn s	Thos	Underwood
	AP25	Susan d	Hen	Langlye
	AP26	Susan d	Rich	Fisher
	MY17	Susan d	Ralph	Bromsalle
	JN21	Wm s	Jn	Pharye
	JN21	Mary d	Thos	Marrett
	JL17	Jn s	Thos	Jinnings
	AU30	Agnes d	Rich	Hariat
	SE 2	Ellen d	Ralph	Smith
	SE10	Rob s	Walter	Fisher
	SE12	Wm s	Wm	Mayes
	SE22	Theophilus s	Thos	Wilkinson
	NO29	Joan d	Hen	Wortley
	NO30	Andrew s	Wm	Kinge
	DE 6	Edw s	Rich	Etherope
	JA 1	Jn s	Wm	Cage
	JA30	Eliz & Margt ds	Jn	Waut [?Want]
	FE12	Eliz d	Rob	Whitbred
	FE21	Alice & Margt ds	Edw	Rawley
	FE22	Jn s	Jn	Bickley, rector
	FE22	Edw s	Jn	Carter
	FE22	Jn s	Thos	Baall
	FE28	Wm s	Jn	Bromsall
	FE28	Eliz d	Jn	Kinge
	MR14	Ann d	Jas	Carton
1602	AP 7	Wm s	Rob	Bretten
	AP 6	Rich s	Swithin	Langley
	AP11	Susan d	Hen	Poullen
	MY 9	Eliz d	Ralph	Palmer
	MY31	Grace d	Wm	Leache
	AU 1	Eliz d	Wm	Bromsall, gent.
	AU30	Eliz d	Thos	Lawford
	SE 5	Eliz d	Rich	Palmer
	NO15	Joshua [Jos.-T] s	Jn	Phary
	DE 7	Thos & Jn s	Jn	Payne
	DE21	Rich s	Edw	Springe
	DE27	Jn s	Jn	Etheridge
	JA 6	Hen s	Thos	Ginnings
	JA12	Eliz d	Jas	Ginnings
	JA23	Ellen d	Wm	Allen
	FE 7	Agnes d	Jn	Carter
	FE14	Francis s	Wm	Waple [Wapell-T]
	FE14	Jn s	Jn	Rawley
	JA10	Jn s	Rich	Flowers
1602	FE14	Wm s	Wm	Sharpe
[ctd]	MR 6	Agnes d	Rich	Edrope [Etherop-T]
	MR19	Rich s	Jn	Waut [?Want]
	MR20	Dorothy d	Geo	Austen
1603	MR25	Margt d	Rich	Hariat
	AP 2	Edw s	Edw	Serieant
	AP26	Jn s	Jn	Blith
	MY 8	Eliz d	Jn	Bickley, rector
	MY 9	Wm s	Wm	Yeelinge
	MY29	Thos s	Thos	Newbroke
	JN 5	Joan [Jane-T.] d	Ambrose	Nevell
	JN12	Rose d	Jn	Draper
	JN14	Hen s	Hen	Underwood
	JN18	Ann d	Wm	Freman
	JN24	Eliz d	Gilbert	Bradaye [Bradey-T]
	JN26	Sarah d	Thos	Hulet
	†AU 7	Jn s	Thos	Squire
	AU 8	Eliz d	Thos	Wilkinson
	AU 9	[Blank] §	Jn	Draper
	AU27	Thos s	Thos	Lawford
	SE 4	Jn s	Wm	Springe
	SE10	Alice d	Jas	Mayne, gent.
	SE17	Eliz d	Thos	Underwode
	SE17	Wm s	Thos	Skilleter
	SE25	Mary d	Thos	Baall
	OC28	Eliz d	Wm	Barr
	DE 7	Nich s	Wm	Bromsall, gent.
	JA 8	Margt dau. of a traveller		
	JA22	Eliz d	Geo	Symond
	JA22	Eliz d	Hen	Poullen
	FE12	Jas s	Hen	Langley
	FE26	Bridget d	Jn	Adames
	MR12	Ann d	Jn	Hamney
1604	MR26	Jas s	Jn	Underwod
	AP15	Jn s	Edw	Springe

[The following ten entries, comprising Baptisms, Marriages & Burials, are written in an ink which has almost completely faded. These entries are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts" (6 Baptisms, 1 Marriage & 3 Burials)]

JN17	Mary d	Rob	Underwood
JN24	Eliz d	Wm	Cage
JN24	Jn s	Thos	Smythe
JN24	Rose d	Thos	Smythe
JL22	Wm s	Wm	King
JL29	Agnes d	Rich	Clark
AU 5	Edw s	Edmd	Christmas
AU19	Ann d	Thos	Marrat
SE 2	Andrew s	Jas	Mayne
SE 2	Martha*d	Walter	Pope
SE 9	Eliz d	Francis	Catlin
SE23	Eliz d	Swithin	Langley
SE23	Jn s	Jn	Foster
SE30	Mary d	Thos	Reddheade
OC 7	Wm baseborn s	Thos	Coppop [Collins-T]
OC21	Rob s	Edw	Brittaine
OC28	David s	Wm	Freeman

† B.T. gives "July 29."
§ This entry does not occur in B.T.
*Written above "Jane" struck through; B.T. gives "Jane."

1604	NO11	Sarah d	Jn	Rawlie
[ctd]	NO11	Wm s	Jas	Carton
	NO18	Rob s	Jn	Brumsall
	DE 2	Agnes d	Rich	Fisher
	DE23	Ann d	Edw	Rauly [Rawley-T.]
	FE24	Ann d	Jn	Sharpe
	MR 3	Walter s	Hen	Collens
	MR20	Jn s	Rich	Palmer
	MR20	Eliz d	Walter	Everitt
1605	AP 7	Geo s	Jn	Bickley, rector
	AP21	Rob s	Rob	Brittaine
	MY 5	Rob s	Thos	Squire
	MY26	Wm s	Ralph	Snitch [Snich-T.]
	JN 6	Ann & Eliz d	Rob	Manton
	JN 9	Edmd s	Wm	Bromsall, gent.
	JN30	Rich s	Thos	Reinolds
	AU 5	Susan d	Ralph	Palmer
	AU11	Jn s	Gilbert	Braddy
	AU11	Alice d	Thos	Smith
	AU14	Agnes d	Jas	Jennings
	SE 8	Wm s alias Harriott	Rich	Simon
	SE 8	Eliz d	Francis	Brown
	OC 3	Jn s	Rob	Underwood
	OC 6	Eliz d	Jn	Phary
	OC 8	Wm s	Rich	Wilshire
	OC20	Rich s	Thos	Jennings
	OC24	Owen s	Ralph	Bromsall
	NO17	Agnes d	Hen	Underwood
	DE 1	Constance d	Jn	Carter
	JA 5	Jn s	Thos	Skilliter
	JA12	Walter s	Walter	Fisher
	JA26	Wm s	Wm	Leach
	JA26	Eliz illeg. d		Huckle
	FE 1	Jane d	Wm	Yellinge
	FE 2	Rob s	Thos	Newbrooke
	MR 2	Ann d	Edw	Sergeant
	MR 2	Rich s	Thos	Laueford
	MR 9	Francis s	Thos	Hulatt
	MR16	Ann d	Rich	Edropp
	MR20	Ann d	Jn	Maies [Mayse-T]
1606	AP 26	Jn s	Jn	Beard
	MY 1	Agnes d	Wm	Barr
	JN 1	Francis s	[Francis†]	Johnson
	AU10	Susan d	Jn	Payne
	SE14	Rich s	Wm	Cage
	SE14	Ann d	Bernard	Cater
	SE28	Ann d	Hen	Langley
	NO 9	Wm s	Edmd	Christmas
	NO 9	Ann d	Jn	Ayton
	NO16	Alice d	Francis	Browne
	NO23	Eliz d	Rich	Smith.
	NO23	Grace d	Francis	Catlin
	NO30	Kath. d	Thos	Underwood
	DE 7	Francis s	Ralph	Snitch
	DE14	Rich s	Edw	Fisher
	JA16	Thos s	Stephen	Phary
	JA25	Eliz d	Hen	Smith
	FE 8	Eliz d	Thos	Redhead
	FE15	Wm s	Edw	Brittaine
	MR 1	Agnes d	Jn	Bromesall
	MR 8	Agnes d	Edw	Watts
	MR15	Wm s	Thos	Marret
	MR15	Eliz d	Wm	Kinge
1607	MR26	Thos s	Rich	Wilshire
	AP 6	Thos illeg. d		Eleanor Barker
	AP19	Rich s	Wm	Waple

† Occurs only in B.T.

1607	AP25	Hester d	Geo	Austin
[ctd]	AP26	Jn s	Jn	Bickley, rector
	AP26	Swithin s	Walter	Pope
	AP29	Agnes d	Gilbert	Bradey
	MY 1	Iscah s	Jn	Rauley
	MY 3	Jn s	Rob	Maies
	JN28	Peter s	Wm	Freeman
	OC 4	Alice d	Rich	Clorke
	OC11	Brutenell s	Brutenell	Deane
	OC11	Cecily d	Jn	Fary
	DE 6	Francis s	Wm	Neegoose
	DE20	Wm s	Thos	Ball
	DE20	Amy d	Rich	Forman
	DE26	Eliz d	Thos	Pickford [Pickforke-T.]
	DE27	Ann d	Wm	Yeelinge
	FE21	Thos s	Rich	Wilshire
	MR20	Jn s	Wm	Everad [Everett-T.]
1608	MR27	Eliz d	Wm	Whitfeild
	AP 3	Rob s	Rich	Eydroppe
	MY22	Wm s	Ralph	Bromesall
	MY22	Edw s	Thos	Smith
	MY22	Eliz d	same Thos	Smith
	MY29	Rob s	Ralph	Snitch
	MY29	Eliz d	Thos	Skilliter
	JN 5	Frances d	Rob	Whitebread
	JN12	Constance d	Jn	Payne
	JN26	Thos s	Wm	Sharpe
	AU 2	Jn s	Jn	Mayes
	AU 7	Eliz d	Wm	Springe
	SE11	Jn s	Jn	Waut [?Want]
	SE11	Jane d	Edw	Brittaine
	SE25	Eliz d	Rich	Harriott
	OC18	Mary d	Hen	Browne
	OC18	Jn s	Wm	Allinn
	NO 6	Rob s	Hen	Nickes
	NO27	Agnes d	Thos	Pickforde
	DE 4	Thos s	Thos	Gyn[n]ings [Jennings-T]
	DE 4	Joan d	Edw	Fisher
	DE26	Hen s	Hen	Walker
	FE 5	Agnes d	Thos	Darington [Dorrington-T]
	FE26	Mary d	Jn	Bickley, rector
	FE26	Mary d	Hen *	Smith
	MR 5	Agnes d	Rich	Edropp
1609	AP 9	Rich s	Rich	Forman
	AP 9	Thos son of a stranger		
	AP 9	Mary d	Rich **	Smith
	AP16	Rich s	Rich	Chicheley
	JL17	Wm s	Walter	Pickford
	JL30	Jn s	Jn	Cofford
	AU13	Thos s	Gilbert	Bradey
	AU27	Rob s	Jn	Richardson
	SE 3	Hen s	Edw	Christmas
	SE24	Jn s	Wm	King
	SE25	Francis s	Thos	Lane
	OC 1	Ann d	David	Sutton
	OC 1	Jn s	Rob	Richardson
	NO 1	Thos s	Ralph	Smithe
	NO16	Rich s	Thos	Balle
	NO26	Eliz d	Wm	Sharpe
	DE27	Ann d	Edw	Serieant
	DE24	Thos s	Thos	Marriot
	DE24	Mary d	Oliver	Thurgood
	JA 1	Alice d	Thos	Underwood

* Written above "Rich." struck through.
**Written above "Willm." struck through.

1609 JA 1 Thos s Rob Willshire
[ctd.] FE 2 Mercy d Ralph Bromesall
MR18 Mary d Rich Eydropp
1610 MR25 Wm s Matth Barker
MR25 Eliz d Thos Newbrooke
AP 1 Susan d Jn Bromsall
MY27 Jn s Ralph Carter
JN 3 Walter s Miles Croxon
JN29 Jn s Thos Readhed [Redhead -T]
JL 1 Eliz d Edw Springe
JL29 Mary d Francis Catlin
AU 5 Wm s Jn Fisher
AU19 Rich s Rich Wilshire
AU19 Jn s Rich Fary
AU26 Edw s Wm Sendall
AU26 Joan d Jn Mayes
SE30 Wm s Hen Browne
SE30 Agnes d Joshua Machin
OC 7 Wm s Rich Edropp
OC14 Jn s Rob Richardson
NO 4 Eliz d Wm Allen
NO 4 Jn baseborn s Jn Langley
NO11 Jn s Wm Thomson
DE17 Mary d Jn Claydon
DE23 Ann d Walter Pope
JA13 Eliz baseborn d Hen Edrop
JA13 Edw s Hen Walker
JA27 Jn s Wm Yeclinge
JA20 Rob s Rich Smyth
FE10 Eliz d Wm Whittfeild
FE13 Jn s Rob Yeomans
FE17 Edw & Frances s & d Edw Fisher
FE17 Rob & Frances s & d Rich Palmer
FE17 Eliz d Edw Browne
FE23 Dorothy d Rich Harryat
MR24 Wm s Wm Spring
MR24 Agnes d Thos Skillyter
1611 MR26 Eliz d Jn Beard
MR31 Wm s Edw Audley
AP 7 Wm s Thos Jenings
AP21 Eliz d Edw Brittine
MY19 Ralph s Rich Edrope
JN 2 Margt d Nich Pope
JN22 Rich s Thos Smith
JN23 Joan d Thos Smith
JL22 Eliz d Jn Hall
AU16 Rich s Hen Smyethe [Smith-T.]
AU18 Thos s Thos Leane
SE15 Agnes d Jn Richardsonne
SE29 Rob s Rob Bromsall
OC20 Thos s Wm Threder [Thriddar-T.]
OC27 Jn s David Sutton
NO 2 Wm baseborn s Mary Cimsone [Symsonne-T.]
NO 5 Jn s Thos Chicilie [Chitchilie-T.]
NO 5 Jn s Thos Nubrocke [Newbrook-T.]
DE15 Jn s Jn Springe
DE25 Jn s Jn Savill
DE26 Jn son of one Claye
DE28 Alice d Hen Ralie [Rawley-T.]
JA 1 Eliz d Hen Browne
JA20 Jn s Oliver Throughgood [Thurgood-T.]

1611 FE 2 Thos s Swithin Langlye
[ctd.] FE 2 Grace d Wm Stones "of Norhill [Northill], for want of a minister brought to Sandie to be bapt:"
FE19 Jn s Jn Miller
FE23 Joshua s Edw Chrismas
MR 8 Frances d Rich Edrope
MR22 Mary d Thos Underwood
MR22 Faith d Rich Foremane
1612 AP 5 Thos s Wm Cage
MY17 Alice d Hen Ebbs
MY31 Thos s Jn Wray
JN14 Francis s Danl Danforde of "Ensburye" [Eynesbury, Hunts]
AU23 Wm s Jn Bickley, rector
OC 4 Thos s Ralph Bromsall
OC11 Eliz d Wm Mayes
OC11 Eliz d Rob Ayre
OC11 Agnes d widow Byworth
OC18 Rob s Ralph Carter
OC18 Judith d Theophilus Cater
OC25 Rich s Rich Clarke
OC25 Jn s Thos Adkines
NO29 Joan d Jn Bromsall
DE 6 Constance d Edw Langley
DE21 Alice d Rich Inkersall
JA 3 Jn s Hen Edrope
JA24 Thos s Jn Mayes
MR21 Agnes d Rich Searle
1613 MY 9 Jn s Thos Underwoode
JL 4 Rob s Edw Fisher
JL18 Ralph s Jn Beard
AU22 Edw s Rich Edrope
OC17 Kath d Jn Miller
OC24 Mercy d Rob Richardsonne
NO21 Alice d Edw Rawley
NO25 Rich s Hen Smith
DE 5 Jn s Rich Wilshire
DE25 Jn s Jn Richardsonne
DE25 Ann d Wm Goodwynne
JA 7 Alice d Rob Bromsall
JA 9 Margt d Jn Mayes
JA16 Jn s Rich Edrope
FE27 Thos s Edw [Langley††]
1614 MR27 Ann d Gilbert Bradey
MR27 Hen s Wm Yeilling
MY 1 Jas s Danl Clappon
MY15 Thos s Rob Ayre
JN26 Eliz d Edw Fisher
JL 4 Thos s Ralph Bromsall
JL10 Eliz d Thos Jonye
AU14 Joan d Wm Whittfield
OC16 Eliz d Edw Burley
OC16 Jas s Jn King
NO27 Alice d Thos Brittayne
DE25 Thos s Thos Wright [Adams -T.]
DE25 Rob s Edw Christmas
JA 2 Rose d Edw Browne
JA 8 Francis & Ann ds Jn Bickley, rector
JA15 Eliz d Wm Searle
FE12 Ann d Jn Gale
FE12 Joan d Rob Wilshire
FE26 Thos s Thos Wignore
MR 3 Nich s Oliver Thurgood, gent.

†† From B.T., the Register illegible.

1614	MR19	Jas s	Jn	Miller
[ctd.]	MR19	Margery d	Jn	Miller
1615	AP30	Alice d	Jn	Bromsall
	MY14	Geo s	Thos	Underwood
	JN25	Nich s	Jn	Spring
	JL 2	Judith d	Wm	Spring
	JL30	Ann d	Jn	Stanton
	AU 2	Rob & Eliz s & d	Rich	Cranfield
	AU20	Thos s	Thos	Holt
	AU20	Agnes d	Rich	Wortley
	SE 3	Jn s	Jn	Skilliter
	SE10	Jn s	Thos	Everard, gent.
	OC 1	Geo s	Geo	Wife
	OC 8	Jn s	Jn	Hall
	OC 8	Eleanor d	Thos	Skilliter
	OC29	Roger s	Thos	Layne
	NO12	Thos s	Rich	Harriot
	NO12	Susan d	Jn	Fayrye
	DE12	Agnes d	Geo	Mussgrave
	DE10	Agnes d	Jos	[Spring††]
	JA28	Thos s	Rich	Searle
	FE11	Thos s	Rob	Bromsall
	FE11	Jas s	Jas	Allen
	FE11	Eliz d	Stephen	Edrop
	MR24	Joan d	Thos	Marrat
1616	AP21	Rich s	Jn	[Richardsonne††]
	JL14	Susan d	Jn	Blayne
	JL28	Sarah d	Thos	Punne
	AU18	Wm s	Thos	Smith
	AU18	Ann d	Hen	Smith
	AU25	Eliz d	David	Sutton
	SE22	Mercy d	Hen	Browne
	OC20	Wm s	Rob	Richardsonne
	NO 1	Jn s	Jn	Gayle
	DE29	Alice d	Jn	Darrington
	JA 6	Helen d	Jn	Symonds
	FE 2	Amy d	Jn	Bickley, rector
	FE16	Eliz d	Wm	Fisher
	MR 2	Margt d	Rob	Allen
	MR14	Rich s	Rich	Ethrope
	MR14	Constance d	Rich	Ethrope
	MR16	Frances d	Gilbert	Brady [Braddy-T.]
1617	MY11	Marmaduke s	Edw	Seargeant
	JN 8	Ralph s	Ralph	Bromsall
	JN 8	Susan d	Thos	Brittayne
	JN10	Danl s	Wm	Whitfield
	JN22	Ann d	Edw	White
	AU 9	Ann d	[Jn†]	Blayne
	SE14	Jn s	Jn	Miller
	SE28	Eliz d	Edw	Cocke [Cockes-T.]
	OC12	Edw s	Edw	Langley
	OC12	Jane d	Rob	Blithe
	NO 9	Tobias s	Danl	Clap[o]ne
	NO26	Agnes "ye imputed" d	Jn	Whitticke
	DE 7	Edw s	Edw	Browne
	DE27	Rich s	Jn	Staunton
	DE27	Hen s	Hen	Smith
	JA 1	Ann d	Wm	Searle
	JA 5	Ann d	Jn	Dorrington
	JA24	Joan d	Geo	Musgrave
	JA25	Wm s	Jn	Simson
	FE10	Jn s	Jn	Ayre
	FE10	Jn s	Hen	Browne

†† From B.T., the Register illegible.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1617	FE21	Eliz d	Thos	Franke
[ctd.]	FE24	Rich s	Rich	Wortley
	MR10	Stephen s	Stephen	Edrope [Ethrope-T.]
	MR10	Simeon s	Wm	Tounsend
1618	AP 7	Ann d	Hen	Ethropp
	AP19	Wm s	Thos	Skilliter
	AP26	Jn s	Thos	Wright
	MY 1	Frances d	Thos	Wigmore
	MY10	Thos s	Theophilus	Cater
	MY10	Rich s	Thos	Swetman
	MY24	Joan d	Rob	Bromesall
	JN 7	Agnes d	Jn	Richardsonne
	JN 7	Francis baseborn s	Edw	Carter
	JN27	Edw s	Thos	Lane
	JL12	Eliz d	Edw	Christmas
	AU16	Joan d	Jn	Spring
	NO29	Rich s	Hen	Hebbs [Ebbs-T.]
	DE20	Ann d	Jn	Skilliter
	JA 3	Rich s	Jas	Allyn
	JA10	Joan d	Wm	Spring
	FE 4	Thos s	Joshua	Spring
	FE21	Thos s	David	Sutton
	FE28	Eliz d	Rich	Jenings
	MR 7	Ann d	Edw	Langly
	MR21	Jn s	Jn	Enderby
1619	MY 2	Grace d	Thos	Pun
	MY30	Wm s	Rob	Allyn
	MY30	Jn s	Wm	Audley
	JN26	Alice baseborn d		Eliz Rawlin
	JN28	Thos s	Jn	Gale
	JL18	Wm* s	Jn	Whitebread
	JL25	Eliz d	Jas	Ballon
	AU 1	Jn s	Geo	Wyth
	SE12	Rob s	Ralph	Bromesall
	SE12	Alice d	Rich	Langlye
	SE12	Rob s	Wm**	Fisher
	NO21	Helen d	Jn	Hall
	DE19	Frances d	Edw	Whyte
	JA 5	Edw s	Jn	Blayne
	JA 9	Agnes d	Jn	Swetman
	FE27	Alice d	Hen	Smyth
	MR19	Jn s	Jn	Moodye
	MR26	Jn s	Danl	Clapham [Clappam-T.]
1620	AP 2	Susan d	Jn	Miller
	AP23	Wm s	Jn	Stanton
	AP23	Eliz d	Rob	Richardson
	AP30	Thos s	Wm	Harrison
	MY14	Wm s	Jn	Bickley, rector
	MY28	Wm s	Rob	Bromsall, jun.
	MY28	Jn s	Jn	Bromsall
	MY28	Margt d	Stephen	Ethroppe
	JN 4	Wm s	Rob	Bromsall, sen.
	JN18	Matth s	Jn	Dorington
	JN25	Hen s	Rich	Edrope
	JL30	Hen s	Wm	Townsend
	JL30	Thos s	Hen	Edrop
	SE 3	Thos s	Thos	Britten
	SE10	Edw s	Wm	Browne
	SE17	Rich s	Dennis	Dunton
	SE24	Mary d	Paul	Harrison
	SE24	Joan d	Edw	Browne
	OC 8	Thos s	Rich	Ethrop [Edrop-T.]
	OC22	Eliz d	Joshua	Springe
	NO 5	Thos s	Rich	Wortlye
	NO 5	Mary d	Jn	Meade

* Written above "John" struck through; "Jn." [B.T.]
** Written above "Robt." struck through; "Wm." [B.T.]

1620 [ctd.]

NO22 Barnard s Ralph Bromsall
NO26 Edw s Hen Browne
DE17 Ann d Thos Lane
DE17 Jn s Jn Blayne
JA28 Wm s Rich Jenings
JA28 Rich s Jas Ballons
FE 4 Eliz d Thos Wigmore
FE18 Hen s Edw Christmas
MR18 Edw s Thos Searle
MR18 Hen s Thos Adkins
MR18 Ann d Jn Gale

1621

AP 1 Jn s Thos Bromesall
AP 1 Susan d Wm Hopkins [Hobkyns-T.]
AP 2 Thos s Wm Whytfeild
AP 8 Jn s Jn Arden
AP 8 Nathl s Rich Langley
MY 6 Ann d Geo Wale [Walle-T.]
MY13 Eliz d Rich Flowers
MY20 Eliz d Rich Burges [Burgis-T.]
MY27 Jn s Rob Bale [Ball-T.]
JN 3 Eliz d Jn Mode [Moode-T.]
JN 3 Eliz d Thos Pun
JN10 Ann d Rob Allin
JL15 Eliz d Rich Alwayes
JL16 Thos s Thos Cussun [Cuzun-T.]
AU 5 Jn s Rob Smith
AU 5 Wm s Thos Skiletour [Skilliter-T.]
SE16 Jn s Edw Michborne
SE30 Frances d David Sutten
NO 1 Agnes d Jas Allin
NO 4 Agnes d Rob Clark
NO 4 Thos s Wm Mayes
NO 4 Joan d Thos Borous
JA 6 Thos s Jn Stanton
JA27 Jn s Rob Bromsall
MR10 Thos s Hen Smith

1622

AP 7 Luke s Geo Cartwright
AP14 Wm s Wm Fisher
MY12 Wm s Wm Mayes
MY12 Eliz d Jn Searle
JN 9 Edw s Jeremy Ralee [Rawley-T.]
JL 7 Cath d Edw White
JL14 Amy d Jn Symond
AU11 Sarah d Paul Harrison
AU11 Hen s Giles Found
AU18 Agnes d Wm Gosse
AU25 Thos s Jn Springe
SE 8 Agnes d Jn Aire
SE15 Ellen d Wm Claye
SE15 Eliz d Thos Swetman
SE22 Joan d Hen Wale
OC 6 Wm s Hen Ethropp
OC 6 Frances d Rob Bromsall
NO10 Wm s Jn Ardenn
NO10 Eliz d Rich Edropp
DE 1 Martha d Wm Johnson
DE 8 Amy [Agnes-T.] d Rich Langlie
FE15 Eliz d Jn Meade
DE22 Jas s Jas Ballon
DE22 Thos s Edw Browne
JA12 Thos s Thos Burrowes [Borowes-T.]
FE 9 Alice d Jn Gale
FE16 Thos s Rich Ethropp [Edrepp-T.]
FE16 Agnes d Thos Shadboult

1622 [ctd.]

FE23 Agnes d Rob Richardson
MR 9 Eleanor d Wm Hopkins
MR 9 Mary d Mark Wittnes
MR23 Judith d Ralph Pashant
MR23 Agnes d Rich Jennings

1623

MR29†† Mary d Ralph [Eliz†] Bromsall [gent.]
AP27 Thos s Thos Sarah Searle
MY11 Thos s Geo Eliz Wale [Wall-T.]
MY18 Rob s Jn Margt Moodye
JN29 Thos s Theophilus Eliz Cator [Catter-T.]
JL14 Thos s Thos Jane Crowley
AU24 Jn s Rich Rose Houghton
SE 7 Agnes d Edw Agnes Merrill [Mirrill-T.]
SE21 Margery d Andrew Margery Cator [Catter-T.]
OC 5 Eliz d Wm Grace Thurgood
OC12 Thos s Jn Alice Enderbee
OC12 Eliz d Rich Agnes Worteley
OC19 Eliz d Jn Ursula Blayne
NO 9 Thos s Rich Amy Willshyre
DE14 Thos s Jn Susan Miller
FE 1 Eleanor d Paul Eleanor Harrison
FE 8 Alice d Jeremy Eliz Rawley
MR 9 Eleanor d Steph Jane Ethrope [Ethrepp-T.]

1624

AP25 Rich s Rich Eliz Jennings
MY23 Ann d Jn Ann Bickley, rector
MY23 Eliz d Hen Rose Browne
JN 6 Susan d David Frances Sutton
JN27 Jn s Rich Alice Flowers
JL11 Wm s Wm Grace Whittfeild
JL18 Eliz d Rob Agnes Allin
JL11 Wm s Rich Eliz Alwaye [Allwayes-T.]
JL25 Rob s Jn Eliz Whitebread
AU22 Jane d Jn Alice Stanton
AU29 Thos s Jn Alice Meade
OC10 Geo s Hen Margt Ethrope
OC10 Eliz d Wm Alice Harrison
OC24 Eliz d Wm Eliz Mayes
NO21 Mary d Thos Susan Wiggmore
DE 5 Hannah d Rich Agnes Langley
DE18 Thos s Hen Alice Wale [Whale-T.]
DE26 Wm s Jas Eliz Allin
JA 1 Eliz d Rob Mary Bromsall
JA 9 Eliz d Edw Agnes Michborne
JA16 Wm s Hen Grace Smith
MR 6 Eliz d Rob Eliz Clarke
MR11 Benj s Wm Joan Albon [Albone-T.]
MR13 Thos s Wm Eliz Mayes [of] Girtf[ord]
MR13 Thos s Jas Eliz Ballance

1625

MR27 Thos s Thos Frances Abbot
AP17 Thos s Thos Eliz Poone
AP24 Wm s Wm Frances Cannam [Cannon-T.]
AP24 Hen s Rich Margt Ethrop [Edrope-T.]
MY15 Edw s Edw Kath Whyte
MY15 Thos s Hen Eliz Browne
JL 3 Eliz d Rich Rose Houghton
JL27 Jn s Edw Eliz Browne
SE 4 Francis s Rich Amy Wilshyre
SE11 Mary d Rob Emma Patient
SE18 Wm s Wm Hannah Johnson
SE18 Geo s Geo Eliz Carthwright [Cartwright-T.]
SE19 Wm s Wm Mary Angel [Angle-T.]

†† "Apr.3" [B.T.]. † Occurs only in B.T.

1625 [ctd.]

OC 2 Judith d Wm Mercy Day
OC 9 Wm s Wm Eliz Searle
OC16 Agnes d Jn Margt Moody [Mody-T.]
OC30 Sarah d Hen Rose Browne
NO 6 Agnes d Rob Eliz Fisher
NO13 Judith d Wm Alice Clapham
DE18 Susan d Rob Susan Richardson
JA 1 Alice d Joshua Agnes Spring

1626

AP 2 Eliz d Wm Joan Merritton
AP16 Susan d Edw Alice Langley
MY 7 Eliz d Jn Jane Stanton
MY28 Ralph s Edw Mary Quintine
JN 4 Thos s Thos Eliz Underwood
JN25 Mary d Stephen Jane Edrope
JL 2 Jn s Theophilus Eliz Cater
SE24 Jn s Thos Susan Wigmore
OC22 Simon s Geo Eliz Whale
OC22 Joan d Rich Eliz Jennings
OC24 Rich s JermhEliz Rawley
NO 5 Agnes d Hen Eliz Browne
DE 3 Eliz d Wm Mary Angel
DE24 Agnes d Thos Eliz Smith
DE27 Margt d Jn Margt Modey
JA 7 Wm s Wm Mercy Daye
JA 7 Eliz d Rob Agnes Blithe
JA21 Edw s Wm Frances Browne
JA21 Hen s Rich Eliz Alwayes
JA21 Rich s Rich Agnes Langley
FE 4 Thos s Thos Eliz Poon
MR18 Wm s Wm Agnes Underwood
MR18 Rich s Rich Alice Flowers

1627

MR27 Judith d Wm Frances Cannon
AP 1 Hen s Rich Agnes Wortley
AP22 Rich s Hen Margt Edrope
AP29 Rich s Edw Agnes Merrill
JL 1 Wm s Jn Eliz Enderbee
JL 8 Geo s Wm Eliz Mayes
JL22 Mary d Wm Grace Whitfeild
JL22 Jn & Eliz s & d Jn & Eliz Whitbread
AU27 Edw s DavidFrances Sutton
SE 9 Ann d Hen Grace Smith
FE16 Jn s Jn Jane Stanton
OC 6 Edw s Thos Eliz Gasley
OC21 Rich s Rob Eliz Bromsall
OC21 Eliz d Wm Kath Socklin
OC28 Sarah d Rob Eliz Fisher
NO26 Rich s Wm Joan Albone
DE30 Hen s Hen Rose Browne
JA 6 Jn s Thos Frances Abbot
JA27 Agnes d Jas Eliz Ballance
FE 5 Ann d Jn Jane Tibbolt
MR 2 Margt d Jn Margt Modey
MR 9 Joan d Jn Joan Springe
MR 9 Eliz d Rich Amy Wilshere
MR 9 Mary d Wm Eliz Mayes
MR18 Eliz d Hen Eliz Browne

1628

MY11 Thos s Thos Agnes Smith
MY18 Jn s Rob Agnes Allin
JN 8 Wm & Eliz s & d
Thos Sarah Searle
JN22 Thos s Edw Amy Lowe
JL20 Nich s Jn Eliz Whitbreade
AU17 Rose d Rich Eliz Jenings
OC 5 Rob & Edw s Jn Eliz Enderbee

1628 [ctd.]

NO30 Hen s Jermh Eliz Rawley
DE 7 Judith d Wm Mary Angel
DE21 Thos s Rich Agnes Langley
DE24 Jn s Jn Eliz Palmer
DE24 Alice d Thos Susan Wigmore
JA 1 Eliz d Geo Eliz Wale
JA 1 Thos s Thos Margt Searle
JA29 Rob s Rob Emma Patient
JA29 Amy d Rob Eliz Clarke
MR15 Eliz d Wm Eliz Summers
MR18 Frances d Wm Browne

1629

AP19 Jn s Thos Eliz Underwood
AP26 Alice d Thos Eliz Rooke
MY 7 Jn s Jn Joan Springe
MY17 Jn s Jn Agnes Springe
MY24 Agnes d Jn Agnes Tychmarse
MY24 Edw s Rob Susan Richardson
JN21 Margt d Rich Ann Lawford
AU10 Ann d Wm Eliz Mayes
SE13 Eliz d Hen Margt Edrope
SE27 Jn s Jn Jane Gibbins
SE27 Thos s Rich Rose Houghton
OC 5 Wm s Thos FrancesAbbot
OC 5 Alice d Wm Kath Socklin
OC 5 Alice d Wm Eliz Harrisson
NO15 Eliz d Wm Mercy Daye
NO15 Wm s Rob Eliz Fisher
NO22 Thos s Jn Margt Modey
NO22 Rich s Rich RebeccaPinnike
NO22 Mary d Wm Frances Cannon
DE10 Penelope d Rob Ann Symcotts, rector
DE20 Thos s Wm DorothyKinge
FE 3 Eliz d Rich Eliz Springe
FE 3 Joan d Jas Eliz Ballance
FE17 Eliz d John a chapman
FE21 Jn s Geo Eliz Cartwright
FE28 Rob & Rich s Jn Eliz Enderbee
MR 7 Wm s Thos Susan Wigmore
MR 7 Eliz d Edw Eliz Lowe
MR21 Eliz d Hen Eliz Browne

1630

MR28 Mary d Rich Mary Allin
AP11 Thos s Rich Alice Flowers
MY15 Ann d Jn Jane Stanton
JN 3 Rich s Jn Eliz Favill
JN24 Eliz d Jn Eliz Palmer
JN28 Wm s Wm Alice Clapton
JL26 Eliz d Jn Agnes Springe
AU 8 Wm s Eliz Browne, widow
AU29 Mary d Jn Joan Springe
AU30 Lucy d Wm Joan Albone
SE29 Thos s Thos Agnes Hilles
OC10 Thos s Rich Eliz Jenninges
OC24 Susan d Thos Mary Hall
NO24 Wm s Wm Mary Leach
DE 3 Rob s Wm Grace Whitfeilde
DE21 Thos s Rob Eliz Bromsall
DE26 Edw s Wm Eliz Mayes
DE26 Wm s Wm Joan Jeninges
FE20 Sarah d Rich RebeccaSquire
MR13 Kath d Geo Eliz Wale

1631

MR27 Bridget d Jn Joan Lewis
MY 8 Eliz d Thos Eliz Underwood
MY 8 Joshua s Joshua Fairey &
Eliz Fairey, baseborn

1631 [ctd.]

JL16	Hen s	Thos		Harbrowe, a stranger
AU28	Eliz d	Jn	Eliz	Underwood
DE30	Lewis s	Percy	Margt	Becke, gent.
JA15	Hen s	Rob	Eliz	Fisher
JA22	Wm s	Wm	Eliz	Linsey
JA26	Frances d	Simon	[blank]	Johnson
FE12	Eleanor d	Jn	Jane	Gibbins
FE19	Jn & Edw s	Jn	Eliz	Whitbread
FE19	Susan d	Wm	Kath	Socklin
FE19	Eliz d	Rich	Agnes	Langley
FE19	Eliz d	Wm	Eliz	Summers
FE27	Agnes d	Jn	Eliz	Palmer

1632

MY20	Hen s	Hen	Eliz	Browne
MY27	Thos s	Rich	Eliz	Springe
JL 8	Eliz d	Rob	Eliz	Clarke
AU 5	Rich s	Rich	Agnes	Laweforde
AU18	Ralph & Wm s	Wm	Mary	Angell
AU26	Kath d	Nich	Kath	Plomer
OC 7	Eliz d	Andrew	Joan	Kinge
OC 7	Kath d	Hen	Margt	Edroppe
OC24	Sarah d	Wm	Frances	Cannon
NO 4	Eliz d	Thos	Susan	Wigmore
SE16	Hannah d	Wm	Agnes	Risley
DE30	Wm s	Thos	Margt	Searle
JA28	Joan d	Leonard	Judith	Smith
FE 3	Ann d	Rich	Frances*	Coxe
FE17	Wm s	Wm	Alice	Clappum
MR 3	Eliz d	Wm	Dorothy	Kinge
MR23	Jn s	Wm	Mercy	Dayo

1633

MR31	Rob s	Geo	Eliz	Cartwright
AP15	Wm s	Wm	Amy	Plomer, gent.
MY 5	Wm s	Rob	Ann	Symcotts, rector
JN16	Mary d	Thos	Mary	Hall
MY 5	Rob s	Thos	Sarah	Searle, jun.
JN 2	Martha d	Rich	Rebecca	Squire
JL14	[Illeg.] d	Rich	Eliz	Jenings
JL28	Agnes d	Geo	Mary	Gilman
AU11	Thos s	Hen	Rose	Browne
AU11	Amy d	Thos	Jane	Reddid
AU13	Sarah d	Jn	Mary	Hart
AU18	Frances s	Jn	Jane	Lewis
SE15	Susan d	Rob	Eliz	Bromsall
SE15	Kath d	Rob	Eliz	Fisher
OC 6	Sarah d	Wm	Joan	Jenings
OC15	Alice d	Jn	Eliz	Underwoode
OC27	Eliz d	Jeremy	Agnes	Rawley
NO 3	Frances d	Rich	Frances	Fisher
NO 6	Jn s	Jas	Eliz	Ballance
NO16	Geo s	Geo	Eliz	Wale
DE15	Agnes d	Wm	Agnes	Edroppe
DE25	Agnes d	Thos	Eliz	Bromsall
DE29	Eliz d	Wm	Frances	Cannon
JA14	Martha d	Andrew	Joan	Kinge
JA16	Eliz d	Rich	Agnes	Langley
JA26	Ann d	Jn	Agnes	Springe
JA29	Agnes d	Ralph	Margt	Socklin
FE 5	[--**] s	Thos	Agnes	Jenings
[----	---**]	Barthw	Agnes	Hall
MR24	Jas s	Wm	Grace	Cartun

1634

AP24	Jn s	Jn	Alice	Richardson
AP27	Ann d	Thos	Eliz	Vintner

* Written over "Mary"; "Mary" [B.T.]
**Foot of leaf torn away: one entry probably lost; B.T. for 1633 missing.

1634 [ctd.]

AP27	Eliz d	Hen	Eliz	Browne
MY16	Joan d	Jn	Joan	Springe
JN 1	Francis d	Edw	Ann	Robarts
JN22	Jn s	Wm	Alice	Clappum
JL24	Jn s	Thos	Eliz	Marriot
NO10	Jn s	Wm	Agnes	Risley
NO16	Wm s	Wm	Eliz	Summers
[DE14]	Rob s	Thos	Susan	Wigmore
[DE14	Jn s	Wm	Eliz	Gosse †]
[DE14	Alice d	David	Alice	Freeman†]
[DE26	Thos s	Wm	Amy	Plomer, gent.†]
JA 4	Jn s	Thos	Ann	Michborne
JA18	Alice d	Wm	Mary	Angel
JA25	Alice d	Peter	Alice	Freeman
FE15	Eliz d	Jn	Eliz	Whitbread
MR20	Jn s	Thos	Jane	Redhead
MR21	Edw s	Luke 1635	Eliz	Rawley
MR30	Mary d	Nich	Kath	Plomer
[AP 2†]	Frances d	Wm	Frances	Cannon
[AP 5†]	Edw s	Edw	Jane	Herndon
[AP18†]	Thos s	Wm	Eliz	Linsey
[AP18†]	Rob s	Rich	Alice	Flowers
[AP23	Joan d	Rich	Eliz	Collier†]
[MY18	Susan d	Wm	Kath	Christmas†]
[MY18	Jn s	Thos	Alice	Buttris †]
[MY24	Eliz d	Rob	Ann	Sympcotts†]
[MY24	Joan d	Edw	Agnes	Merrill †]
[JN--	Wm s	Wm	Alice	Tilcocke†]
[JN--	Eliz d	Jn	Jane	Gibbins†]
[JN--	Sarah d	Nich	Sarah	Beard†]
JN12	Eliz d	Hen	Susan	Walker
JN14	Agnes d	Rich	Agnes	Langley
JL20	Wm s	Andrew	Mary	Kinge
JL30	Eliz d	Rich	Eliz	Jennigs [sic]
AU 9	Jn s	Jn	Eliz	Langley
AU16	Rich s	Rich	Agnes	Haddaway
AU21	Jn s	Wm	Dorothy	Kinge
AU22	Wm s	Jas	Mary	Kinge
SE20	Eliz d	Wm	Agnes	Edrope
SE23	Jn s		Agnes	Edrope
[DE20	Frances d	Jn	Eliz	Palmer†]
[JA 3	Rich s	Rich	Frances	Coxe†]
[JA17	Wm s	Wm	Grace	Cartun†]
[JA17	Mary d	Barthw	Agnes	Hall†]
[JA20	Hen s	Hen	Eliz	Thurgood†]
JA31	Mary d	Edw	Ann	Robarts
JA31	Mary d	Jn	Agnes	Springe
JA31	Eliz d	Rich	Alice	Lawford
FE 7	Kath baseborn d		Agnes	Wilsher
FE14	Mary d	Rich	Eliz	Springe
FE21	Wm s	Peter	Alice	Freman
MR 4	Eliz baseborn d		Eliz	Pecke
MR11	Jn & Eliz s & d	Jn	Mary	Hart
MR13	Jn s	Walter	Agnes	Collins
MR13	Eliz d	Geo	Eliz	Lathum
MR16	Winifred d	Rich	Agnes	Brocket
MR20	Hen s	Joshua	Alice	Fairey

1636

AP 3	[Illeg.] d	Jn	Jane	Lewis
MY17	Giles s	Giles	Eliz	Fisher
JN 8	Eliz d	Geo	Eliz	Wale
[Illegible]	d	Jn	Alice	Richardson
[Illeg.]	Eleanor d	Oliver & Eleanor		Bromhall, gent.
[Illeg.]	Thos s	Rich	Bridget	Cadge
[Illeg.]	Eliz d	Rich	Frances	Fisher

† From B.T., the Register being mutilated.

1636 [ctd.]

AU14	Jas s	Jn	Jane	Gibbins
AU26	Mary d	Thos	Eliz	Bromsall
AU26	Eliz d	Thos	Mercy	Silbee
AU28	Mary d	Edw	Jane	Herndon
SE25	Jn s	Jn	Mary	Parker
OC 5	Agnes d	Wm	Mercy	Daye
OC16	Mary d	Thos	Eliz	Marriot
OC23	Jn s	Jn	Eliz	Underwood
OC23	Eliz d	Thos	Agnes	Jenings
OC23	Eliz d	Jas	Mary	Kinge
OC30	Judith d	Thos	Mary	Farr
NO13	Edw s	Jn	Eliz	Langley
NO13	Susan d	Thos	Eliz	Vintner
NO20	Eliz d	Thos	Ann	Michborne
DE21	Hen s	Rich	Eliz	Smith
DE23	Susan d	Jas	Eliz	Ballance
JA19	Wm s	Rich	Mary	Lawforde
FE 7	Eliz d	Rich	Agnes	Devortion
FE12	Jn s	Thos	Mary	Hall
MR 5	Mary d	Rich	Agnes	Langley
MR12	Agnes baseborn d		Eliz	Smith

1637

MR26	Wm s	Wm	Joan	Jenings
AP 7	Rob s	Thos	Jane	Redhead
AP30	Hen s	Rich	Martha	Messenger
AP30	Eliz d	Rob	Eliz	Fisher
MY29	Agatha d	Andrew	Joan	Kinge
JN18	Wm s	Wm	Mary	Angel
JL 1	Wm s	Jn	Agnes	Springe
JL16	Rob s	Rob	Eliz	Newbrooke
AU20	Wm s	Thos	Margt	Searle
SE10	Laurence s	Wm	Eliz	Sum[m]ers
SE24	Eliz d	Thos	Alice	Rooke
OC 1	Rich s	Rob	Eliz	Garner
OC10	Eliz d	Jn	Mary	Evarard, gent.
OC12	Oliver s	Oliver	Eleanor	Bromhall, gent.
NO18	Susan d	Hen	Susan	Walker
DE10	Thos s	Wm	Agnes	Risley
DE10	Edw s	Edw	Agnes	Christmas
DE17	Joyce & Ann ds	Nich	Kath	Plomer
DE22	Wm s	Rich	Alice	Laweforde
DE24	Joan d	Wm	Eliz	Linsey
JA10	Hen baseborn s		Kath	Clarke
JA10	Jn s	Jn	Kath	Everit
FE 4	Jn s	Hen	Eliz	Thurgood
FE11	Alice d	Joshua	Alice	Fairey
FE18	Jn s	Wm	Eliz	Toach
MR 4	Rob s	Rich	Mary	Greene
MR11	Eliz d	Rob	Eliz	Christmas

1638

MR26	Joan d	Edw	Ann	Robarts
AP 6	Frances s	Edw	Agnes	Merrill
MY 7	David s	David	Alice	Freeman
MY27	Martha d	Hen	Eliz	Browne
JN 6	Wm s	Wm	Agnes	Edrope
JL 4	Jn s	Wm		Coale, a stranger
AU 5	Eliz d	Thos	Eliz	Marriott
SE 2	Rich s	Rich	Eliz	Smith
SE16	Ann d	Wm	Agnes	Bromsall
SE21	Walter s	Giles	Eliz	Fisher
SE23	David s	Wm	Grace	Cartun
OC14	Kath d	Wm	Frances	Cannon
OC28	Rich & Thos s		Rich Eliz	Collier
NO18	David s	Jn	Eliz	Palmer
NO19	Judith d	Walter	Mary	Albon
DE27	Thos s	Ralph	Agnes	Socklin

1638 [ctd.]

DE30	Wm s	Jas	Mary	Kinge
JA13	Wm s	Wm	Kath	Christmas
JA22	Thos s	Jn	Agnes	Mabbat
FE 3	Ann d	Thos	Ann	Michborne
FE10	Thos s	Thos	Kath	Langley
FE17	Geo s	Geo	Eliz	Lathum
FE28	Joan d	Barthw	Agnes	Hall
MR 3	Jn s	Geo	Eliz	Wale
MR 8	Thos s	Jn	Mary	Everard
MR24	Agnes d	Rich	Frances	Fisher

1639

AP 7	Jn s	Thos	Agnes	Adkins
AP10	Hen s	Rich	Martha	Messenger
MY 1	Mary d	Jn	Mary	Hart
JN -	Oliver s	Oliver	Eleanor	Bromhall, gent.
JN 9	Wm s	Jn	Kath	Everit
JL 8	Mary d	Wm	Amy	Plomer, gent.
JL21	Jn s	Wm	Mary	Angle
AU11	Francis s	Wm	Mercy	Daye
SE 3	Thos s	Rich	Alice	Lawforde
SE13	Eleanor d	Wm	Alice	Clappum
SE22	Wm s	Thos	Kath	Heminge
SE29	Rob s	Rob	Eliz	Christmas
SE29	Mary d	Jn	Mary	Parker
OC30	Martha d	Rich	Ann	Brocket
NO 3*	[Illeg:]d	Rob	Eliz	Newbrooke
NO 4	Thos s	Rich	Alice	Squire
NO13	Rob s	Jn		Am[m]on, a stranger
NO16	Jane d	Jn	Jane	Lewis
DE15	Jn s	Wm	Joan	Jenings
JA 5	Jn s	Wm	Eliz	Sum[m]ers
JA 6	Thos s	Jn	Agnes	Springe
FE26	[Illeg:]d	Jn	Eliz	Underwood
MR 8	[Illeg:]s	Jn	Eleanor	Crosse
MR15	Jn s	Wm	Agnes	Edrope

1640

MR26	[Rich†] s	Rich	Mary	Greene
MR29	[Jn s†]	Rob	Eliz	Garner
MR29	Agnes d	Thos	Agnes	Michborne
AP 6	Ann d	Thos	Mercy	Silbee
AP12	Hen s	Hen	Susan	Walker
AP19	Ann s	Rich	Eliz	Springe
AP22	Eliz d	Edw	Agnes	Merrill
MY 3	Eliz d	Giles	Eliz	Fisher
MY10	Eliz d	Thos	Agnes	Yerrill
MY20	Thos s	Thos	Jane	Redhed
JN21	Wm s	David	Alice	Freeman
JN21	Wm s	Joshua	Alice	Fairey
JN22	Agnes d	Walter	Agnes	Collins
JL 1	Thos s	Hen	Eliz	Thurgood
SE20	Agnes d	Hen	Eliz	Browne
OC11	Jn s	Rich	Eliz	Smith
OC18	Mary d	Wm	Eliz	Tomas
NO 1	Mary d	Wm	Agnes	Bromsall
NO 8	Thos s	Rich	Martha	Messenger
NO 9	Matth s	Jn	Agnes	Mabbat
NO25	Jn s	Jn	Mary	Everarde, gent.
DE20	Rob s	Rob	Eliz	Christmas
JA 3	Jn s	Wm	Eliz	Toach
JA29	Hannah & Mary ds	Walter	Mary	Albon
FE21	Joan d	Rich	Frances	Fisher
FE21	Edw s	Thos	Kath	Langley
FE24	Eliz d	Jas	Mary	Allen

*The edge of the page is illegible; B.T. missin

† From the B.T., the Register being illegible

1640 [ctd.]

FE28 Agnes d Jeremy Agnes Rawley
MR 7 Jn s Wm Dorothy Kinge
MR14 Thos s Edw Agnes Christmas
MR17 Rob s Jn Joyner, stranger

1641

AP 4 Jn s Jn Jane Lewis
AP 4 Frances d Rich Frances Coxe
AP21 Thos s Thos Eliz Marriott
AP25 Mary d Rich Mary Greene
AP26 Edw s Wm Eliz Springe
JN16 Eliz d Jn Eliz Palmer
JN20 Susan d Geo Eliz Lathum
AU15 Jn s Edw Alice Houghton
SE 2 Thos s Thos Kath Longland
SE 9 Jn s Francis Lydia Walsall, Dr. of Divinity, rector
OC 2 Jn & Ann s & d Thos Mary Farr
OC17 Eliz d Wm Eliz Linsey
NO14 Rob s Thos Margt Searle, jun.
JA 2 Thos s Rob Agnes Blithe
JA 2 Ralph s Ralph Margt Socklin
JA16 Jn s Jas Mary Kinge
JA25 Mary d Jn Mary Evarard, gent.
FE13 Thos s Wm Mary Angell
FE13 Eliz d Rich Eliz Collier
FE20 Hen s Wm Frances Cannon
FE27 Jn s Thos Kath Heminge
MR13 Ann d Rob Eliz Newbrooke

1642

MR25 Thos s Wm Agnes Webb
MR28 Amy d Wm Amy Plomer, esq.
AP 3 Ann d Rich Margt Lawford
AP 8 Eliz d Wm Kath Christmas
AP2P Mary d Thos Jane Redhed
MR 1 Ann d Thos Agnes Steward
JN12 Jn s Wm Eliz Wiggens
JN19 Wm s Rich Eliz Paine
JL13 Barthw s Barthw Ann Hall
AU14 Agnes d Jn Eleanor Crosse
SE 7 Eliz d Rob Eliz Christmas
SE11 Jn s Wm Eliz Springe
SE19 Ann d Jn Agnes Springe
SE26 Ann d Jn Mary Parker
OC23 Ann d Rob Alice Smith
OC28 Joan baseborn d Joan Smith
OC30 Jn s Hen Eliz Browne
NO 6 Alice d Thos Ann Michborne
NO 9 Eliz d Giles Eliz Fisher
NO13 Thos s Joshua Alice Fairey
NO27 Agnes s Jn Kath Everit
NO27 Sam s Thos Kath Longland
NO29 Chris s Wm Eliz Sumers
DE 9 Rich s Hen Eliz Thurgood
DE21 Eliz d Wm Agnes Bromsall
JA 2 Wm s Jn Eliz Underwood
JA20 Amy d Edw Amy Thorold, gent.
JA22 Agnes d Thos Mercy Silbee
JA30 Agnes d Jn Alice Richardson
FE 6 Thos s Geo Frances Underwood
FE 6 Thos s Agnes Dent, an Irishwoman
FE13 Rich s Edw Ann Roberts
FE19 Jn s Thos Kath Heminge
MR 5 Judith d Wm Mercy Daye
MR12 Mary & Ann ds Sam Agnes Newmam
MR21 Edw s Hen Susan Walker

1643

MR27 Rich & Thos s Jn Eliz Langley

1643 [ctd.]

AP30 Jas s Jas Mary Allen
AP30 Hen s Rob Eliz Garner
MY14 Thos s Jn Jane Lewis
JN 8 Jn s Jn Mary Everard, gent.
JL 2 Rich s Walter Agnes Collins
JL 5 Peter s Peter Eliz Freeman
JL23 Mary d Jn Agnes Mabbat
AU28 Ann d Rich Mary Swetman
SE24 Ann d Thos Mary Hall
OC10 Mary d Wm Agnes Edrope
OC15 Rob s Sam Eliz Clerke
OC24 Walter s Rob Wilgifford Prat, gent.
OC29 Agnes d Thos Eliz Marriot
NO 6 Martha d Rich Mary Greene
NO 6 David s Eliz Burrowes, a stranger
NO12 Susan d Rich Frances Fisher
NO27 Eliz d David Alice Freeman
DE28 Jn s Trice Mary Chambers
JA21 Ann d Thos Agnes Hedlinge
JA24 Kath d Jn Eleanor Crosse
FE 3 Eliz d Thos Agnes Steward
FE 4 Agnes d Rich Margt Lawford
FE 5 Thos s Thos Eliz Miller
FE 5 Jane d Rob Joan Parker
FE 7 Jn s Jn Kath Everit
FE 9 Eliz d Wm Joan Jenings
FE10 Wm s Mark Judith Greene
FE25 Rob s Wm Alice Graye
MR18 Agnes d Jn Agnes Ayer

1644

AP 7 Susan d Jn Martha Bromsall
AP28 Susan d Jn Eliz Palmer
MY 1 Eliz d Thos Mary Farr
MY 5 Judith d Thos Kath Langley
JN17 Jn s Wm Edith Tomas
JL30 Jn s Joshua Agnes Christmas
AU 4 Wm s Wm Ann Web
OC13 Rich s Rich Eliz Wortley
OC21 Eliz d Peter Eliz Freeman
NO 3 Margt d Wm Eliz Leach
NO17 Constance d Wm Agnes Edrope
NO22 Eliz d Rob Eliz Newbrooke
NO25 Wm s Hen Eliz Browne
DE 8 Jn s Rich Frances Cox
DE22 Alice d Rob Alice Smith
FE 2 Sam s Francis Lydia Walsall, D.D., rector
FE 2 Agnes d Thos Agnes Michborne
FE 9 Thos s Thos Agnes Steward
FE13 Eliz d Jasper Joan Marriot
FE14 Randall s Jn Eliz Clapham
FE16 Ann d Rob Eliz Cooper
MR18 Francis s Thos Ann Storer
MR23 Agnes d Thos Agnes George

1645

AP14 Wm s Wm Amy Plomer, esq.
AP18 Eliz d Jn Mary Parker
MY21 Rob s Rob Eliz Christmas
JN16 Thos s Thos Eliz Vintner
JN27 Eliz d Wm Eliz Toach
AU24 Thos s Thos Agnes Cadge
SE 7 Mary d Geo Eliz Lathum
SE 8 Geo s Geo Frances Underwood
SE14 Ann d Wm Eliz Sumers
SE23 Elizd Wm Dorothy Kinge
SE26 Mary d Jn Eliz Braddey

1645 [ctd.]

SE27	Mary d	Jas	Mary	Allen
SE28	Thos	Jn	Agnes	Ayer
OC16	Eliz d	Rich	Eliz	Paine
NO 3	Thos s	Jn	Eliz	Underwood
NO 3	Sam d	Jn	Jane	Lewis
NO10	Walter s	Giles	Eliz	Fisher
NO23	Susan d	Wm	Agnes	Bromsall
NO30	Wm s	Sam	Eliz	Clarke
DE22	Mary d	Hen	Susan	Walker
DE29	Ellen d	Jn	Jane	Hall
JA14	Francis s	Edw	Agnes	Christmas
JA21	Isaac s	Thos	Jane	Redhed
JA26	Ann d	Wm	Alice	Stanton
FE 1	Jasper s	Trice	Mary	Chambers
FE 8	Eliz d	Rich	Margt	Lawford
MR10	Agnes d	Thos	Joan	Gyll
MR20	Wm s	Jn	Sarah	Yellin
MR22	Thos s	Thos	Agnes	Hedlinge

1646

MR30	Joan d	Rich	Frances	Fisher
AP 5	Eliz d	Jn	Kath	Everit
AP12	Eliz d	Francis	Lydia	Walsall, D.D., rector
AP20	Mary d	Jn	Eliz	Palmer
MY 3	Wm s	Jn	Agnes	Fleminge
MY 3	Alice d	Thos	Eliz	Marriot
MY31	Danl s	Rich	Mary	Greene
JN 5	Wm s	Wm	Edith	Tomas
JN19	Eliz d	Jn	Eliz	Clapham
JL 6	Agnes d	Thos	Agnes	Storer
JL20	Jn s	Thos	Eliz	Miller
AU30	Wm s	Wm	Alice	Graye
AU30	Wm s	Simon		Element
SE14	Eliz d	Jn	Agnes	Mabbat
SE21	Martha*d [sic]	Hen	Eliz	Browne
SE24	Mary* d	Sam	Agnes	Newnam
SE27	Margt d	Wm	Eliz	Leach
OC18	Rich s	Wm	Eliz	Toach
NO 2	Thos s	Rich	Mary	Swetman
JA10	Eliz d	Rob	Alice	Britten
JA24	Francis s	Francis	Alice	Chessam
JA25	Margt*d	Wm	Mercy	Daye
FE 8	Jn s	Lewis of Dunton		Symon
MR23	Kath d	Wm	Mary	Angell

1647

AP 4	Eliz d	Thos	Kath	Langley
AP19	Mary d	Jn	Jane	Lewis
MY 9	Thos s	Jas	Mary	Kinge
MY24	Ann d	Thos	Alice	Skilliter
JN 5	Jn s	Wm	Amy	Plomer, esq.
JN 7	Geo s	Geo	Eliz	Underwood
JN 8	Ann d	Edw	Hester	Greene
JN 8	Miles s	Joshua	Alice	Fairey
JN27	Jn s	Jn	Martha	Bromsall
JN30	Mary d	Thos	Agnes	Michborne
AU22	Mary* d	Rob	Eliz	Newbrooke
AU30	Eliz d	Hen	Eliz	Thurgood
SE20	Agnes d	Rob	Agnes	Bromsall
SE21	Jos s	Joshua	Agnes	Christmas
NO 8	Thos s	Rob	Eliz	Christmas
DE 5	Susan d	Jn	Agnes	Fleminge
JA 2	Susan d	Thos	Mercy	Silbee
JA 3	Wm s	Wm	Agnes	Edrope
JA11	Mary d	Geo	Mary	Wale

* Inserted in a different ink; B.T. not extant.

1647 [ctd.]

JA16	Susan d	Geo	Agnes	Hedinge
JA23	Jn s	Thos		Cadge
JA30	Wm s	Jn	Mary	Parker
FE 1	Lydia d	Wm	Eleanor	Newman
FE23	Jn s	Wm	Alice	Stanton
MY 3	Jos s	Francis	Lydia	Walsall, D.D., rector

1648

AP18	Mary d	Wm	Eliz	Sum[m]ers
MY 2	Ann d	Jn	Eliz	Bradey
MY29	Susan d	Wm	Edith	Tomas
MY31	Alice d	Jn	Eliz	Clapham
JN12	Rich s	Geo	Agnes	Cartwright
JN19	Kath d	Thos	Kath	Langland
JL 9	Alice d	Rich	Margt	Lawford
OC 9	Eliz d	Jn	Eliz	Giddens
DE 4	Ann d	Rich	Susan	Richardsone
FE 4	Thos s	Jn	Susan	Wats
FE14	Thos s	Hen	Eliz	Cooke
MR11	Susan d	Francis	Alice	Chessam
MR21	Wm s	Jn	Agnes	Mabbat
MR23	[Mary d*]	Thos	Agnes	Steward

1649

MR27	Ann d	Thos	Mary	Feild
MR28	Thos s	Thos	Alice	Skilliter
MY 1	Susan d	Wm	Agnes	Bromsall
MY 8	Jn s	Miles	Eliz	Collisson
MY15	Jn s	Jn	Jane	Hall
JN21	Thos s	Thos	Ann	Storer
JL27	Wm s	Hen	Susan	Walker
JL29	Sarah d	Rich	Mary	Greene
AU 5	Jn s	Rich	Eliz	Wortley
SE 2	Helen d	Hen	Ellen	Machin
SE 3	Ann d	Thos	Agnes	Farr
SE 9	Eliz d	Jn	Jane	Hall
SE11	Agnes d	Wm	Eliz	Leach
SE12	Mary d	Thos	Alice	Abbot
SE16	Thos s	Thos	Joan	Gill
SE30	Jn s	Jn	Jane	Bishop
OC22	Jn s	Thos	Susan	Springe
NO 4	Ann d	Edw	Eliz	Browne
DE10	Eliz d	Rob	Joan	Parker
———	Joan d	Rob	Agnes	Bromsall
JA27	Mary d	Wm	Mary	Lucke
JA27	Andrew s	Jn	Agnes	Fleminge
FE10	Rob s	Rob	Alice	Smith
FE10	Agnes d	Thos	[blank]	Clarke
FE11	Eliz d	Jn	Joan	Blaine
MR14	Edw s	Jn	Eliz	Clapham
MR17	Hester d	Jn	Agnes	Springe

1650

AP14	Sam s	Sam	Agnes	Newnam
AP28	Ann d	Joshua		Christmas
MY 1	Hester d	Hen	Eliz	Adkins
MY27	Jn s	Edw	Agnes	Christmas
JN14	Wm s	Nich		Plomer
JL14	Wm s	Jn	Martha	Bromsall
JL14	Margt d	Thos	Kath	Langley
AU25	Thos s	Thos	Eliz	Bromsall
SE16	Jn s	Jn	Judith	Skilliter
SE22	Rob s	Rob	Eliz	Cooper
OC 1	Sarah d	Jn	Eliz	Braddey
OC 4	Sarah d	Jn	Agnes	Ayers
OC28	Eliz d	Jn	Joan	Suttun
OC29	Mary d	Thos	Joan	Enderbee
NO10	Jn s	Rich	Susan	Richardsone

* Written in a different ink over an erasure; B.T. not extant.

1650 [ctd.]

NO10	Sarah d	Rich	Frances	Fisher
NO18	Thos s	Rob	Eliz	Newbrocke
DE 9	[Isaac*] s	Wm	Edith	Tomas
DE25	Eliz d	Thos	Eliz	Meager
DE27	Jn s	Jn	Mary	Parker
DE28	Thos s	Wm	Eliz	Toach
MR 3	Jn s	Jn	Grace	Richardsone
MR 4	Margt d	Wm	Amy	Plomer, esq.
MR16	Thos s	Wm	Alice	Stanton

1651

MR27	Thos s	Thos	Alice	Skilliter
MR30	Ann d	Wm	Agnes	Web
MR31	[Mary*] d	Thos	Kath	Longland
AP12	Hen s	Rob	Eliz	Christmas
MY13	Jn s	Wm	Kath	Christmas
JN 1	Susan d	Rich	Mary	Swetman
JN 6	Edw s	Jas	Mary	Kinge
JN29	Edw s	Joshua	Alice	Fairy
JN30	Ann d	Geo	Agnes	Cartwright
JL15	Ann d	Thos	Agnes	Holt
JL31	Wm s	Wm	Jane	Bromsall
AU25	Frances d	Jn	Sarah	Yellin
SE19	Eliz d	Thos	Mary	Feild
OC12	Wm s	Wm	Mary	Luck
NO23	Ann d	Rich	Mary	Greene
NO24	Wm s	Wm	Agnes	Bromsall
NO25	Ann d	Jn	Judith	Skilliter
DE 7	Thos s	Thos	Ellen	Steward
DE 8	Thos s	Jn	Martha	Bromsall
DE 8	Francis s	Francis	Alice	Chessam
DE 8	Sarah d	Thos	Eliz	Browne
DE15	Eliz d	Rob	Margt	Richardsone
JA 6	Alice d	Thos	Alice	Enderbee
JA 7	Joan d	Jn	Jane	Hall
JA18	Hester d	Jn	Eliz	Adkins
JA25	Hen s	Hen	Eliz	Cooke
JA25	Eliz d	Rob	Agnes	Bromsall
JA26	Lydia d	Rich	Eliz	Wortley
FE17	[Jn?**] s	Joshua	Mary	Christmas
FE22	Jos s	Jn	Agnes	Fleminge
MR 4	Eliz d	Andrew		Brocket [Brothwood-T]
MR 7	Thos s	Thos	Eliz	Clarke
MR 8	Ann d	Jn	Agnes	Mabbat
MR14	Susan d	Jn	Joan	Blaine

1652

AP 5	Susan d	Thos	Agnes	Michborne
AP 8	Jn s	Hen	Susan	Walker
AP18	Alice d	Hen	Agnes	Browne
AP19	Jn s	Edw	Eliz	Browne
JN13	Thos s	Hen	Eliz	Adkins
JN18	Jn s	Jn	Mary	Lewis
JN26	Eliz d	Miles	Eliz	Collisson
JL 5	Eliz d	Simon	[Mary†]	Element
AU18	Thos s	Wm	Mercy	Daye
AU18	Jn s	Wm	Eliz	Hills
AU25	Eliz d	Thos	Eliz	Bromsall
AU25	Sarah d	Rob	Joan	Parker
AU29	Mary d	Wm	Eliz	Leach
AU29	Eliz d	Thos	Joan	Gyll
SE12	Rich s	Thos	Agnes	Houghton
SE12	Eliz d	Rob	Susan	Dale
OC 4	Jn s	Thos	Eliz	Wortley
OC 4	Susan d	Jn	Eliz	Wigmore

* From B.T., the Register being torn or illegible. † Occurs only in B.T.
**?John or Joseph written over an erasure; "Joseph" [B.T.].

1652 [ctd.]

OC25	Jn s	Jn	Eliz	Clapham
NO 1	Rich s	Rich	Mary	Swetman
NO15	Eliz d	Wm	Eliz	Wigmore
JA15	Rich s	Rob	Alice	Smith
JA17	Susan d	Jn	Alice	Socklin
JA24	Wm s	Jn	Grace	Richardsone
JA30	Jn s	Thos	Kath	Langley
FE14	Susan d	Rich	Susan	Richardsone
MR 2	Edw s	Edw	Mary	White
MR14	Agnes d	Jn	Eliz	Yellin
MR16	Edw s	Jn	Margt	Springe, jun.
MR24	Mary d	Rich	Sarah	Smith
MR20	Ann d	Wm	1653 Alice	Stanton
MR28	Thos s	Jn	Eliz	Braddey
AP20	Jn s	Wm	Agnes	Bromsall
AP20	Helen d	Jn	Agnes	Springe
MY 2	Thos s	Mark	Judith	Greene
MY 9	Hen s	Nich	Margt	Whitbread
MY29	Jos s	Thos	Eliz	Marriot
JL14	Susan d	Edw	Agnes	Britten
JL26	Eliz d	Jn	Eliz	Adkins
AU 7	Wm s	Jn	Susan	Gosse
SE18	Ann d	Wm	Edith	Tomas
SE25	Mary d	Rob	Margt	Richardsone

[End of Volume I]

[VOLUME II. 1653-1690] §

[The volume proper commences with the record of the justices' approval of the election of Robert Bromsall as the civil "parish register", Sept. 1653.§§ The handwriting is discussed in the Introductory Note. It is to be noted that Baptisms (not Births, as ordered) continue to be recorded throughout the period of the Commonwealth]

1653 [ctd.]

OC13	Susan d	Thos	Kath	Longland
OC26	Wm s	Wm		Dover, a stranger
OC27	Wm s		Jane	Socklin, late wife of Wm Socklin, decd.
NO10	Wm s	Geo	[Eliz†]	Underwood
NO28	Jn s	Thos	Joan	Kinge
DE 4	Eliz d	Jas	Agnes	Warde
DE 5	Jn s	Jn	Joan	Suttun
JA 9	Jn s	Nich	Mary	Luck
JA12	David s	Rob	Eliz	Christmas
JA12	Rich s	Jn	Jane	Bishope
JA29	[Kath*] d	Jn		Wats [Watts-T]
FE21	Eliz d	Jn	Alice	Bromsall
MR 3	Jane d	Geo	Agnes	Cartwright
MR 7	"Two sonnes of Peter borne & not bapt:"			Freeman
MR13	Thos s	Thos	Eliz	Browne
MR20	"Peter, Edward, John, Thomas, Agnes & Susan the sonnes & daught: of Peter Freeman & Elizabeth his wife bapt:"			

§ The volume actually commences with 1642; but see the Introductory Note.
§§ See transcript in "Memoranda in Register."
† Occurs only in B.T.
* From B.T., the Register being illegible

1654

MR27	Mary d	Rob	Ellen	Deane
MY 1	Ann d	Rich	Mary	Langley
MY16	Jn s	Jn	Jane	Hall
MY19	Thos s	Jn		Wigmore
JN 4	Thos s	Rob	Susan	Dale
JN13	Agnes d	Jn	Agnes	Fleminge
JL10††	Jn s	Wm	Eliz	Wigmore
AU27	Eliz d	Jn	Eliz	Adkins
OC 1	Kath d	Thos	Agnes	Storer
OC11	Jos s	Rich	Eliz	Wortley
OC11	Edw s	Edw	Eliz	Browne
OC23	Edw s	Rich	Eliz	Rawley
NO19	Thos s	Hen	Eliz	Adkins
DE10	Rich s	Edw	Judith	Richardsone
DE24	Ann d	Jas	Agnes	Warde
JA15	Jn s	Jn	Agnes	Ayer
JA29	Agnes d	Thos	Eliz	Wortley
FE16	Eliz d	Jn	Hannah	Lewis
MR 9	Jn s	Jn	Eliz	Yellin
MR11	Mary d	Hen	Eliz	Cooke
MR13	Joan d	Jn	Margt	Springe, jun.
MR18	Wm s	Wm	Eliz	Browne
MR19	Jn s	Nich	Margt	Whitbread

1655

AP 8	Hannah d	Jn	Joan	Russell
AP 9	Francis s	Thos	Ellen	Steward
AP17	Wm s	Wm	Eliz	Hills
MY27	Eliz d	Thos	Agnes	Houghton
JN 4	Rich s	Rich	Susan	Richardsone
JN 6	Eliz d	Jas	Kath	Hanscombe
JN25	Agnes & Mary daus. of	Hen	Agnes	Browne
JL 3	Jn s	Sam	Agnes	Newnam
JL 9	Jn s	Rich	Sarah	Smith
JL22	Thos s	Thos	Agnes	Holt
JL25	Wm s	Jn	Martha	Bromsall
JL29	Edw s	Wm	Amy	Plomer
AU19	Eliz d	Jn	Joan	Blaine
AU26	Francis s	Thos	Kath	Langley
SE 7	Mary d	Jn	Alice	Bromsall
SE 7	Mary d	Edw	Mary	Britten [Brittaine-T.]
SE30	Eliz d	Wm	Agnes	Web [Webb-T.]
OC15	Ann d	Jn	Alice	Socklin
OC31	Ann d	Jn	Grace	Richardson
NO12	Sarah d	Thos	Mary	Silbee
DE 3	Rich s	Rich	Eliz	Rawley
DE17	Eliz d	Wm	Ellen	Newman
JA 7	Hen s	Wm	Edith	Tomas
JA 8	Thos s	Jn	Judith	Skillitter
JA27	Ann d	Wm	Agnes	Fisher
FE 6	Eliz d	Wm	Kath	Enderbee
FE10	Agnes [Mary-T.]d	Rob &	Eliz	Cooper
FE22	Wm s	Rob	Eliz	Berrie [Berry-T.]
MR 3	Sarah d	Rich	Mary	Swetman
MR 6	Jn s	Jn	Susan	Gosse
MR 6	Francis s	Thos	Jane	Cadge
MR23	Eliz d	Rich	Kath	Middleton

1656

AP10	Jn s	Geo	Eliz	Underwood
MY 4	Susan d	Thos	Mary	Clarke
MY18	[Mary-T.]*d	Nich	Mary	Lucke
JN15	Amy d	Thos	Kath	Longland
JL17	Thos s	Sam	Eliz	Prior
AU 1	Jn s	Jn	Jane	Prior

††From B.T.; Reg. gives "Apr. 30" in a different hand.
* Register erased.

1656 [ctd.]

AU17	Thos s	Jn	Agnes	Ayer
AU31	Eliz d	Jn	Eliz	Adkins
SE28	Eliz d	Wm	Eliz	Hills
NO 7	Wm s	Edw	Eliz	Browne
NO 7	Jn s	Rich	Joan	Lawford
NO10	Jn s	Jas	Agnes	Warde
NO23	Wm s	Rob	Susan	Dale
DE 1	Hen s	Joshua	Mary	Christmas
DE 1	Mary d of Northill	Jn		Edropo
DE21	Thomasin d Thos (late decd.) & Margt			Underwood
DE27	Jn s	Jn	Joan	Russill
JA10	Jn s	Thos	Eliz	Browne
JA26	Jn s	Edw	Mary	White
JA26	Wm s	Wm	Kath	Enderbee
MR 5	Agnes d	Hen	Agnes	Browne
MR 8	Jos s	Rich	Eliz	Wortley
MR 8	Francis s	Thos	Jane	Cadge
MR 8	Eliz d	Jn	Grace	Richardson
MR24	Wm s	Wm	Alice	Stanton

1657

AP23	Thos s	Rich	Sarah	Smith
JL 5	Eliz d	Thos	Agnes	Houghton
AU31	Eliz d	Nich	Margt	Whitbread
SE 1	Eliz d	Jn	Eliz	Phillips
SE14	Alice d	Jn	Alice	Bromsall
OC 5	Hen s	Jn	Eliz	Yellin
NO 9	Jn & Eliz s & d of	Jn	Rose	Wigmore
NO30	Hen s	Hen	Eliz	Adkins
DE20	Edw s	Edw	Judith	Richardson
JA 1	Rich s	Rich	Agnes	Langley
FE 4	Eliz d	Jn	Grace	Richardson
MR 7	Ann d	Rich	Kath	Middleton

1658

AP 5	Thos s	Thos	Mary	Clarke
AP15	Mary d		Agnes	Holt, widow
MY23	Wm s	Rob	Eliz	Berry
JL24	Eliz d	Wm	Ann	Radwell
SE12	Wm s	Jn	Eliz	Phillips
SE14	Rob s	Rob	Margt	Richardson
SE20	Francis s	Rich	Susan	Richardson
SE22	Sarah d	Wm	Ellen	Searle
OC 3	Rob s	Jn	Martha	Bromsall
OC11	Ruth d	Hen	Agnes	Browne
NO23	Ann d	Thos	Sarah	Smith
DE27	Thos s	Wm	[Mary†]	Edrope
JA 8	Wm s	Wm	Eliz	Browne
FE14	Mary d	Jn	Judith	Skillitter
MR20	Wm s	Thos	Agnes[Eliz-T.]	Smith
MR20	Ann d	Jn	Margt	Stanton

1659

AP 3	Jn s	Wm	Ann	Fisher
AP 4	Edw s	Jn	Agnes	Fleminge
AP15	Thos s	Jn	Christian	Suttun
AP16	Geo s	Jas	Agnes	Warde
AP16	Rob s	Jn	Jane	Bishop*
AP18	Ann d	Edw	Ann	Britten
AP25	Thomasin d	Geo	Eliz	Underwood
MY22	Mary d	Wm	Alice	Stanton
JN26	Mary d	Thos	Kath	Longland
JN30	Solomon s		Margt	Thickpenie, wid.
JL10	Margt d	Jn		Springe, jun.
JL18	Rob s	Wm	Edith	Tomas

† Occurs only in B.T.
* Interlined; not in B.T.

1659 [ctd.]

AU28 Jas s†† Jn Gibbens
SE18 Nich s Nich Mary Luck
OC31 Eliz d Francis Alice Hattun
DE 7 Edw s Rich Eliz Rawley
JA12 Sarah d Thos Sarah Smith
JA24 Mary d Edw Mary White
FE27 Nathl s Rich Eliz Langley
FE28 Agnes d Jn Susan Gosse
MR 5 Alice d Jn Rose Wigmore
MR16 Sam s Jn Hannah Lewis
MR20 Thos s Wm Ellen Searle

1660

JN28 Eliz d Francis Eliz Daye
JL 1 Sarah d Wm Eliz Hills
JL29 Eliz d Jn Eliz Deare
of "Brome" [Broom in Southill]
AU12 Kath d Wm Kath Enderbee
SE 6 Edw s Jn Christian Suttun
SE17 Eliz d Jn Redhed
OC 7 Wm s Wm Eleanor Laighton
OC 7 Mary d Miles Eliz Collisson
OC14 Francis s Thos Ellen Steward
OC16 Francis & Ann s & d of Francis Hattun
OC28 Jn baseborn s Sarah Lewis
DE 2 Ann d Wm Ann Radwell
DE22 Rob s Rob Alice Whitfeild
FE10[blank] d Hen Eliz Adkins
FE13 Mary d Jn Judith Ray
MR12 Susan d Jn Mercy Fleminge
MR15 Eliz d Jn Judith Skillitter
MR19 Susan d Edw Judith Richardsone

1661

MR26 Margt d Rich Kath Middleton
AP 7 Thos s Jn Alice Marriot
AP29 Susan d Wm Eliz Ellis
MY 8 Eliz d Thos Eliz Browne
MY14 Sarah d Rich *Margt[Agnes-T.] Lawford
MY19 Hen s Wm Rose Tounsend
MY24 Martha d Jn Eliz Phillips
JL 4 Mary d Jenings Margt Chapman
JL17 Rob s Jas Agnes Ward
JL21 Jn s Jn *Eliz[Mary-T.] Parker, jun.
OC14 Rich s Rich Sarah Swetman
DE 5 Jn s Wm Judith Tilcock
DE10 Eliz d Wm Eleanor Springe
DE25 Jn s Jn Hunns
DE25 Chas s Geo Susan Crafts, pedlar
FE 2 Susan d Thos Joan Laughford
FE20 Thos s Jn Rose Wigmore
FE25 Wm s Wm Eliz Allen
MR17 Eliz & Mary daus. of Abraham Ann Parrat

1662

MR27 Wm s Wm Amy Carter
AP 6 Rebecca d Francis [Eliz†] Waldock
AP 6 Mary d Alice Marriot, widow
AP20 Thos s Thos Agnes Houghton
MY19 Geo s Rich Eliz Langley
JN30 Mary d Wm Edith Thomas
JL 4 Eliz d Jn Judith Skillitter
SE 6 Eliz d Wm Mary Burgis
SE22 Jn s Jn Joan Farrington

†† "Eliz.dau." [T.]
† Occurs only in B.T.
* Added in a different ink.

1662 [ctd.]

SE30 Thos s Edw Rose Rawley
NO 2 Jn s Wm Eliz Hills
NO20 Thos s Wm Ellen Searle
DE17 Mary d Francis Alice Hattun
JA20 Frances d Jn Christian Suttun
FE24 Thos s Rob Mary Middleton
MR15 Wm s Wm Ann Radwell

1663

AP26 Eliz d Wm Susan Christmas
MY 5 Wm s Hen Eliz Cooke
MY13 Wm s Rob Alice Rogers
JN21 Jn s Thos Frances Enderbee
JL20 Thos s Jn Mary Michborne
AU 2 Rob s Jas Agnes Warde
AU 3 Edw s Edw Eliz Michborne
AU18 Wm s Wm Judith Tilcock
SE 6 Ann d Edw Mary White
SE25 Jas s Jn Seamer, tinker
SE27 Thos s Thos Alice Jenings
OC 4 Ann d Thos Agnes Houghton
OC12 [Torn]* s Francis Eliz Day
OC10 [Torn]* d Wm Eliz Allen
NO29 Thos s Thos Agnes Langley, jun.
DE16 Wm s Rich Eliz Langley
JA 3 Alice d Hen Eliz Adkins
FE16 Ann d Abraham Ann Parrat
FE16 Eliz d Jn Agnes Wigmore
FE20 Amabella d Rob Mary Collinridge
FE21 Wm s Wm Grace Kinge **
FE22 Rich s Wm Kath Enderbee
FE23 Eliz d Nich Mary Enskip
MR14 Thos s Thos Ann Smith

1664

MY 8 Francis s Jn Jane Bishop
MY11 Eliz d Hen Eliz Browne
MY26 Jn s Edw Rose Rawley
JN12 Rob s Wm Sumers
JN18 Ann d Jn Eliz Parker
JL 8 Edmd s Thos Ellen Steward
JL10 Eliz d Jn Joan Farrington
SE30 Jn s Rob Eliz Raye
OC11 Eliz d Rob Mary Middleton
OC18 Jn s Edw Frances Richardson
OC23 Rich s Hen Mary Fairey
NO 6 Eliz d Wm Eliz Heward
NO24 Wm s Wm Susan Christmas
NO25 Thos s Thos Eliz Andrew
DE13 Ann d Francis Alice Hattun
JA19 Ann d Wm Eleanor Springe
JA29 Eliz d Rob Alice Whitfeild
JA29 Ann d Rob Ann Redhead
JA30 Eliz d Jas Frances Poole
JA31 Mary d Jn Mary Redhead
FE 4 Mary d Ann Radwell, widow, [the w of Wm Radwell, late decd.†]
FE10 Eliz d Thos Agnes Houghton
FE23 Eliz d Edmd Ann Britten

1665

[An entire leaf, containing the entries from April 1665 to Nov.1666 inclusive, is here missing. The entries for this period are therefore copied from the Transcripts]

AP 9 [?Jas]s Wm Alice Carter
MY31 Mary d Rob Alice Rogers

† Occurs only in B.T. * No B.T. for 1663
** Interlined in a different ink

1665 [ctd.]

JL 3	Kath d	Jasper	Joan	Edwards, esq
AU 2	Alice d	Jn	Margt	Springe
AU 6	Dorcas d	Francis	Ann	Waldocke
AU15	Judith d	Jn	Judith	Skillitter
SE19	Mary d	Jn	Christian	Suttun
OC11	Agnes d	Thos	Agnes	Squire
NO 7	David s	Jn	Agnes	Wigmore
NO 9	Wm s	Wm	Alice	Smith
DE 5	Mary d	Wm	Grace	Kinge
DE 6	Alice d	Thos	Frances	Enderbee
FE19	Jn s	Jn	Rachel	Blaine
FE26	Thos s	Jn	Mary	Redhead
MR12	Hen s	Hen	Edith	Walker
MR16	Elias s	Elias	Agnes	Collinridge
MR16	Amabell d	Rob	Margt	Collinridge
MR20	Thos s	Jn	Eliz	Adkins

1666*

AP20	[?Matth s]	Hen	Eliz	Cooke
AP30	[?Mary d]	Nich		Enskipe
AP30	Eliz d	Wm	Ann	Fisher
MY14	[?Wm s]	Thos	Agnes	Langley
JL 8	[?Rich]s	Edw	Mary	White
JL 9	Ann d	Jn	Mary	Michborne
JL10	[Illeg:]	Jas	[blank]	Allen
AU 7	Jn s	Jn	Eliz	Hunns
AU27	Thos s	Wm	Susan	Christmas
SE 2	Wm s	Rich	Eliz	Rawley
SE 2	Eliz d	Jn	Eliz	Palmer
OC 2	Mary d	Rob	Mary	Middleton
OC 8	Kath s	Edw	Kath	Farr
OC26	Thos s	Rob	Eliz	Raye
NO 4	Jane d	Jn	Jane	Lawford
NO18	Edw s	Jn	Joan	Farrington
NO27	Sarah d	Rich	Eliz	Langley
NO28	Mary d	Jn	Eliz	Lawford
DE 5	Jn s	Rob	Agnes	Redhead
JA 6	Eliz d	Thos	Joan	Lawford
JA24	Mary d	Rob	Alice	Whitfeild
FE 3	Geo s	Geo		Craft, pedlar
FE21	Jn s	Wm	Eleanor	Springe
FE17	Geo s	Jn	Margt	Tingey
MR 3	Rose d	Thos	Eliz	Silbee
MR10	Jn s	Wm	Mary	Enderbee
MR14	Hen s	Jasper	Joanna	Edwards, esq.
MR16	Mary d	Wm	Mary	Tounsend
MR18	Jn s	Thos	Eliz	Andrew

1667

AP24	Ann d	Wm	Ann	Angell
AP25	Sarah d	Wm	Dorothy	Smith
MY—	Jn baseborn s		Eliz	Underwood, wid.
MY29	Jn s	Rob	Eliz	Collinridge
JN 2	Wm s	Wm	Susan	Freeman
JN10	Agnes d	Rob	Eliz	Blith
JL 1	Jas s	Jas	Agnes	Warde
JL 2	Mary d		Eliz	Browne, of Dunton, widow
JL 7	Jn s	Jn	Eliz	Adkins
OC21	Sarah d	Edmd	Ann	Britten
NO28	Judith d	Edw	Judith	Richardson
DE 8	Jn s	Jn	Mary	Redhead
DE 9	Rob s	Wm	Eliz	Allen
DE 9	Rob s	Rob	Alice	Rogers
DE10	Isaac s	Rob	Ann	Redhead
DE10	Mary d	Hen	Mary	Fairey
DE11	Rich s	Francis	Ann	Waldock

* The side of the Transcript is largely illegible, but the readings seem certain.

1667 [ctd.]

DE23	Eliz d	Edw	Ann	Malinge
DE26	Wm s	Edw	Agnes	Langley
DE26	Eliz d	Wm	Judith	Tilcock
JA20	Jn s	Jn	Mary	Underwood
JA21	Eliz d	Jas	Margt	Allen
JA24	Mary d	Wm	Eleanor	Springe
FE21	Jn s	Ralph	Eliz	Ensworth
MR 3	Mary d	Thos	Agnes[Eliz-E]	Houghton
AP 3	Thos s	Nich	1668 Mary	Enskip
AP27	Wm s	Hen	Edith	Walker
MY12	Mary d	Wm	Alice	Carter
MY13	Eliz d		Eliz	Andrewes, widow
JN20	Mary d	Hen	Eliz	Browne
JN29	Rob s	Rob	Ann	Graye
JL 6	Eliz d	Wm	Grace	Kinge
AU 2	Eliz d	Jos	Isabel	Able
AU 2	Hen s	Edw	Mary	Walker
AU 2	Thos s	Jn	Joan	Farrington
SE20	Susan d	Thos	Ellen	Steward
SE26	Wm s	Wm	Margt	Sumers
SE28	Eliz d	Jn	Margt	Tingey
OC 3	Wm s	Jn	Bridget	Thomas**
OC 5	Wm s	Jn	Constance	Sumers
OC 5	Wm s	Thos	Ann	Smith
NO16	Edw s	Wm	Susan	Christmas
NO22	Wm s	Rob	Eliz	Raye
NO30	Wm s	Jn	Beatrice	Springe
FE 8	Edw s	Thos	Mary	Jenings
FE15	Wm s	Wm	Ann	Angle
FE28	Rob s	Thos	Joan	Lawford
FE28	Jn s	Jn	Eliz	Palmer
MR 1	Thos s	Jn	Eliz	Hunns
MR10	Eliz d	Wm	Eliz	Graye
MR22	Eliz d	Sam	Mary	Longland
MR22	Rob s	Rob	Eliz	Collinridge

1669

AP23	Nich s	Jas	Margt	Allen
MY24	Rich s	Francis	Mary	Socklin
JL11	Ann d	Jn	Christian	Suttun
JL14	Hen s	Hen	Susan	Fage
AU16	Christian d	Rich	Agnes	Wortley, jun.
OC 3	Wm s	Wm	Mary	Tounsend
OC25	Ann d	Wm	Margt	Sumers
OC27	Sam s	Hen	Eliz	Cooke
NO 2	Jn s	Wm	Mary	Banes
DE 8	Mary d	Jn	Mary	Michborne
DE16	Thos s	Thos	Mary	Cooper
DE30	David s	Rob	Alice	Whitfeild
JA 6	Eliz d	Wm	Agnes	Freeman
JA17	Susan d	Rob	Eliz	Blith
FE28	Rich s	Rich	Mary	Burton
MR 8	Ann d	Jn	Eliz	Adkins
MR23	Jn s	Wm	Eliz	Allen

1670*

AP 7	Edw s		Eliz	Browne, widow
AP27	Jn s	Nich	Mary	Enskip
MY 1	[Illeg:]d	Wm		Tilcock
MY 2	Edw s	Edw	Agnes	Langley
MY30	[Illeg:]s	Wm	Ellen	Springe
JN 6	Agnes d	Wm	Alice	Everit
JN18	[?Mary]d	Wm	Eliz	Graye
JN27	Jn s	Jos	Isabel	Able
JL 2	Agnes d	Jn	Eliz	Phillips
AU27	Jn s	Edw	Mary	Langley
AU28	Thos s	Hen	Edith	Walker

* The side of the leaf is partly illegible until August; B.T. for this year missing.
**Interlined in a different ink.

1670 [ctd.]

SE 9 Hen s Hen Susan Fage
OC17 Jn s Hen Rose Stacy
NO 1 Thos s Jn Eliz Blain
NO 9 Susan d Edw Mary Walker
NO 9 Rich s Jn Bridget Thomas
DE— Hen s Hen Mary Fairey
DE 8 Hen s Rich Mary Smith
DE14 Wm s Jn Beatrice Springe
DE10 Ann d Wm Ann Lumbis
JA— Rich s Thos Eliz Swetman
JA16 Rob s Rob Alice Whitfeilde
JA30 Ralph s Ralph Eliz Ensworth
FE 1 Jn s Hen Eliz Kilbee
FE21 Rebecca d Jas Margt Allen
FE29 Eliz d Jn Sarah Fleminge
MR13 Jas* d Wm Grace Kinge
MR17 Rob s Rob Agnes Raye

1671

MR27 Eliz d Sam Mary Longland
MR27 Francis s Rob Eliz Collinridge
AP 5 Judith d Thos Joan Laughford
AP17 Jn s Jn Ann Sumers
AP21 Thos s Jn Mary Redhead
AP24 Eliz d Rich Eliz Rawley
MY21 Sarah d Jn Joan Farrington
MY25 Thos s Thos Mary Britten
JL22 Mary d Jn Eliz Parker
AU25 Wm s Thos Ann Christmas
SE 5 Jn s Wm Susan Christmas
SE13 Mary d Rob Dorothy Hull
OC16 Jn s Thos Eliz Cadge, jun.
OC20 Thos & Mary s & d of Thos Mary Cooper
OC22 Eliz d Wm Margt Sumers
OC24 Francis s Francis [Eliz†] Socklin
DE18 Mary d Jn Agnes Wigmore
DE21 Mary d Jn Eliz Lawford
JA 3 Mary d Sam Mary Longland
JA 9 Thos s Thos Eliz Swetman
JA 9 Eliz d Wm Mary Tounsend
FE 4 Jonathan s David Freeman, was about the age of 24 years.
MR12 Ann d Rob Susan Clarke
MR15 Eliz d Rose Silbey, widow, the relict of Thomas Silbey.

1672

AP 1 Eliz d Rich Eliz Wortley, jun.
AP11 Eliz d Thos Mary Allissone
MY26 Ann d Wm Mary Gill
JN 4 Mary d Wm Hester Everit
JL15 Nich s Nich Mary Enskip
JL21 Jn s Rich Mary Collier, born in the parish of Blunham.
OC 2 Geo s Jn Bridget Thomas
OC 2 Jn s Jn Eliz Phillips
OC14 Mary d Wm Margt Sumers
NO 3 Susan d Hen Susan Fage
NO11 Mary d Wm Mary Banes
NO23 Rob s Jn Mary Redhead
DE23 Eliz d Jn Eliz Adkins
DE23 Eliz d Rob Mary Cooper
FE 3 Alice d Wm Eleanor Springe
MR16 Wm s Jas Margt Allen
MR24 Mary d Jn Beatrice Springe

* Sic in Register, inserted in a different ink. No B.T. for 1670.

1673

AP 4 Thos baseborn s Hester Adkins
AP17 Eliz d Jn Ann Sumers
MY26 Thos s Edw Agnes Malinge
JN 2 Thos [Jn-T.] s Wm Ann Lumbis
JN 2 Eliz d Rob Eliz Collinridge
JN 8 Wm s Rob Alice Whitfeilde
JN29 David s Edw Eliz Suttun
JL15 David s Jonathan Susan Freeman
JL28 Rob s Rob Ann Christmas
JL28 Dan s Rob Jane Greene
AU31 Mary d Edw Mary Walker
SE 7 Mary d Wm Eliz Graye
SE12 Eliz d Ralph Eliz Ensworth
SE21 Dorothy d Jn Joan Farrington
SE21 Jn s Thos Mary Blith, of Eaton [Socon]
OC 5 Thos s Edw Mary Langley
OC 8 Bridget d Jn Bridget Thomas [Tomas-T.]
OC26 Thos s Thos Eliz Cadge
NO 2 Ann d Thos Eliz Swetman
NO20 Ann d Thos Agnes Skillitter
DE14 Agnes d Hen Mary Fairey
DE15 Jn s Edw Agnes Langley
DE18 Ann d Rob Agnes Raye
JA11 Jn baseborn s Eliz Andrewes, widow
JA13 Eliz d Rob Susan Clarke
JA17 Thos s Edw Graye
JA20 Sarah d Wm Sarah Fleminge
FE15 Wm s Thos Joan Laughford
FE22 Jn [Thos-T.] s Jn Sarah Tysum
FE22 Jn s Jn Eliz Christmas
MR13 Ann d Nich Mary Enskip

1674

AP 3 Jn s Jn Mary Michborne
AP12 David s Jn Eliz Fisher
MY11 Margt d Jn Eliz Springe
MY13 Jn s Wm Sarah Parker
MY29 Hen s Hen Edith Walker
JN 2 Jn s Rich Mary Palmer
JN 9 Wm s Jn Agnes Wigmore
JN26 Wm s Jn Margt Tyngey
JL 6 Eliz d Rob Dorothy Hull
JL13 Thos s Rob (decd). & Margt Richardson
AU16 Agnes d Rich Eliz Rawley
AU31 Eliz d Mich Eliz Gillit
OC12 Jas s Wm Grace Kinge
NO 1 Jn s Wm Eliz Graye
NO 9 Rob s Jas Margt Allen
NO19 Jos s Jos Sarah Osbitton, of Potton.
DE26 Rich s Rich Eliz Mathew
JA12 Susan d Jn Eliz Adkins
JA13 Hugh s Rob Agnes Cooper
JA15 Jn s Rich Agnes Wortley
FE22 Wm s Wm Margt Sumers
FE23 Susan d Sam Mary Longland
FE28 Hen s Hen Eliz Browne
MR22 Mary d Thos Ann Smith

1675

MR28 Jn s Wm [Ann†] Searle
AP12 Jn s Jn Agnes Bishop, jun.
AP16 Jn s Jn Mary Michborne
AP19 Eliz d Rob [Mary†] Christmas
AP26 Thos s Edw Eliz Suttun

† Occurs only in B.T.

1675 [ctd.]

MY 1	Jn s	Edw	Hannah	Graye
MY 3	Wm s	Jn	Mary	Redhead
JN28	Wm s	Wm	Mary	Banes
JL 4	Sarah d	Thos	Eliz	Swetman
JL11	Eliz d	Jn	[Alice†]	Bland
AU 4	Eliz d	Jn	Eliz	Hunns
SE14	Edith d	Nich	Mary	Enskip[Inskip-T.]
OC 3	Wm s	Jn	Bridget	Thomas
OC10	Jos s	Jos	Isabel	Able
DE26	Jn s	Thos	Agnes	Skillitter, jun.
JA 1	Eliz d	Stephen	Mary	Barker
JA 1	Wm s	Francis	Ann	Waldock
FE13	Jn s	Miles	Eliz	Gillet[Gyllit-T.]
FE13	Jn s	Jn	Joan	Farrington
FE18	Jn s	Rob	Jane	Greene
FE25	Alice d	Rob	Susan	Clarke
MR 5	Eliz d	Edw	Mary	Langley
MR17	Susan d	Jn	Susan	Mew

1676

AP13	Edw s	Edw	Mary	Walker
AP30	Jn s	Wm	Sarah	Fleminge
MY21	Jn s	Wm	Jane	Brinkley
MY26	Eliz d	Wm	Eliz	Pilkinton
MY31	Thos s	Thos	Ann	Christmas
[JL 9	Sarah d	Jas	Margt	Allen††]
[JL11	Thos s	Jn	Margt	Tyngey††]
AU 6	Edw s	Edw	Eliz	Suttun
AU24	Sarah d	Jas	Sarah	Greene
OC 3	Mary d	Wm	Mary	Banes
OC13	Wm s	Jas	Joan	Prior
OC17	Ann d	Ralph	Eliz	Ensworth
OC20	Amy d	Sam	Ann	Longland
OC31	Wm s	Jn	Eliz	Palmer
NO13	Rob s	Thos	Eliz	Cadge
DE17	Jane d	Hen	Susan	Fage
DE18	Mary d	Wm	Sarah	Cooper
JA15	David s	Jn	Mary	Redhead
JA25	Hen s	Wm	Margt	Sumers
FE25	Thos s	Wm	Grace	Kinge
FE27	Susan d	Thos	Eliz	Swetman
MR 1	Rich s of Cambridge	Rich	Ann	Smith
MR21	Rich s	Jn	Agnes	Bishop, jun.

1677

MY13	Jn s	Jn	Susan	Mew
JN11	Martha d	Nich	Mary	Enskip
JL11	Ann d of "Colemorth"	Jn	Susan	Anger [Colmworth]
AU28	Eliz d	Dan	Sarah	Thomas
SE11	Thos s	Thos	Agnes	Vintner
SE24	Mary d	Jas	Sarah	Greene
OC 4	Mary d	Jn	Bridget	Thomas
OC15	Thos s	Jn	Ann	Langley
OC21	Simon s	Simon	Ann	Rootom
NO 4	Edw s	Edw	Mary	Langley
NO 6	Margt d	Jn	Mary	Evarard, gent.
NO18	Michl s	Michl	Eliz	Gyllet
NO29	Mary d	Jn	Eliz	Adkins
DE28	Eliz d	Hen	Margt	Clarret
FE27	Ann d	Wm	Mary	Bromsall
MR 4	Eliz d	Wm	Margt	Sumers
MR12	Rich s	Thos	[Mary†]	Steward
MR12	Stephen s	Steph	Mary	Barker
MR17	Thos s	Edw	Agnes	Langley

† Occurs only in B.T.
††From B.T., the Register being almost illegible in parts of 1676 & 1677.

1677 [ctd.]

MR17	Eliz d	Thos	Agnes	Skillitter
MR24	Wm s	Wm	Eliz [Mary-T.]	Browne

1678

AP 9	Jn s	Hen	Mary	Farey
AP14	Ann d	Jas	Margt	Allen
AP15	Rich s	Rich	Mary	Palmer
MY 5	Jn s	Jn	Hannah	Suttun
MY 6	Jn s	Rich	Agnes	Wortley, jun.
JN24	Eliz d	Edw	Eliz	Springe
JN30	Dan s	Jn	Mary	Redhead
JL 7	Rich s	Hen	Rose	Stacy
JL18	Hen s	Nich	Mary	Inskip
JL31	Jane d	Rob	Jane	Greene
AU23	[Blank]d	Wm	Sarah	Cooper
SE18	Alice d	Rob	Susan	Clarke
OC 2	Ann d	Edw	Ann	Malinge
NO13	Rich s	Wm	Sarah	Fleminge
NO26	Jonathan s	Thos	Eliz	Swetman
JA 3	Edith d	Jas	Sarah	Greene
MR 9	Hen s	Hen	Margt	Clarret
MR17	Mary d	Jn	Judith	Fryer

1679

AP18	Eliz d	Jn	Mary	Richardsone
MY 1	Thos s	Sam	Mary	Longland
MY 9	Ann d	Jn	Susan	Mew
MY15	Edw s	Jn	Margt	Tingey
MY19	Thos s	Jas	Joan	Prior
JN12	Jn s	Wm	Margt	Sumers
JL13	Jn s	Wm	Ann	Underwoode
SE 3	Thos s	Jn	Mary	Britten
SE 5	Thos s	Thos	Eliz [Ann-T]	Springe
SE 8	Geo s	Nich	Mary	Enskip
OC 6	Rich s	Thos	Agnes	Vintner
NO17	Jn s	Wm	Grace	Kinge
NO18	Wm s	Wm	Eliz	Browne
DE 1	Edw s	Jn		Farrington
JA19	Jn s	Thos	Grace	Wats [Watts-T.]
JA21	Margt d	Edw	Eliz	Springe
JA22	Sarah d	Dan	Sarah	Thomas
FE17	Wm s	Jn	Eliz	Christmas
MR10	Mary d	Ralph	Eliz	Ensworth
MR21	Thos s	Thos	Kath [Ann-T.]	Steward

1680

MR30	Thos & Ann s & d of	Jn	Mary	Stanton
AP 5	Wm s	Wm	Ann	Storer [Storey-T.]
MY 9	Thos s	Jn	Hannah	Suttun
MY16	Mary d	Hen	Susan	Fage, jun.
JL 6	Mary d	Wm	Mary	Bromsall
JL11	Thos s	Simon	Ann	Rootom
JL25	Wm s	Jn	Mary	Richardsone
AU13	Hen s	Wm	Margt	Sumers
AU29	Wm s	Wm	Sarah	Fleminge
SE 5	Sarah d	Thos	Agnes	Skillitter
OC24	Wm s	Jn	Judith	Frier
DE 7	Ann d	Jas	Joan	Prior
DE20	Mary d	Rob	Mary	Cooper
DE27	Jn s	Thos	Ann	Kippis
JA13	Wm s	Nich	Mary	Inskip
JA31	Rob s	Rob	Susan	Clarke
FE 6	Eliz d	Hen [Rose†]		Stacy
FE 7	Eliz d	Thos	Eliz	Spring
FE 7	Wm s	Wm	Sarah	Cooper
FE13	Jn s	Jn	Mary	Brittaine
MR 6	Eliz d	Jn	Bridget	Thomas
MR12	Eliz d	Jn	Ann	Bishop

† Occurs only in B.T.

1680 [ctd.]

MR13	Mary d	Edw	Dorothy	Albone
MR21	Eliz d	Thos	Eliz	Cage

1681

MY 8	Ann d	Hen	Margt	Clarret
MY 9	Ann d	Jn	Ann	Langley
MY25	Mary d	Jn	Mary	Everard,gent.
JL 9	[Thos s	Jas†]	Margt	Alen
JL15	Eliz d	Wm	Ann	Storey
JL24	Wm & Matth twin sons of	Wm	Mary	Banes
SE17	Eliz d	Thos	Eliz	Swetman
OC14	Edw s	Rich	Susan	Richardson
DE 7	Jn s	Wm	Eleanor	Spring
DE 7	Geo s	Nich	Mary	Inskip
FE20	Rob s	Jn	Eliz	Farrington
FE20	Sam s	Jn	Hannah	Sutton
MR10	Mary d	Jn	Susan	Mew
MR23	Jane d	Matth	Jane	Banes

1682

MR29	Dan s	Dan	Sarah	Thomas
MY12	Eliz d	Wm	Margt	Sumers
MY16	Rob s	Jn	Bridget	Thomas
MY17	Jane d	Jn	Judith	Fryer
MY21	Susan d	Jas	Margt	Alen
MY21	Wm s	Mich	Eliz	Gillet
JN 3	Thos s	Rich	[blank]	Wortley
JL21	Grace d	Wm	Grace	King
JL21	Jn s	Jn	Mary	Richardson
AU 6	Wm s	Jn	Eliz	Roberts
SE 3	Rob s	Rob		Green
OC 1	[Wm s†]	Thos	Grace	Wortley
OC 6	[Zechariah†] s	Ralph	Eliz	Ainsworth
[OC15	Thos s†]	Thos	Cath	Steward
[OC16	†] Thos s	Thos	Mary	Stanton
[OC18	†] Jos s	Jn	Eliz	Christmas
NO 5	Jn s	Jn	Eliz	Roberts
NO23	Mary d		Eliz	Evans,widow
JA 8	Ann d	Thos	Ann	Vintener
JA 8	Thos s	Jn	Eliz	Ayre
FE 6	Wm s	Thos [Wm-T.]	Sarah	Richardson
MR 8	Eliz d	Jn	Eliz	Atkins [Adkins-T]
MR13	Susan d	Thos	Eliz	Spring
MR18	Thos s	Hen	Susan	Fage

1683

AP 4	Wm s	Francis	Mary	Langley
MY 8	Thos s	Jas	Ann	Steward
MY19	Sam s	Sam	Mary	Longland
JN11	Wm s	Wm	Ann	Underwood
JN13	Eliz d	Wm	Eliz	Brown
JL 5	Alice & Sarah daus.of	Thos	Mary	Skilliter
JL13	Wm s	Wm	Mary	Banes
JL16	Margt d	Wm	Margt	Summers
AU19	Mary d	Jas	Joan	Prior
AU26	Edw s	Edw	Dorothy	Albone
SE10	Mary d	Edw	Eliz	Spring
OC 2	Rich s	Wm	Sarah	Cooper
NO12	Jn s	Barron	Ann	Brittane,gent.
NO20	Wm s	Wm	Ruth	Page
JA 4	Ann d	Jn	Susan	Mew
JA29	Eliz d	Rob	Mary	Richardson
FE10	Sarah d	Thos	Mary	Stanton
FE16	Ann d	Jn	Eliz	Farington
FR17	Mary d	Jn	Hannah	Sutton
FE25	Rich s	Rich	Susan	Richardson
FE28	Eliz d	Jas	Margt	Allen

† From B T., the Register being illegible.

1684

AP21	Eliz d	Francis	Mary	Langley
MY 7	Ann d	Rich	Mary	Whiteman
MY20	Thos s	Jas	Ann	Steward
MY10	Mary d	Jn	Susan	Mew §
JN15	Walter s	Jn	Mary	Brittane
JL 6	Margt d	Hen	[blank]	Jennings
JL27	Thos s	Wm	Ellen	Tilcock
AU 5	Eliz d	Jn	Judith	Friers [Frier-T]
SE 2	Jn s	Wm	Margt	Summers
SE 7	Hen s	Jn	Bridget	Thomas
OC 3	Wm s	Rich	Sarah	Dean
OC10	Ann d	Anthony	Ann	Crosse
OC20	Sarah d	Wm	Mary	Bromsal
OC26	Edmd s	Jn	Mary	Richardson
NO 7	Grace d	Wm	Grace	King
NO 9	Mary d	Thos	Mary	Skilleter
DE 9	Mary d	Jn	Grace	Christmas
JA30	Jn s	Jn	Mary	Parker
FE 1	Ann d	Dan	Sarah	Thomas
FE 5	Jn s	Jn	Mary	Everard,gent.
FE16	Thos s	Wm	Eliz	Brown
MR 5	Mary d	Barron	Ann	Brittane,gent. [Britten-T]
MR 8	Jn s	Thos	Ann	Christmas
MR18	Judith d	Jn	Ann	Langley

1685

AP14	Mary d	Ralph	Eliz	Ainsworth
AP15	Eliz d	Thos	Mary	Stanton
JN11	Jn s	Jn	Eliz	Ayre
JL19	Jermh s	Thos	Mary	Newman
AU 2	Francis s	Francis	[blank]	Steward
AU24	Eliz d	Wm	Sarah	Cooper
AU30	Jn s	Wm	Sarah	Flemming [Fleminge-T]
SE 3	Eliz d	Jn	Hannah	Sutton
SE 6	Thos s	Jas	Margt	Allen
SE19	Ann d	Walter	Mary	Vinne
NO22	Martha d	Wm	Ruth	Page
NO24	Mary d	Wm	Mary	Bromsal
NO30	Grace d	Wm	Margt	Summers
JA 1	Thos s	Jn	Susan	Mew
JA20	Edw s	Edw	Eliz	Spring
JA26	Edw s	Hen	[blank]	Claret
JA29	Rich s	Rich	Sarah	Dean

1686

MR29	Eliz d	Thos	Ann	Vintener
AP 1	Francis s	Francis	Judith	Bishop
AP 5	Ann d	Sam	Joan	Wortley
AP12	Jas s	Jn	Bridget	Thomas
AP18	Jn s	Jas	Ann	Steward
AP19	Jn s	Jn	Eliz	Richardson
MY 3	Thos s	Mich	Eliz	Gillet
MY30	Mary d	Jn	Ann	Choakly
JL11	Mary d	Jn	Mary	Richardson
AU 6	Wm s	Wm	Mary	Banes
AU17	Rich s	Rich	Frances	Richardson
AU18	Jn s	Edmd	Eliz	Thomas
SE 6	Thos s	Thos	Mary	Ellis
SE 7	Eliz d	Walter	Mary	Vinne
SE14	Eliz d	Hen	Joan	Whitebread
SE14	Mary d	Thos	Mary	Stanton
SE16	Jn s	Jn	Mary	Stanton
SE16	Mary d	Jn	Mary	Stanton
SE19	Jn s	Jn	Judith	Friors
SE27	Thos s	Jn	Eliz	Edwards
OC10	Wm s	Jn	Mary	Parker

§ Burial in Register; Baptism in B.T.

1686 [ctd.]

NO 8 Ann d Jn Ann Langley
NO23 Jas s Jas Joan Prior
DE 3 Rich s Rich Mary Whiteman
DE29 Mary d Wm Eliz Luck
DE31 Rob s Wm Sarah Cooper
JA 3 Wm s Matth Jane Banes
JA30 Geo s Wm Margt Summers [Somers-T.]
FE 4 Judith d Thos Judith Upchurch
FE 4 Mary d Rob Jane Green
FE15 Jn s Francis Mary Sockling
FE21 Jn s Francis Judith Bishop
MR ˙ Ann d Hen Claret & Ann his decd.wife.
MR 7 Hen s Hen Margt Claret
MR13 Jn s Jn Mary* Newnham
MR13 Wm s Wm Sarah Bromsal

1687

AP 6 Mary d Rich Susan Richardson
AP13 Isaac s Dan Sarah Thomas
AP17 Edw s Jn Hannah Sutton
AP18 Barron s Barron Ann Brittane
AP28 Mary d Jn Grace Christmas
AP29 Wm s Wm Eliz Titford
MY 8 Thos s Thos [blank] Skelleter [Skileter-T.]
MY30 Thos s Barnby [Barnaby-T.] & [blank] Chadwick
JN13 Eliz d Jn Eliz Ayre
JN28 Edw s Jn Ann Choakly
JL 4 Isabel d Wm [blank] Grey
AU28 Ann d Jn Bridget Thomas
SE 1 Eliz d Jn Mary Newman
SE 5 Ruth d Wm Ruth Page
SE12 Jn s Thos Eliz Turkle
SE27 Geo s Hen Susan Phage
NO 6 Mary d Rich Alice Walls
NO20 Mary d Francis [blank] Steward
NO27 Jas s Jas [blank] Steward
JA 4 Mary d Rob Mary Richardson
JA24 Jn s Edw Eliz Spring
JA29 Mary d Wm Mary Philips
FE 2 Mary d Ann Grey
FE27 Eliz d Jn Alice Ray
MR 4 Mary d Thos Judith Upchurch
MR12 Mary d Thos [Mary†] Stanton

1688

MR27 Eliz d Jn Richardson
MR29 Wm s Wm [blank] Brown
AP 3 Jn s Rich Richardson
AP16 Jn s Jn Amy Bromsal
MY21 Jn s Thos Mary Mitchburn
JL 1 Edmd s Edmd Eliz Thomas
JL 2 Francis s Walter Mary Win
AU12 Chris s Jn Hannah Sutton
AU12 Francis s Rob Susan Hurst
AU12 Jn s Wm Eliz Tucker
SE12 Eliz d Wm Sarah Fleming
OC15 Thos s Jn Ann Langley
OC23 Eliz d Jn Mary Stanton
NO26 Mary d Rich [blank] Whiteman
NO28 Eliz d Hen Bridget Atkins
JA22 Wm s Edw Dorothy Albone
FE 4 Ann d Wm Ann Syras
FE 5 Mary d Jn Sarah Wells

† Occurs only in B.T.
* Inserted in a different hand.

1688 [ctd.]

FE12 Thos s Thos Mary Ireland
MR 4 Sarah d Jn [Eliz†] Edwards

1689

MR28 Wm s Jn [Eliz†] Atkins
MR28 Mary Smith, orphan
MR28 Mary d Jn [Eliz†] Ayre [Aires-T.]
AP 1 Jn s Geo Mary Tingy
AP 2 Rich s Wm Eliz Titford
AP 9 Ann d Wm Sarah Cooper
AP12 Mary d Anthony Crosse
AP17 Lucy d Anthony [Thos-T.] & Lucy Hopkins
AP29 Frances d Rich Frances Richardson
MY 8 Stephen s Hen [blank] Claret
MY24 Susan d Thos Vintener
JN 5 Sarah d Jn Ann Tysoe
JN20 Rich s Thos Judith Upchurch
AU26 Mary d Dan Sarah Thomas
SE22 Jn s Edw Ann Newman
OC27 Susan d Wm Ruth Page
OC29 Ann d Wm Ann Story
NO 5 Eliz d Jn Mary Everard, gent.
NO26 Susan d Wm Mary Banes
NO28 Rich s Jn Mary Britane
JA 1 Mary d Wm Eliz Richardson
JA20 Rich s Walter Mary Swinscoe
FE 2 Francis s Jas Ann Stuard
FE 6 Mary d Thos Mary Newman
FE14 Eliz d Edmd Eliz Thomas
FE16 Mary d Wm Eliz Tilcock
FE17 Jonathan s Sam Joan Wortley
FE23 Thos s Hen Susan Fage
MR12 Joanna d Jn Mary Parker

1690

MR25 Jn s Jn Bromsall, lately dec & Judith his wife.
AP 5 Ann d Jn Choakly

[End of Vol.II]

[VOLUME III. 1690-1739]

AP11 Wm s Wm Sarah Armitage
MY 8 Eliz d Francis Joanna* Steward
JL 2 Humphrey s Edw Eliz Spring
JL13 Eliz d Rich Frances Richardson
JL23 Eliz d Jn Mary Drable
JL27 Thos s Jn Sarah** Wells
JL27 Rich s Rich Sarah Dean
AU 2 Sarah d Thos Mary Staunton
SE14 Thos s Jn Amy Bromsall
SE 5 Rob s Jn Eliz Richardson
NO 2 Susan d Hen [blank] Whitbread
DE 1 Rob s Wm Sarah Cooper
JA 1 Mary d Walter Mary Swinscoe
FE26 Ann d Wm Mary Philips
FE26 Jn s Jn Thomasin Tilcock
FE26 Luke s Jn Mary Staunton
MR 9 Margt & Eliz ds Rich [blank] Whiteman
MR 9 Susan d Edw Eliz Pipercorne
MR17 Eliz d Rob Susan Hurst

1691

MR27 Eliz d Wm [blank] Luck
MY 1 Ann d Jn Alice Ray
MY11 Eliz d Thos Eliz Skilliter

* "Joanna" added in a different ink; in B.T. it is "Eliz.", also in another ink.
** "Sarah" in a different ink; blank in B.T.

1691 [ctd.]

MY15 Eliz d Chas [blank] Steward, of Everton
MY15 Eliz d Jn Eliz Underwood
MY31 Mary d Thos Eliz Mitchburn
JN 2 Francis s Jn Ann Langley
JN 8 Mary d Thos Mary Ireland
JN10 Margt d Dan Mary Ball
JN22 Martha d Jas Judith Astin
JN22 Dorcas d Hen Bridget Atkins [Adkins-T.]
JN29 Mary d Gabriel Mary Shipton
JL15 Wm s Wm Eliz Brown
JL15 Thos s Thos Sarah Sheerman
SE16 Thos s Jn Mary Parker
SE20 Jos s Jn Sarah Wells
SE23 Mary d Jonathan Mary Whitchurch
SE29 Ann d Francis Judith Bishop
SE30 Richard s Jn Eliz Richardson
OC 5 Mary d Jn Ann Tysoe
OC12 Mary d Edmd Eliz Thomas
NO 1 Ann d Thos Mary Staunton [Stanton-T.]
NO 5 Eliz d Wm Eliz Tilcock
NO12 Rob Audley s Baron Britan, gent., & Eliz his wife.
NO20 Edw s Wm Jane Daintrey
DE13 Mary d Jn Mary Blain
DE26 Humph s Humph Sarah Thorogood
MR 6 Jn s Edw Eliz Spring
MR16 Wm s Wm Ann Syras
MR14 Mary d Thos Ann Carter

1692

AP 3 Jn s Walter Winne
AP24 Sarah d Wm Sarah Cooper [Coper-T.]
MY 3 Edw s Wm Ann Story [Storry-T.]
JN 7 Anthony s Anthony Ann Crosse
SE 9 Mary d Jn Alice Ray
SE22 Wm s Jn Amy Bromsall
OC 3 Wm s Wm Frances Richardson
OC16 Thos s Jn Mary Parker
OC19 Susan d Jn Eliz Richardson
NO 1 Mary d Philip Mary Miles
NO14 Mary d Jn Mary Drable
NO22 Jn s Jn Eliz Underwood
DE 7 Ann d Wm Eliz Tilcock
DE11 Thos s Thos Mary Turtle
DE28 Wm & Mary s & d of Wm Jane Daintry
JA14 Jn s Walter Mary Swinscoe
JA29 Jn s Dan Ball
FE 5 Ann d Jn Ann Tysoe
FE27 Mary d Jn Eliz Edwards
MR 3 Stephen s Dan Sarah Thomas
MR14 Rich s Francis Judith Bishop
MR15 Wm s Francis Eliz Steward
MR17 Eliz d Jn Thomasin Tilcock

1693

AP 2 Jn s Jn Sarah Wells
AP 9 Edith d Rob Susan Hurst
AP18 Eliz d Sam Joan Wortley
AP24 Wm s Edmd Eliz Thomas
JN14 Edith Fish d Baron Britan, gent., & Eliz his wife.
JL 2 Blanche d Jonathan Hooker, rector, & Blanche his wife.
JL 2 Chas s Chas Steward
JL 9 Ann d Thos Eliz Mitchburn [Michborne-T.]

1693 [ctd.]

AU 6 Jn s Jn Alice Blain
SE14 Rob s Wm Sarah Cooper
SE13 Mary d Rob Mary Browton
SE19 Mary Gabriel Mary Shipton
OC18 Jn & Rich sons of Nich Eliz Austin
JA 1 Mary d Jas [blank] Steward
JA 1 Wm s Thos Ann Maling
JA22 Jn s Edw Dorothy Albane [Albaine-T.]
MR18 Walter s Walter Mary Swinscoe
MR23 Jn s Dan Mary Ball

1694

JN 3 Jn s Thos Eliz Skilliter
JL 9 Eliz d Thos Eliz Blain
JL27 Bennett s Jonathan Blanche Hooker, rector
JL27 Wm s Wm Jane Daintry
AU19 Thos s Jonathan Mary Whitchurch
AU26 Baron s Baron Eliz Britan, gent.
SE30 Rich s Edw Spring, decd., & Eliz his wife.
NO11 Eliz d Wm Eliz Tilcock
NO18 Geo s Geo [blank] Tingy
DE18 Eliz d Jn Ann Langley
DE14 Mary d Wm Ann Story
JA 6 Eliz d Jn Eliz Underwood
FE 3 Sarah d Jn Sarah Wells [Wheler-T.]
FE11 Jn s Sam Joan Wortley
MR10 Sarah d Dan Mary Ball
MR17 Judith d Wm Eliz Carver

1695

AP 7 Wm s Wm Eliz Luck
AP 7 Lucy d Anthony Lucy Hopkins
AP19 Ann d Rich Sharp
AP19 Jn s Jn Mary Gosse
MY23 Thos s Jn Eliz Richardson
MY26 Jn s Rob Mary Browton [Browghton-T.]
JN23 Francis s Walter Mary Winne
JN24 Mary d Edmd Eliz Thomas
JL 7 Wm s Jn Thomasin Tilcock
JL17 Thos s Thos Carter
JL28 Jn s Jn Eliz Edwards
JL30 Mary d Jn Mary Harding
AU13 Jn s Thos Eliz Blain
AU18 Eliz d Wm Martha Abbott
SE 1 Mary d Rob [Mary†] Fennell
SE 8 Thos s Jn Alice Blain
SE15 Jn s Wm Eliz Day
SE29 Mary d Thos Mary Turtle
OC 6 Thos s Wm Eliz Collup
OC13 Mary d Jn Mary Parker
OC23 Mary d Rich Eliz Richardson
NO 3 Ann daughter [blank] [of Jane Smith, a vagrant-T.]
NO24 Jas s Jas Judith Astin
DE22 Eliz d Gabriel Shipton
JA19 Deborah d Thos Susan Glover
JA26 Jn s Jn Sarah Woodstock
JA31 Sarah d Wm Bridget Armitage
FE16 Jn s Wm Ann Syras
FE16 Wm s Wm Osborn & Mary Bourn

1696

AP17 Sarah d Thos Sarah Sherman
MY 3 Ann d Chas Ann Steward

† Occurs only in B.T.

1696 [ctd.]

MY15 Mary d Eliz Wigmore
JN10 Wm s Rich Damaris Cannon
AU 2 Eliz d Jn Jane Palmer
SE 2 Edw & Thos sons of Thos Ann Maling
SE13 Rich s Walter Mary Swinscoe
SE13 Jn s Wm Ann Story
SE18 Jn s Wm Mary Christmasse
OC 1 Jn s Jn Ann Tysoe
OC 4 Eliz d Thos Mary Ireland
OC 6 Jn s Jn Hannah Banes
OC20 Edw s Edw Joanna Spring
NO 1 Mary d Jos Eliz Wells
NO 1 Ann d Thos Ann [Mary-T] Mitchburn
NO18 Jn s Jn Mary Spring
DE 8 Wm s Wm Eliz Tilcock
DE20 Judith d Jas Judith Astin [Austin-T.]
FE 7 Thos s Geo [Alice†] Tingy
FE 9 Eliz d Wm Eliz Luck
FE14 Jonathan s Jonathan & [Mary†] Whitechurch
FE14 Eliz d Thos Eliz Blain
MR14 Wm s Wm Martha Abbott

1697

MR26 Eliz d Thos Ann Carter
MR28 Mary d Dan Mary Ball
AP 4 Ann d Rob Fennell
MY12 Mary d Jn Sarah Woodstock
MY15 Francis s Francis Mary Cooper
JN 2 Edith d Baron Eliz Britan, gent.
JN 2 Susan d Wm Jane Daintry
JN11 Jn s Wm Bridget Armitage
JL11 Thos s Jn Eliz Edwards
JL15 Jonathan s Jonathan & Blanche Hooker, minister
AU22 Eliz d Rob Cath Edwards, gent.
SE12 Thomasin d Jn Thomasin Tilcock
SE15 Jn s Hen Edith Huckle
SE26 Wm s Wm [Eliz†] Day
SE30 Ann d Jn Sarah Wells
OC17 Jn s Jn Alice Blaine
OC22 Jn [s Rich decd.†] Smith, orphan
NO21 Edw s David Eliz Sutton
NO21 Eliz d Rich Damaris Cannon
NO28 Anthony s Anthony Lucy Hopkins
DE19 Eliz d Thos Ann Maling
DE27 Mary d Jn Ann Tysoe
JA 9 Rich s Sam Joan Wortley
JA23 Eliz d Diana Pugh, vagrant
FE13 Ann d Jonathan Mary Whitechurch
FE21 Jn s Thos Mary Croot
FE27 Ann d Jn Ann Long
MR 2 Mary d Jn Sarah Drable
MR 6 Sarah d Jn Eliz Richardson
MR 8 Hannah d Jn Hannah Banes

1698

AP10 Frances d Rich Frances Richardson
AP17 Wm s Jn Eliz Underwood
MY 8 Thos s Jn Cath Richardson
JN 5 Wm s Thos Amy King
JN23 Noah & Dove s & d of Edmd Eliz Thomas
JL24 Ann d Wm Eliz Glover
JL24 Eliz d Jn Eliz Spring
AU 7 Isaac s Wm Bridget Armitage
AU22 Philip s Philip Mary Miles

† Occurs only in B.T.

1698 [ctd.]

SE22 Eliz & Mary daus. of Chas [blank] Steward
OC16 Humph s Humph Sarah Thorogood
OC23 Rob s Jn Alice Ray
NO11 Wm s Geo Alice Tingy
NO13 Judith d Wm Eliz Tilcock
NO14 Eliz d Jn Mary Hitchclock
DE18 Eliz d Jn Mary Langley
DE23 Rich s Rich Ann Sharp
JA 4 Eliz d Wm [Susan†] Philips
JA 6 Susan d Thos Susan Glover
JA22 Mary d Francis Mary Cooper
FE19 Thos s Jn [Ann†] Caple
FE19 Thos s Thos Mary Mitchburn
MR15 Alice d Jn Alice Blain

1699

AP16 Jn s Jn Sarah Drable
AP17 Thos s Thos Mary Skilliter
AP19 Thos s Jos Eliz Wells
AP30 Geo s Thos Mary Croot
AP30 Sarah d Dan Mary Ball
MY14 Thos s Thos Sarah Waterfield*
JN 4 Susan d Gabriel Mary Shipton
JN 6 Thos s Jn Sarah Wells
JN18 Eliz d Jonathan Mary Whitchurch
JN25 Jn s Edw Eliz Peppercorn
JN25 Thos s Francis Joanna Steward
JL16 Rich s Thos Mary Ireland
JL18 Ann d Edmd Eliz Thomas
SE30 Rob s Jn Cath Richardson
OC 8 Mary d Thos Eliz Blain
OC15 Eliz d Rob Mary Fennell
NO17 Wm s Jn Hannah Banes
NO26 Ann d Wm Susan Philips
DE14 Ann d Jn Eliz Huckle
JA14 Wm Sparrow s Baron Britan, gent., & Eliz his wife.
JA21 Rich s Thos Mary Turtle
JA26 Jn s Chas Ann Steward
MR 3 Rich s Rich Eliz Britane

1700

MR31 Rob s Rob Susan Hurst
AP 1 Thos s Wm Eliz Day
AP 7 Jn s Jn Jane Palmer
MY20 Ann d Wm Eliz Luck
JL 7 Thos s Thos Ann Cage
JL21 Mary d Rob Mary Browton
AU11 Jn s Walter Mary Swinsco
AU18 Thos s Wm Eliz Endersbee
SE16 Susan d Jn Alice Blain
SE22 Amy d Thos Amy King
SE30 Jonathan s David Eliz Freeman
OC 8 Eliz d David Eliz Sutton
OC22 Wm s Wm Eliz Collip
OC27 Jn s Jn Ann Caple
OC27 Edmd s Edmd Thomas, lately decd. & Eliz his wife.
NO16 Rob s Rob Cath Edwards
NO17 Thos s Thos Ann Maling
DE 5 Wm s Jn Cath Richardson
DE 5 Mary d Jn Eliz Underwood
DE23 Eliz d Edw Eliz Mitchburn
JA12 Mary d Wm Martha Abbott
JA27 Thos s Sam Joan Wortley
FE16 Walter s Walter Mary Winne

† Occurs only in B.T.
* Interlined in same hand; entered in B.T.

1700 [ctd.]

FE16 Dorcas d Hen Bridget Atkins [Adkines-T]
FE23 Rob s Thos Mary Richardson
MR 6 Hen s Jn Eliz Huckle
MR16 Wm s Wm Mary Christmasse

1701

AP11 Jn s Rich Ann Sharp
AP27 Rich s Hen Mary Brown
JN 6 Geo s Wm Eliz Tilcock
JN 8 Rob s Wm Susan Whitfield
JN22 Jn s Jn Sarah Yerrill
JN29 Mary d Jn Dash
JL13 Edith d Thos Mary Turtle
JL30 Mary d Jn Hannah Banes
JL30 Jas s Jn Sarah Wells
JL30 Susan d Thos Eliz Mitchburn
AU24 Mary d Jn Mary Langley
AU31 Wm s Rich Damaris Cannon
OC 5 Jn s Stephen Mary Farrington
OC 7 Eliz d Chris Sarah Fox
OC 9 Jn s Jn Dinah Hurst
OC26 Eliz d Wm Judith Shade
NO 9 Wm s Wm Mary Gill
NO30 Jos s Jos Eliz Wells
DE 3 Ann d Francis Joanna Steward
DE19 Jos s Jn Ann Tyso
DE22 Eliz d Wm Eliz Day
JA 4 Lucy d Francis Mary Cooper
JA 5 David s David Eliz Sutton
JA30 Eliz d Jn Mary Edwards
FE22 Sarah d Jn Ann Long
MR 8 Jn s Thos Mary Croot
MR15 Ann d Rob Mary Browton

1702

AP 5 Sarah d Wm Eliz Collip
AP 7 Ann d Gabriel Mary Shipton
AP19 Thos s Jn Ann Caple
AP19 Wm s Thos Amy King
AP28 Ann d Thos Ann Rogers
MY 3 Humph s Lewis Lucy Monoux,esq.
JN 3 Wm s David Eliz Freeman
JN14 Mary d Jn Jane Palmer
JN27 Thos s Thos Ann Christmass
JN28 Hen s Hen Brown
JN28 Ann d Jn Ann Dolton
AU23 Mary d Thos Ann Cage
SE27 Eliz d Baron Eliz Britan,gent.
SE27 Judith d Jn Thomasin Tilcock
OC11 Wm s Wm Judith Glover
OC25 Thos s Hen Bridget Middleton
OC25 Thos s Thos Sarah Blain
OC26 Susan d Wm Susan Whitfield
NO 1 Jn s Jos Eliz Osmonton
NO 8 Wm s Wm Luck
NO 8 Ellen d Jn Sarah Wells
DE29 Alice d Jn Blain,lately decd. & Alice his widow
JA 1 Thos s Jn Huckle
JA10 Mary d Thos Sarah Waterfield
JA24 Mary d Edw Lucy Walker
FE14 Wm s Wm Eliz Bonny

1703

AP 4 Eliz d Thos Eliz Ireland
AP14 Rich s Thos Mary Turtle
MY30 Eliz d Jn Cath Richardson

1703 [ctd.]

JN13 Letitia d Chris Sarah Fox
JN20 Mary d Jn Spring
JL18 Thos s Thos Mary Croote
JL18 Eliz d Walter Mary Swinsco
SE 4 Mercy d Jn Mary Langley
OC10 Eliz d Thos Susan Glover
OC17 Rich s Rich Ellen Collings
OC31 Jn s Rob Mary Browton
NO 5 Lucy d Rich Lucy Stacy
DE13 Mary d Stephen Faringdon
DE 5 Mary d Hen Brown
JA 9 Judith d Thos Eliz Skilleter
JA12 Eliz d Jos Mary Wells
JA23 Thos s Jn Eliz Underwood
JA30 Thos s Edw Lucy Walker
FE 6 Ann d Thos Webster
FE13 Thos s Jos Eliz Osmonton
FE13 Wm s Wm Susan Whitfield
FE20 Eliz d Thos Eliz Mitchburn
MR13 Rebecca d Isaac Sarah Wortley
MR13 Jn s Geo Ann Croot
MR20 Francis s Wm Eliz Day

1704

MR31 Eliz d Jn Hannah Banes
AP 2 Wm s Wm Judith Glover
AP 7 Thos s Wm Mary Gill
AP 9 Sam s Francis Judith Bishop
AP16 Eliz d Jn Ann Caple
AP17 Dan s Jn Dinah Hurst
MY28 Wm s Wm Eliz Endersbee
JN11 Ann d Jn Ann Bishop
JN18 Jn s Dan Eliz Redhead
SE22 Sarah d Thos [Sarah] Blain
SE24 Lewis s Lewis Monoux,esq.
OC15 Eliz d Francis Mary Cooper
OC25 Rich s Rich Collings, decd., & Ellen his wife.
NO 2 Edw s Thos Ann Maling
NO 3 Jn s Jn Eliz Huckle
NO26 Rob s Jn Hannah Dash
DE 3 Eliz d David Eliz Freeman
DE10 Thos s Thos Ann Rogers
DE24 Mary d Geo Bridget Leonard
JA 1 Wm s Francis Joanna Steward
JA 7 Eliz d Thos Ann Cage
JA31 Rich s Jn Dash, adult
MR 1 Mary d Jn Sarah Wells
MR 1 Jn s Hen Bridget Middleton
MR 4 Eliz d Jn Alice Edroup
MR 6 Ann d Geo Ann Croot
MR11 Jn s Rich Eliz Richardson

1705

JN10 Sarah d Jonathan Mary Whitchurch
JL22 Hen s Hen Mary Brown
AU12 Ann d Thos Sarah Christmas
AU12 Thos s Stephen Mary Farringdon
AU23 Ruth d Jn Cath Richardson
SE 3 Susan d Jn Mary Gosse
SE 9 Ann d Chris Ann Whittamore
SE16 Freeman s Wm Susan Whitfield
SE28 Rich s Jn Sarah Yerrill
OC14 Eliz d Wm Eliz Day
OC20 Ann d Wm Eliz Luck
OC24 Wm s Wm Ellen Chandeler
DE23 Mary d Wm Mary Gill

1705 [ctd.]

FE 5 Jos s Jos Eliz Osmonton
FE17 Wm s Jn Martha Gray
FE26 Eliz d Thos Sarah Parker
MR 1 Jos s Jos Eliz Wells

1706

AP 6 Eliz d Jn Mary Edwards
AP18 Amy d Jn Gosse
& Mary Flemings
AP23 Eliz d Jos Mary Keach
MY24 Ann d Wm Judith Glover
JL11 Philip s Judith Bishop, widow,
& Francis her husband, late decd.
JL12 Rose & Eliz daus. of
Rich Lucy Stacy
JL21 Sam s Jn Hannah Banes
AU 4 Susan d Wm Ann Walker
AU11 Hannah d Geo Ann Croot
AU11 Jn s Jn Ann Ray
SE 2 Jos & Mary s & d of
Wm Susan Whitfield
SE22 Ann d Thos Ann Maling
SE29 David s David Eliz Sutton
OC 9 Geo s Ann Gurney, widow,
& Geo her husband, lately decd.
OC14 Thos s Thos Mary Skilleter
OC29 Frances d Francis Susan Bishop
OC20 Eliz d Geo Bridget Leonard
DE11 Eliz d Thos Mary Richardson
DE25 Hen & Sarah s & d of
Thos Eliz Mitchborn
DE26 Thos s Edw Eliz Walker
JA 1 Jn s Isaac Mary Atterton
JA 8 Rob s Jn Hurst
& Dinah his late decd. wife.
JA15 Chris s Chris Ann Whittamore
JA23 Edw s Jn Sarah Wells
JA24 Wm s Edw Dorothy Richardson
JA26 Thos s Jn Ann Vintiman
JA28 Wm s Jn Mary Spring
FE16 Edw s Jn Ann Long

1707

AP27 Isaac s Dan Susan Thomas
AP27 Eliz d Jn Christmas
[Orphan†]
MY 4 Mary d Thos Ann Rogers
MY 6 Humph s Humph Thorogood,
decd., & Sarah his wife.
JN15 Eliz d Jn Mary Green
AU 8 Thos s Jn Mary Langley
AU24 Rich s Jn Sarah Yerrill
AU31 Thos s Jn Margt Skilleter
SE 7 Jn s Geo Ann Croot
SE 7 Wm s Thos Sarah Christmas
OC25 Wm s Francis Joanna Steward
NO 2 Mary d Jos Martha Keach
NO 9 Wm s Wm Eliz Day
DE21 Sarah d Rich Sarah Cooper
DE23 Rob s Rich Eliz Richardson
JA 2 Jn Foster,
an orphan, adult.
JA18 Mary d Dan Eliz Redhead
JA18 Rich s Rich Margt Ray
JA18 Mary d David Mary Osmonton
FE 1 David s David Eliz Freeman
FE15 Amy d Jn Amy Johnson

† Occurs only in B.T

1707 [ctd.]

MR 1 Jn s Jn Alice Edroup
MR 4 Ellen d Wm Ellen Chandeler
MR21 Ann d Jn Ann Bishop

1708

MR31 Ann d Jos Eliz Wells
MY23 Margt d Geo Bridget Leonard
MY23 Sarah Bacon, adult
JN 6 Susan & Mary daus. of
Wm Susan Whitfield
JN21 Sarah d Stephen Mary Faringdon
JL13 Rich Bygrave, adult
JL15 Isaac s Dan Susan Thomas
SE12 Jn s Chris Ann Whittamore
SE24 Susan d Jn Susan Long
OC 5 Thos s Jn Ann Hurst
NO 7 Martha d Jos Martha Keach
NO14 Ellis s Francis Mary Cooper
NO21 Mary d Thos Mary Maddy
NO21 Sarah d Isaac Eliz Atterton
NO30 Jn Bygrave, adult
JA16 Jn s Jn Ann Bishop
FE26 Jn s Wm Judith Glover
MR 2 Mary d Edw Dorothy Richardson
MR13 Ann d Jn Mary Langley
MR13 Susan d Rich Eliz Richardson

1709

MR30 Eliz d Edw Eliz Walker
AP14 Martha d Jn Martha Grey
AP14 Jn s Jn Gosse
& Mary Femings
[Flemings-T.]
AP27 Jn s Jn Gray
& Ann Barker
MY 4 Mary d Jn Hannah Banes
MY 4 Hen s Hen Mary Fage
MY 6 Alex s Jn Brand
& Mary Steward
MY 8 Isaac s Jn Eliz Richardson
JN19 Philip s Francis Susan Bishop
JN28 Jn s Geo Eliz Draper
JL 3 Ann d Jonathan Martha Lumbis
SE11 Ann d Rich Sarah Cooper
OC 2 Jn s Jn Judith Smith
OC 6 Ann d Jn Ann Vintiman
OC 9 Wm s Wm Susan Whitfield
OC 9 Ann d Jn Ann Ray
OC16 Margt d Jn Margt Skilliter
DE 4 Eliz d Jos Eliz Osmonton
DE21 Wm s Jn Bishop
DE27 Thos s Jn Ann Hurst
DE27 Eliz d Jn Mary Brand
JA 1 Mary d Edw Cath Cosyn
JA 6 Wm s Wm Mary Richardson
JA 8 Geo s Rich Yarway
& Dinah Richards,
of Eynesbury [Hunts].
FE26 Susan d Dan Susan Thomas

1710

AP12 Isaac Wortley, adult
MY23 Wm s Jn Sarah Yerrill
JN11 Martha d Dan Eliz Redhead
JN18 Wm s Jn Amy Johnston
JL 2 Jn s Edw Ann Bennet
JL23 Ann d Rob Frances Hodges
JL30 Mary d Hen Mary Fage
AU13 Thos s Thos Mary Maddy

1710 [ctd.]

AU20 Wm s Jos Mary Knott
AU24 Sarah d Eliz Richardson,widow,
& her late decd. husband.
AU27 Wm s Oliver Ann Browning
SE24 Thos s Jn Ann Bishop
OC21 Wm s Rob Ann Green
OC22 Mary d Jn Alice Edroup
NO13 Philip s Rich Ann Miles
NO23 Jn s Wm Eliz Glover
DE 9 Thos s Thos Mary Crane
DE24 Ellis s Thos Frances Walker
JA21 Francis s Wm Eliz Day
FE 4 Eliz d Jn Eliz Cage
MR 4 Geo s Geo Eliz Draper

1711

MR25 Susan d Rich Margt Ray
AP 8 Mary d Jn Frowinny Newman
AP15 Stephen s Stephen Mary Farrington
AP25 Thos s Wm Eliz Radwell
MY27 Jn s Jn Mary Langley
MY31 Jn s Wm Mary Richardson
JN24 Eliz d Wm Susan Whitfield
JL 1 Margt d Thos Eliz Ireland
JL27 Jn s Edw Alice Mitchbourn
AU 9 Eliz d Wm Susan Dean
AU26 Mary d Oliver Ann Browning
AU26 Jn s Ann Rogers,widow,
& Thos her late decd. husband.
SE 2 Jn s Jn Margt Skilliter
SE 5 Dan s Dan Susan Thomas
SE23 Mary d Thos Eliz Longland
SE30 Eliz d Isaac Eliz Atterton
OC 1 Alice d Thos Alice Staunton
OC28 Jn s Hen Mary Fage
OC28 Jn s Oliver Ann Pigott
OC28 Jn s Jn Jane Grey
NO11 Mary d Jn Mary Brand
NO22 Jn s Thos Ann Maling
NO23 Jn s Francis Susan Bishop
DE17 Ann d Jn Margt Bromsall
JA 9 Jn s Jonathan Martha Lumbis
JA20 Wm s Rich Sarah Cooper
JA20 Mary d Jn Judith Cupis
FE17 Ann d Jn Mary Philips
FE27 Mary d Thos Sarah Glover
MR 2 Bromsall s Jn Ann Bishop
MR23 Mary d Jn Amy Johnston

1712

AP13 Jn s Jn Mary Pain
MY 4 Mary d Geo Eliz Draper
MY 9 Hen s Jn Gosse
& Mary Flemings
MY12 Wm s Edw Cath Cosyn
JN 8 Dorothy d Edw Dorothy Richardson
JL 8 Mary Bygrave, adult
JL20 Rob s Rob Ann Green
AU 3 Mary d Stephen Mary Farrington
AU17 Cath d Thos Mary Crane
SE 2 Ann d Ann Bishop,widow,
& Jn her late decd.husband.
SE 7 Alice d Wm Susan Whitfield
SE14 Jn s Jos Martha Keach
SE14 Mary d Jn Eliz Cage
OC12 Geo s Geo Bridget Leonard
OC24 Mary d Wm Mary Richardson
DE 7 Frances d Thos Mary Maris
DE12 Edith d Thos Frances Walker

1712 [ctd.]

DE26 Ann d Jn Mary Cooper
JA25 Sarah d Jos Eliz Osmonton
FE20 Rob s Jn Eliz Richardson
FE22 Eliz d Dan Eliz Redhead
FE25 Eliz d Wm Eliz Day
MR 8 Jn s Jn Mary Wortley
MR18 Rich s Rich Ann Miles

1713

MR30 Jn s Sam Mary Sutton
AP12 Wm s Wm Mary Cooper
AP24 Jn s Wm Eliz Glover
MY26 Jn s Jn Frowinny Newman
MY31 Mary d Rich Mary Vintener
JN21 Jarvas s Jn Sarah Yerril
JL 5 Sarah d Jn Mary Brand
AU 9 Rob s Rob Frances Hodge
AU16 Wm s Jn Ann Hurst
AU30 Ann d Oliver Ann Browning
SE 4 Sarah d Wm Eliz Rozell
OC18 Thos s Thos Alice Staunton
NO22 Nathl s Isaac Eliz Atterton
NO29 Judith d Jn Judith Cupis
DE 6 Wm s Rich Margt Ray
DE13 Jn s Jn Ann Sexton
DE16 Mary d Dan Susan Thomas
DE18 Wm s Wm Lydia Simpson
DE26 Rob s Rich Sarah Cooper
JA 7 Mary d Jn Margt Skilleter
JA24 Thos s Jn Mary Payne [Pain-T.]
JA31 Freeman s Wm Susan Whitfield
JA31 Ann d Rob Ann Green
FE 7 Eliz d Thos Eliz Longland
MR 7 Thos s Jn Ann Ray
MR21 Thos s Thos Eliz Ireland

1714

MR28 Thos s Jn Mary Langley
MR30 Mary d Thos Eliz Newman
AP15 Edith d Thos Eliz Edmunds
AP18 Sam s Jos Eliz Osmonton
AP25 Jn s Jn Margt Bromsall
JN13 Eliz d Geo Eliz Draper
JN27 Sarah d Rich Sarah Richardson
JL 4 Mary d Wm Mary Richardson
JL18 Eliz d Oliver Agnes Pigott
SE11 Cath & Eliz daus.of
Edw Cath Cosyn
NO 9 Thos s Jn Jane Grey
DE12 Dorothy d Jeffrey Dorothy Gibson
JA 4 Mary d Jos Rosemary Ward
JA 6 Mary d Jn Mary Cooper
JA 9 Wm s Mary Crane,widow,
& Thos her husband lately decd.
JA23 Wm s Wm Eliz Edwards
JA28 Jn s Wm Lydia Simson
FE 6 Wm s Mary Brand,widow,
& Jn her husband lately decd.
FE22 Noel s Wm Margt Hill
MR 2 Lucy d Thos Frances Walker
MR 6 Wm s Jn Ann Hurst
MR16 Thos s Jn Mary Payne

1715

AP18 Margt d Isaac Eliz Atterton
MY 7 Ann d Jn Amy Johnstone
MY27 Ann d Rich Mary Vintener
JL 5 Sarah d Wm Sarah Rozell
AU 7 Judith d Jn Ann Bishop
SE 4 Eliz d Jn Eliz Killingworth

1715 [ctd.]

OC 2 Wm s Thos Alice Staunton
OC26 Jos s Jn Rebecca Farrington
OC30 Eliz d Jn Eliz Cage
NO12 Wm s Wm Eliz Wortley
NO13 Edw s Edw Dorothy Richardson
DE16 Susan d Rob Dinah Green
JA 6 Thos s Thos Mary Richardson
JA23 Ann d Rich Sarah Richardson
MR18 Rebecca d Thos Eliz Longland
MR22 Ann d Jn Judith Cupis

1716

MR25 Wm s Rob Frances Hodg
MR28 Eliz d Rob Jane Redhead
MR29 Sarah d Oliver Ann Browning
AP 6 Jn s Rich Ann Miles
AP 8 Geo King s Thos Mary Maris
AP20 Jn s Thos Eliz Edmunds
AP25 Sarah d Thos Eliz Glover
MY13 Isaac s Isaac Eliz Atterton
MY13 Wm s Jn Margt Skilliter
MY27 Jn s Geo Eliz Draper
JN 3 Eliz d Jn Ann Sexton
JN 7 Jn s Jn Martha Underwood
JN10 Jos s Jn Ann Hurst
JN17 Jonathan s David Ann Freeman
JL15 Mary d Jas Jane Steward
JL27 Mary d Wm Mary Cooper
AU26 Susan d Wm Eliz Radwell
AU26 Judith d Rich Eliz Upchurch
SE10 Jas s Wm Eliz Ashars [Ashers-T.]
SE23 Wm s Thos Eliz Pope
OC26 Rich s Jn Mary Rolt
NO 4 Mary d Jn Ann Crane
NO28 Wm s Wm Sarah Keepe
DE 9 Margt d Jn Mary Langley
JA 2 Sarah d Edw Prudence Dobson
JA13 Wm s Wm Eliz Rozell
JA27 Jn s Jn Mary Payne
MR 3 Jn s Jn Sarah Tilcock
MR 4 Wm s Wm Brand & Susan Long
MR 5 Hannah d Wm Eliz Pert
MR10 Mary d Jn Margt Bromsall
MR18 Martha d Jos Eliz Osmonton
MR24 Sarah d Rich Mary Vintener

1717

AP14 Geo s Hen Mary Fage
JN11 Sarah d Jn Rebecca Farringdon
JL14 Eliz d Thos Alice Staunton
JL28 Mary d Geo Eliz Acorns
SE 7 Jn s Jn Eliz Cage
SE22 Susan d Wm Susan Whitfield
SE29 Margt d Isaac Eliz Atterton
DE 1 Mary d Rich Eliz Upchurch
DE15 Mary d Wm Sarah Keep
DE22 Mary d Rob Dinah Green
DE25 Thos s Thos Eliz Pope
DE31 Mary d Thos Eliz Parker
FE 2 Mary d Rich Sarah Richardson
FE 9 Eliz d Jn Margt Skilleter
FE 9 Ann d Thos Eliz Longland
MR21 Jn s Edw Prudence Dobson
MR23 Ann d Jn Ann Sexton [Saxton-T.]

1718

MR30 Mary d Wm Mary Cooper
AP 4 Mary d Geo Eliz Draper
AP15 Wm s Wm Mary Perry
AP19 David s David Ann Freeman

1718 [ctd.]

AP22 Ann d Jn Ann Hurst
MY11 Sarah d Oliver Ann Browning
JL20 Eliz d Thos Eliz Newman
SE21 Thos s Rich Ann Miles
OC 5 Mary d Thos Alice Stanton
NO 9 Ann d Jn Ann Thornton
NO21 Jn s Rob Dinah Green
NO23 Mary d Jn Mary Wortley
DE 8 Jn s Jn Mary Killingworth
DE14 Jn & Edw sons of Wm Eliz Rozell
DE16 Thos s Jn Rebecca Faringdon
JA 4 Ellen d Rob Frances Hodge
FE 6 Jn s Wm Eliz Bromsall
MR 1 Eliz d Jn Mary Christmas
MR10 Jn s Jas Jane Steward

1719

MR29 Jas s Jn Ann Crane
MR30 Eliz d Wm Susan Whitfield
MR31 Wm s Jn Sarah Tilcock
AP 5 Ann d Francis Eliz Hurst
AP 5 Eliz d Oliver Ann Browning
AP17 Jn s Jn Ann Smith*
AP24 Thos s Rich Mary Vintener
AP26 Wm s Wm Sarah Stokes
MY 3 Eliz d Jn Martha Underwood
MY19 David s David Ann Freeman
MY27 Rob s Thos Mary Richardson
JN24 Mary d Thos Mary Vintener
AU14 Rob s Rob Eliz Thomas
AU18 Mercy Audley d Baron Britain & Avery his wife.
AU18 Jn s Jn Mary Cooper
AU23 Ann d Rich Ann Austin
SE 6 Jn s Jn Mary Payne
SE13 Eliz d Thos Mary Maris
SE27 Ann d Jas Ann Reynolds
OC22 Ann d Rob Mary Redhead
NO29 Jn s Jn Mary Foster
DE11 Ann d Thos Eliz Pope
JA 6 Jeffrey s Jeffrey Dorothy Gibson
FE 1 Jn s Wm Sarah Fisher
FE 7 Cath d Thos Eliz Longland
FE19 Eliz d Edw Prudence Dobson
FE19 Thos s Thos Eliz Parker
MR20 Wm s Wm Hephzibah Tilcock

1720

AP28 Rebecca d Jn Rebecca Farrington
JN 5 Jn s Thos Alice Stanton
JN10 Eliz d Hen Ann Brown
JN12 Mary d Jn Ann Hurst
JN14 Jane & Margt daus. of Isaac Eliz Atterton
JL31 Mary d Wm Mary Cooper
AU24 Wm s Jn Sarah Tilcock
SE 2 Hannah d Jn Eliz Banes
SE11 Wm s Philip Eliz Miles
SE18 Jermh s Jn Margt Skilleter
OC 5 Mary d Wm Ann Randall
NO 3 Dan s Dan Eliz Redhead
DE26 Jn s Benj Prudence Jackson
DE26 Wm s Rob Eliz Thomas
DE26 Wm s Jn Ann Sexton
DE27 Rich s Rich Mary Vintener
JA 1 Mary d Dan Mercy Squire

* "Smith" written over an erasure, in same hand; "Matthews" [B.T.].

1720 [ctd.]

JA 8 Mary d Jn Mary Paine
JA13 Edith Audley d Baron Britain
& Avery his wife.
FE26 Mary d Jn Ann Thornton
MR 2 Ann d Thos Ann Crane

1721

AP 2 Jn s Wm Sarah Stokes
AP26 Ann d Jn Mary Foster
JN25 Mary d Matth Mary Puryer
JL 2 Jn s Francis Eliz Hurst
AU 6 Wm s Wm Susan Christmas
AU20 Jn s Wm Hephzibah Tilcock
SE24 Eliz d Rob Frances Hodg
SE25 Thos s Jn Dorcas Skiliter
OC 2 Sarah d Jn Ann Ray
OC15 Jn s Jn Eliz Rowney
OC26 Mary d Wm Judith Cash
NO 8 Thomasin d Wm Ann Tilcock
DE 4 Geo s Jn Sarah Tilcock
DE17 Eliz d Rob Dinah Green
JA 1 Jn s Rich Sarah Richardson
JA 1 Eliz d Wm Eliz Bromsal
FE 8 Eliz d Geo Eliz Draper
FE11 Eliz d Thos Eliz Grey
FE18 Rob s Wm Sarah Fisher
FE25 Mary d Thos Eliz Cooper
MR 8 Jn s Wm Ann Underwood
MR18 Ann d Jn Rebecca Farington
MR21 Abraham s Jn Plessington
& Mary Cannon

1722

MR26 Hannah d Thos Mary Vintener
MR26 Mary d Jn Eliz Cage
AP 9 Edith d Thos Frances Walker
AP19 Eliz d Rich Ann Austen
AP20 Ann d Jn Patience Kilby
AP22 Edith d Thos Mary Maris
MY20 Rich s Rich Bishop,decd.,
& Susan his wife.
MY27 Mary d Wm Sarah Richardson
JN 8 Wm s Edw Prudence Dobson
JN26 Rob s Thos Mary Richardson
AU12 Eliz d Thos Eliz Pope
AU26 Jn s Jn Mary Rauen
SE 2 Ann d Thos Alice Stanton
SE16 Sarah d Jn Margt Skiliter
OC14 Mary d Philip Eliz Miles
OC21 Jane d Rich Jane Ward,
of Northill.
OC21 Susan d Benj Deborah Norman
OC21 Jn s Jn Frances Astin
NO 4 Eliz d Wm Susan Christmas
NO11 Jn s Geo Mary Acorns
NO11 Wm s Thos Mary Wilson
NO11 Mary d Wm Eliz Rozell
DE 2 Hannah d Edw Mary Ingle
DE 9 Sam s Thos Eliz Longland
DE 9 Ann d Wm Ann Randal
JA20 Eliz d Jn Eliz Bromsal
JA27 Eliz d Rob Eliz Tomas
FE24 Susan d Matth Mary Puryer
MR10 Ann d Jn Mary Fuller
MR14 Sarah d Jn Mary Pleasanton
MR17 Wm s Wm Mary Stokes
MR17 David s David Ann Freeman

1723

MR31 Benj s Benj Prudence Jackson

1723 [ctd.]

AP14 Jn s Thos Mary Mitchbourn
AP16 Eliz d Jn Dorcas Skilleter
AP28 Jn & Eliz s & d of
Jn Mary Pain
MY19 Margt d Daniel Mary Squire
JN21 Jos s Wm Hephzibah Tilcock
JN30 Eliz d [illegible] Ann Crane
JL 1 Eliz d Jn Eliz Banes [Bayne-?]
JL 7 Ann d Isaac Eliz Atherton
AU11 Thos s Thos Eliz Winepress
AU30 Wm s Wm Ann Tilcock
SE 4 Jn s Jn Mary Cooper
SE 8 Jn s Abraham Ann Thurlow
SE 8 Mary d Jas Jane Field
SE27 Eliz d Geo Jane Tiney
OC 4 Rich s Rich Sarah Richardson
OC13 Jn s Jn Mary Day
OC20 Rob s Jn Ann Hurst
NO 3 Eliz d Francis Eliz Hurst
NO 8 Mary d Wm Alice Wisher
NO17 Eliz d Jas Ann Reynolds
NO17 Jn s Wm Ann Tiney
DE15 Sarah & Susan twin dans.of
Wm Sarah Richardson
DE18 Mary d Aquila Eliz Strotto
DE22 Wm s Wm Eliz Bromsal
DE2[illegible] Mary d Philip Eliz Miles
JA14 Rob s Rob Dinah Green
JA15 Thos s Jn Frances Austin [illegible]stin-?]
JA16 Ann d Jn Ann Thornton
JA23 Jn s Rob Susan Whitfield

1724

FE2[illegible] Jn s Thos Mary Wilson
AP10 Jn s Wm Mary Banes
AP 3 Jn s Jonathan Eliz Odell
AP 4 Rob s Wm Mary Cooper
AP10 Jn s Jos Hannah Miles
AP20 Sarah d Rob Frances Odell
AP30 Sarah d Wm Ann Randall
MY 3 Mary d Edw Ann Bonsh
MY11 [illegible] s Jn Rebecca Farringdon
MY11 Jn s Rob Susan Buckle
MY17 Jn s Jn Mar Rick[?e]t
MY27 Eliz d Jn Dorcas Skilliter
JN14 Jn s Isaac Eliz Haradin
JN14 Thos s Jn Ann Sexton
JL 5 Jos s Jn Mary Fuller
JL23 Jn s Jn Mary Christmas
AU 3 Eliz d Heylock Eliz Kingsley,esq.
AU23 Jn s Jn Mary Forster,
of Northill.
AU24 Margt d Jn Eliz Bromsal
SE 6 Ann d Jn Eliz Cage
SE11 Wm s Jn Eliz Moreton
SE16 Ann d Dan Mercy Squire
SE27 Jn s Jn Barbara Pepercorn
SE28 Cornelius s Thos Eliz Pope
OC 7 Wm s Jn Mary Pain
OC11 Jn s Benj Deborah Norman
NO 1 Wm s Wm Ann Gosse
NO11 Wm s Wm Judith Kash
NO15 Thos s Isaac Eliz Atterton
NO16 Mary d Rich Mary Thomas
DE25 Mary d Edw Mary Ingle
DE26 Frances d Thos Mary Vintener
JA 3 Eliz d Wm Eliz Rozil
FE28 Wm s Thos Eliz Winepress

1724 [ctd.]

MR 2 Sarah d widow Brown,"Presbit:"

1725

AP 2 Jas s Jn Mary Ravens
AP 3 Mary d Thos Mary Michbourn
MY23 Jn s Wm Hephzibah Tilcock
JN 6 Thos s Wm Ann Norris
JN 6 Eliz d Wm Judith Richardson
JL 3 Sarah d Wm Sarah Richardson
JL25 Stephen s Philip Ann Miles
AU 3 Eliz d Thos Susan Wretchford
AU 5 Mary d Jn Mary Rolt
AU13 Martha d Wm Mary Banes
SE19 Ann d Wm Ann Tilcock
SE26 Wm s Jn Eliz Underwood
SE26 Alice d Thos Mary Tingey
OC 1 Ann d Jn Eliz Banes
OC 1 Jn s Thos Eliz Cooper
NO12 Adkins s Jn Dorcas Skilliter
NO28 Edw s Jn Barbara Pepercorne
DE19 Jn s Jn Eliz Cillingworth [Killinworth-T]
DE29 Thos s Jn Margt Day
JA19 Wm s Wm Ann Randal
JA20 Rob s Wm Ann Fisher
JA28 Susan d Dan Mercy Squire
FE 4 Susan d Wm Susan Christmas
FE 6 Wm s Aquila Eliz Stratton
FE 9 Thos s Jn Eliz Bromsal
FE11 Jn s Jn Ann Spring
FE19 Mary d Jas Jane Field
FE13 Geo s Geo Jane Tingey
FE27 Rich s Jn Ann Sexton

1726

AP 1 Wm s Jonathan Eliz Odel
AP17 Ann d Abraham Ann Thurley
AP26 Jn s Rob Susan Whitfield
MY 4 Thos s Thos Mary Mitchborn
MY 8 Mary d Thos Alice Stanton
MY12 Jn s Thos Mary Maariss
MY18 Mary d Jn Mary Playsonton
MY22 Eliz d Jn Frances Austin
MY22 Wm s Thos Mary Blayne
MY31 Mary d Rich Ann Dash
JN19 Mary d Wm Eliz Bromsall
JL 8 Sarah d Rob Frances Hodg
JL31 Mary Audly Brittain d of Jas Edith Astling,gent.
AU 7 Susan d Rich Ann Tomas
AU14 Wm s Wm Judith Richardson
AU24 Zacheus s Jn Hanna Hayden,gent.
SE 4 Thos s Jn Rebecca Farington
SE 7 Susan d Jn Sarah Mitchborn
SE 8 Jn s Jos Sheepheard & Eliz Kindelside
SE11 Eliz d Jn Susan Blows
SE18 Thos s Thos Susan Wretchford
OC 2 Martha baseborn d Matth Pearson & Eliz Collip
OC26 Mary d Thos Ann Clark
NO 4 Ann d Jn Ann Ayers
NO 6 Mary d Jn Mary Foster of the parish of Northill.
NO 6 Jn s Thos Eliz Longland
NO20 Thos s Wm Ann Tillcock
NO22 Ann d Jn Eliz Banes
DE 2 Wm s Wm Mary Banes
JA 8 Mary d Wm Ann Silby

1726 [ctd.]

JA13 Ann d Jn Mary Pain
JA25 Jn s Jn Ann Clark
JA29 Jn s Jn Ann Thornton -T]
FE 3 Sarah d Jn Eliz Kewton[Newton
FE 5 Thos s Isaac Eliz Atterton
FE12 Ann d Wm Sarah Stokes
FE19 Eliz d Wm Hephzibah Tillcock
FE19 Eliz d Edw Susan Sutton
MR 5 Edithd Edw Ann Beech
MR12 Philip s Philip Ann Miles

1727

MR26 Eliz d Edw Mary Ingel
MR26 Wm s Wm Ann Tingey
AP25 Eliz d Thos Eliz Poap
AP30 Eliz d Wm Sarah Richardson
AP30 Thos s Jn Eliz Moorton
AP30 Eliz d Isaac Eliz Haradine
JN 4 Eliz d Timothy Judith Stevens
JN 4 Jn s Stephen Cath Harding
JN18 Hen s Wm Alice Fisher
JN28 Jn s Jn Ann Millord
JL17 Jn s Dan Mercy Squier
JL30 Wm s Jn Mary Ravens
AU 6 Jos s Thos Eliz Cooper
AU20 Eliz d Benj Deborah Norman
AU25 Sarah d Jn Hanna Haydon,gent.
AU27 Wm s Jn Mary Rolt
AU30 Eliz d Haylock Eliz Kingsley,esq.
SE 8 Mary d Thos Sarah Aellen [sic]
SE 9 Sam Barron s Jas Edith Astling,gent.
OC10 Susan d Thos Mary Tingey
OC20 Wm s Rob Susan Whitfield
OC22 Thos s Jn Barbara Pepercorne
DE31 Rob s Thos Susan Rechford
DE31 Mary d Jn Dorcas Skilliter
JA 5 Jn s Jn Ann Ayers
JA14 Mary d Rob Frances Hogg
JA28 Susan d Thos Ann Clark
JA28 Jane d Thos Jane Glover
FE 5 Jn s Jn Eliz Banes
FE21 Thos s Thos Mary Blain
MR 3 Wm s Rob Susan Huckel
MR10 Amy d Jn Eliz Bromsal
MR17 Wm s Jn Margt Day

1728

MR31 Mary d Jn Ann Sexton
AP13 Ann & Eliz twin daus.of Jn Ann Spring
AP22 Eliz d Wm Hepzibah Tilcock
MY 3 Eliz d Jonathan Eliz Odell
JN 9 Mary d Jas Jane Field
JN23 Eliz d Jn Eliz Blows
JN30 Wm s Jn Eliz Underwood
SE 8 Jn s Jn Susan Blows
OC11 Thos s Thos Eliz Cooper
OC15 Ann d Thos Eliz Poap [Pope-T]
OC20 Thos s Jn Eliz Morton
NO 5 Mary d Wm Mary Banes
NO10 Ann d Wm Ann Tillcock
NO22 Jn s Wm Ann Randal
NO24 Eliz d Jn Sarah Gulifer
NO30 Jn s Jn Dorcas Skiliter
DE 8 Jn s Jn Eliz Borne [Bone-T]
DE12 Sarah baseborn d Griffing Rolt of Potton & Sarah Richardson
JA12 Eliz d Wm Eliz Street

1728 [ctd.]

JA19 Ann & Eliz twin daus. of Thos Eliz Winepress
JA26 Alice d Thos Ann Blaine
JA26 Mary d Andrew Mary Ray, of the parish of Cople.
JA26 Ann d Wm Ann Silby
FE26 Hannah d Edw Susan Sutton
FE16 Edw s Jn Rebecca Farington, of the parish of Blunham.
FE23 Mary d Jn Haydon, gent., lately decd. & Hannah his wife
FE28 Rich s Jn Frances Astin [Atkins-T]
MR 9 Mary d Wm Susan Christmas
MR 9 Eliz d Thos Mary Arnhold
MR23 Wm Rooe s Wm Judith Richardson

1729

MR30 Mary d Benj Deborah Norman
AP13 Jn s Acquilla Eliz Straton
AP13 Thos s Thos Ann Mills, of the parish of Downham in the Isle of Ely.
MY29 Edith d Thos Mary Mariss
MY29 Jn s Jn Braybrook & Hannah his wife, lately decd.
MY29 Jn s Rich Ann Dash
MY29 "William & Elizabeth Joseph Peter sons & daughter of Jn. Braybrook & Ann his wife now Living"
JN 1 Stephen s Stephen Cath Harding
SE 7 Jn s Jn Eliz Banes
SE29 Mary Baylethe d Jn Ann Spring
OC 5 Sarah d Wm Sarah Richardson
OC19 Eliz d Timothy Judith Stevens
OC28 Edw & Margt s & d of Edw Mary Ingel
DE 4 Jn s Jn Mary Plesington
DE28 Rob s Rob Eliz Raybe
JA14 Wm s Eliz Bromsall, widow, & Jn her late decd. husband.
FE11 Jn s Sam Jane Banes
FE15 Eliz d Isaac Eliz Haradine
MR22 Eliz d Thos Eliz Bester

1730

AP19 Wm s Wm Eliz Geives
AP19 Theodosia d Rich Sarah Curby
AP26 Eliz d Thos Eliz Winepress
MY21 Mary d Jn Barbara Peppercorn
MY24 Jn s Jn Eliz Green
JN21 Wm s Rob Ann Radwell
SE20 Sarah w[§] Jn Ann Sexton
SE25 Ann d Wm Ann Tingey
NO 8 Wm s Thos Jane Glover
NO17 Jn s Jn Sarah Drable
NO20 Eliz d Thos Eliz Cooper
DE13 Ann d Wm Hepzibah Tillcock
DE13 Eliz d Jn Eliz Smith
JA 3 Jn s Edw Susan Sutton
JA10 Wm Winwright s Jn Mary Fuller
JA10 Mary d Jn Margt Day
JA30 Eliz d Wm Ann Tilcock
JA30 Eliz d Thos Eliz Pope
FE14 Thos s Thos Mary Tingey
FE14 Wm s Edw Mary Ingle
FE21 Susan d Wm Susan Christmas
FE28 Mary d Thos Eliz Muns

[§] Sic; ?rectius, dau.; B.T. not extant.

1730 [ctd.]

MR14 Wm s Wm Alice Freeman
MR14 Eliz d Stephen Kath Harding
MR15 Lucia St John d of Jn Ann Clark
MR15 Brittain s Wm Mary Cooper

1731

MR28 Martha d Thos Gulliver, decd., & Sarah his wife.
AP 2 Eliz d Thos Ann Blayne
AP 4 Susan d Rob Susan Whitfield
AP11 Sam s Sam Jane Banes
AP16 Eliz d Mary Osmonton, widow, & David her decd. husband.
MY 2 Jn s Thos Frances Hurst
MY 9 Ann d Wm Sarah Richardson
MY16 Wm s Wm Mary Banes
MY30 Wm s Edmd Ann Woodward
JL11 Eliz d Eliz Winepress & Thos her husband decd.
AU 8 Mary d Jn Mary Christmas
AU29 Rich s Philip Ann Miles
SE 5 Eliz d Andrew Mary Ray of Clopwell [Clophill]
SE18 Mary d Thos Mary King
SE19 Jn s Jn Susan Blowes
SE19 Thos s Aquila Eliz Stratton
SE19 Frances d Wm Judith Richardson
OC 3 Eliz d Wm Martha Geives
OC25 Thos s Thos Rechford & Susan his wife late decd.
NO 7 Rob s Wm Rebecca Ives
NO14 Mary d Jn Frances Austin
NO14 Mary d Jn Eliz Osmonton
NO21 Rob s Jn Eliz Green
NO21 Jn s Chris Eliz Whitmore
NO22 Wm & Mary s & d of Thos Jane Glover
NO28 Ann d Thos Eliz Johnson
DE12 Wm s Wm Eliz Street
DE19 Thos s Jos Ann Lancaster
JA 9 Thos s Jn Ann Spring
JA 9 Jn s Jn Ann Crossey
JA23 Ann d Benj Eliz Norman
JA30 Wm s Jn Eliz Moreton [Morton-T]
JA30 Eliz d Wm Ann Selby
FE15 Jn s Jn Mary Bishop
MR 5 Sarah d Jn Sarah Mitchborn
MR12 Jn s Thos Eliz Blayne
MR19 Jos s Jos Hannah Wells

1732

MR26 Sarah d Jn Ann Breybrook
AP 2 Ann d Wm Eliz Odell
AP14 Eliz d Wm Sarah Stokes
AP22 Wm s Thos Susan Allen
AP30 Ann d Edw Mary Ingle
MY14 Edw s Edw Susan Sutton
JN 4 Sarah d Rich Ann Thomas
JN 4 Wm s Wm Sarah Chambers
JN12 Thos s Thos Eliz Bester
JN18 Eliz d Thos Eliz Longland
JN25 Jn s Thos Eliz Skilliter
JN25 Eliz d Jn Sarah Drable
JL16 Isaac s Isaac Eliz Haradine
JL22 Mary d David Esther Watts, 2 years 9 months old.
JL30 Hannah d Wm Mary Banes

1732 [ctd.]

AU27 Thos s Thos Mary King
SE 3 Benj s Wm Hephzibah Tilcock
SE 3 Mary d Jn Margt Day
SE24 Jn s Wm Mary Clarke
SE25 Thos s Jn Dorcas Skilliter
OC15 Ann d Jn Barbara Peppercorn
OC22 Mary d Jermh Sarah Tole
OC22 Hannah d Sam Jane Banes
OC22 David s David Eliz Sutton
OC24 Wm s Wm Martha Gieves
OC27 Hen illeg.s of Hen Fage
& Ann Swetman
NO 7 Wm s Thos Alice Haggis
NO26 Mary d Thos Eliz Cooper
DE10 Susan d Rob Ann Radwell
DE17 Jos s Chris Eliz Whitmore
DE24 Mary d Wm Susan Christmas
DE26 Hen s Thos Mary Clark
DE31 Lucy d Ellis Mary Cooper
JA 6 Eliz d Jn Mary Bayment
JA21 Eliz d Jn Eliz Porn
FE11 Wm s Geo Susan Simpson
FE11 Rich s Jn Mary Fuller
FE11 Jn s Wm Ann Tilcock
MR11 Jas s Thos Eliz Blain

1733

AP 1 Sarah d Wm Sarah Stokes
AP22 Eliz d Jn Sarah Yerril
MY 6 Ann d Jn Ann Smith
MY14 Parrish s Wm Eliz Street
MY18 Susan d Wm Sarah Richardson
MY29 Jn s Thos Mary Mariss
JN 3 Edw s Edw Mary Ingle
JN10 Eliz d Francis Jane Bacon
JN16 Rose d Jas Rose Judd
JL 1 Wm s Jn Sarah Smith
JL15 Thos s Stephen Cath Harding
JL29 Mary d Jos Eliz Thomas
AU 5 Jn s Thos Eliz Pope
AU 5 Mary d Jn Eliz Blowes
SE10 Azzariah s Aquila Eliz Stratton
SE24 Wm illeg. s of Wm Cooper
& Eliz Raby
SE24 Eliz d Rich Sarah Baily
SE31 Mary d David Eliz Sutton
NO 4 Rob s Jn Eliz Redhead
NO18 Mary d Sam Jane Banes
DE 4 Jn s Thos Susan Allen
DE16 Wm s Wm Rebecca Ives
DE16 Mary d Jn Rachel Cockain
DE23 Jn s Thos Eliz Munns
DE26 Wm s Jn Ann Spring
DE30 Wm s Jn Mary Plessington
DE30 Jn s Edmd Ann Woodward
FE 3 Eliz Dorothy d of
Jn Eliz Green
FE10 Sarah d Jn Sarah Drable
MR 3 Wm s Thos Eliz Bester
MR10 Jn s Jn Ann Crossie
MR24 Ann d Thos Mary* Clarke

1734

AP 2 Sarah d Jn Martha Squire
AP21 Sarah d Wm Mary Clarke
AP23 Ann d Jos Ann Lancaster
MY15 Eliz d Hen Eliz Galer

*Written above "Ann" struck through; B.T. not extant.

1734 [ctd.]

JN 3 Eliz d Dan Ann Marshall
JN 7 Wm s Jn Mary Christmas
JN 9 Ann d Francis Jane Bacon
AU11 Jn s Geo Ann Eyres
AU25 Ann d Jn Ann Breybrook
SE 1 Geo s Wm Ann Tingey
SE 1 Ann d Wm Ann Selby
SE 7 Hen s Thos Eliz Cooper
SE15 Mary d Thos Mary King
SE22 Wm s Chris Eliz Whitmore
SE22 Eliz d Jn Sarah Goardge
OC13 Eliz Baker d of St. John Baker
& Eliz Negus
OC21 Thos s Thos Alice Haggis
NO 3 Sarah d Jn Eliz Osmonton
NO 4 Dorcas d Jn Dorcas Skilliter
NO24 Jn s Ellis Mary Cooper
NO24 Jos s Benj Eliz Norman
DE 6 Wm s Jn Frances Austin
DE14 Jn s Jn Mary Bayment
DE23 Philip s Lewis Mary Monoux,
rector of this parish.
DE26 Mary d Jn Margt Underwood
DE30 Ann Fordham d Edw Fordham
& Eliz Raby
JA19 Lydia d Thos Eliz Pope
JA23 Mary d Thos Susan Allen
JA23 Wm s Jn Sarah Drable
JA27 Jn s Jn Susan Clayton
JA27 Henrietta d Jn Hannah Bunting
FE 2 Eliz d Jermh Sarah Tole
FE 9 Ann d Wm Susan Christmas
FE 9 Sarah d Jos Eliz Thomas
FE11 Eliz d Jn Ann Smith
FE20 Sarah d Wm Ann Tilcock
FE23 Rob s Rob Ann Radwell
FE23 Mary d David Eliz Sutton
MR16 Wm s Rich Ann Thomas
MR23 Susan d Sarah Richardson, wid.,
& Wm Richardson lately decd.

1735

AP 7 Eliz d Wm Alice Freeman
AP13 Wm s Jos Sarah Shepherd
AP27 Jos s Thos Eliz Longland
MY11 Sarah d Wm Eliz Street
MY26 Wm s Stephen Rebecca Favell
MY27 Mary d Thos Eliz Skilliter
MY29 Thos s Philip Ann Miles
JN15 Jemima d Jn Eliz Banes
JN22 Wm s Jn Sarah Yerril [Yeril-T.]
JL20 Francis s Wm Eliz Page
AU10 Thos s Wm Mary Geives
SE 7 Christian d Jermh Mary [Ann-T.]
Marshall
SE18 Eliz d Wm Mary Banes
SE21 Ann d Edw Mary Ingle
SE23 Jemima d Aquila Eliz Stratton
OC26 Eliz d Jn Margt Day
NO 5 Hen s Hen Eliz Galer [Gealer-T.]
NO16 Rachel d Jn Rachel Cockain
DE 7 Wm s Benj Prudence Jackson
DE14 Rich s Jn Ann Spring
DE21 Eliz d Isaac Eliz Haradine
DE30 Mary d Wm Mary King,
4 years & 9 months old

1735 [ctd.]

DE30 Thos s Wm Mary King,
3 years 3 months old.
DE30 Eliz d Wm Mary King
JA11 Eliz d Jn Sarah Smith
JA25 Jas s Wm Ann Tilcock
FE 8 Benj posthumous s of
Benj Eliz Norman
FE15 Eliz d Edmd Ann Woodward
MR11 Wm s Jn Sarah Drable

1736

AP11 Wm s Jn Eliz Boarn
AP11 Jn s Jn Eliz Glover
AP11 Jn s Jn Susan Clayton
AP11 Eliz d Wm Eliz Odell
AP18 Mary d Edw Christian Ball
MY23 Jn s Jn Martha Squire
MY29 Eliz illeg.d of Nich Eyres
& Ann Dash
MY30 Susan d Hen Mary Geeves Geives-T.]
JN 6 Jos s Thos Eliz Munns
JN29 Jn s Jn Eliz Moreton
JL 7 Jn s Jn Hannah Bunting
JL13 Ann d Lewis Mary Monoux, rector
JL18 Jn s Wm Dorothy Bishop,
of Arrington, Cambs.
JL18 Jn s Jn Eliz Green
JL18 Jane d Francis Jane Bacon[Beakon-T.]
AU 1 Eliz d Geo Susan Simpson
AU 8 Eliz d Wm Eliz Page
AU 8 Jn s Jn Sarah Gordge
AU12 David s David Eliz Sutton
AU16 Susan d Jn Ann Blain
AU22 David s Wm Dinah Freeman
AU22 Wm s Wm Mary Clark
AU29 Ann d Thos Ann Compton
[Cometon-T.]
SE 5 Mary d Thos Phillis Richford
OC31 Wm s Thos Mary King
NO14 Thos s Jn Margt Underwood
NO19 Jn s Jn Ann Newman
NO21 Ann d Jn Ann Spring
JA 9 Lucy d Wm Edith Mayse[Maise-T.]
JA 9 Mary d Jn Ann Crossey
JA16 Dan s Dan Ann Marshall
FE 5 Thos s Wm Susan Christmas
FE 6 Sarah d Jermh Sarah Tole
MR 5 Thos s Thos Susan Allen
MR13 Jn s Thos Susan Cozin
MR13 Edith d Wm Ann Tilcock
MR14 Eliz d Jn Dorcas Skilliter

1737

AP11 Stephen s Stephen &
Rebecca Favell
AP17 Eliz d Wm Rebecca Ives
MY 8 Geo s Geo Ann Aeyres
JN 5 Jn posthumous s of
Jn Eliz Blows
JN26 Faith d Jn Susan Clayton
JL24 Jas s Hen Eliz Gayler
AU 2 Lewis s Lewis Mary Monoux, rector
AU 4 Hannah d Jn Ann Osmonton
AU14 Jn s Jn Rachel Cockain
AU21 Susan & Lucy twin daus.of
Thos Eliz Pope
SE11 Ann d Edw Christian Ball
SE11 Eliz d Wm Eliz Tilcock
SE18 Jas s Edmd Ann Woodward

1737 [ctd.]

SE18 Eliz d Jos Eliz Thomas
OC 9 Jn s Jn Eliz Moreton
OC16 Jemima d Jn Eliz Banes
OC30 Jas s Jas Sarah Rayment
NO 1 Sarah d Jn Hannah Bunting
DE11 Jas s Jn Ann Spring
JA 8 Eliz d ThosPhillis Retchford
JA22 Eliz d Jn Ann Chinner,
of Whittlebury, Northants.
JA29 Jn s Jn Mary Lawson
JA29 Eliz d Thos Ann Compton
FE 5 Sarah d Rich Ann Miles
FE 5 Ann d Rich Ann Miles,
a year & 8 months old.
FE12 Jn & Jas twin sons of
Wm Eliz Street
FE12 Wm s Rob Eliz Hodges
FE19 Eliz d Jn Eliz Glover
FE26 Wm s Thos Mary Clarke
FE27 Jn & Thos twin sons of
Thos Jane Glover
MR 7 Wm s Wm Mary Banes
MR12 Rob s Jos Sarah Shepherd
MR19 Eliz d Edw Mary Ingle

1738

AP 9 Rob s Wm Ann Selby
AP 9 Rob s Jn Frances Austin
AP23 Sam s Edw Eliz Sutton
AP30 Eliz d Thos Alice Haggis
MY 7 Mary d Elliss Mary Cooper
JN 9 Thos s Thos Susan Allen
JL16 Rob s Wm Sarah Cooper
AU 6 Hannah d Thos Eliz Cooper
AU20 Jermh s Jermh Mary Marshall
AU20 Eliz d Hen Mary Geives
AU27 Jos s Thos Eliz Wells
SE 3 Jn s Jn Sarah Yerrell
SE28 Wm s Jas Mary Armour
OC 1 Wm s Jn Eleanor Goss
OC 8 Eliz d Jn Margt Underwood
OC10 Eliz d Aquila Eliz Stratton
OC22 Thos s Jn Mary Underwood
OC26 Jn s Jn Eliz Perry
NO12 Jn s Rob Ann Radwell
NO14 Thos s Jn Sarah Smith
DE 1 Thos s Jn Sarah Drable
DE 3 Jn s Stephen Rebecca Favell
DE24 Susan d Jn Eliz Fage
DE29 Mary d Rich Sarah Cannon
DE31 Deborah d Wm Susan Christmas
JA 7 Mary d Wm Eliz Page
JA28 Mary d Jn Cath Gray
FE20 Mary d Lewis Mary Monoux, rector
FE25 Jn s Jn Ann Blain
FE28 Ann d Thos Vinteman,
& Eliz his wife late decd.
MR16 Thos s Jn Eliz Green

1739

MR25 Ann d Wm Rebecca Ives
MR25 Turner s Jn Martha Squire
MR25 Sarah d Thos Phillis Retchford
AP 1 Mary d Thos Eliz Longland
AP 6 Mary d Jn Hannah Bunting
AP29 Mary d Jn Ann Crossey
MY 6 Gimber s Jn Martha Lincoln,
[blank] months old.
MY 6 Jn posthumous s of
Benj Prudence Jackson

1739 [ctd.]

MY11 Eliz d Thos Susan Allen
MY13 Jn s Jn Sarah Tingey
JN 3 Jn s Edw Christian Ball
JN17 Jn s Wm Dinah Freeman
JL15 Jn s Philip Ann Miles
JL15 Wm s Thos Ann Gill
AU19 Wm s Jos Eliz Thomas
SE 2 Thos s Thos Ann Skilliter
SE 2 Wm s Wm Ann Tilcock
SE 2 Jn s Matth Mary Keep
SE 3 Frances d Wm Lucy Sibley, 22 weeks old.
SE16 Flower d Jn Sarah Rolt
SE23 Jermh s Jas Sarah Rayment
OC28 Lucy d Wm Mary Clark
NO11 Mary d Wm Eliz Odell
NO18 Jn s Thos Mary King
NO25 Jermh s Jn Sarah Drable
DE 2 Ann d Jas Mary Armour
DE 8 Rob s Rob Eliz Hodge
DE15 Hen s Ellis Mary Walker
DE23 Jn s Jn Ellen Goss
DE26 Jn s Jn Margt Underwood
FE 3 Rich s Jn Eliz Morton
FE10 Ann d Jn Ann Spring
FE10 Ann d Jn Rachel Cockain
FE24 Jas s Jn Mary Lawson

[End of Vol.III]

[VOLUME IV. 1740-1803]

MR30 Ann d Wm Sarah Cooper
AP 6 Jn s Jn Mary Underwood
AP13 Thos s Jn Cath Barker
MY11 Sarah d Chas Eliz Lowing
MY11 Ann d Wm Mary Jeeves
MY29 Matth s Sam Jane Banes
JN22 Sarah d Edw Mary Ingle
JN29 Jn s Jn Sarah Yerrill
JL27 Mary d Thos Eliz Pope
AU10 Susan d Wm Mary Banes
SE 7 Rebecca d Isaac Eliz Haradine
SE14 Wm s Edw Eliz Sutton
OC19 Wm s Thos Eliz Dunton
NO16 Jas s Wm Eliz Tilcock
NO16 Griffin s Jn Eliz Rolt
NO30 Eliz d Jn Eliz King
DE15 Eliz d Jn Eliz Williamson
JA 5 Sarah d Jn Sarah Drable
JA16 Thos s Thos Susan Allen
JA25 Jermh s Jermh Eliz Merchant
FE 1 Jn posthumous s of Wm Ann Purt
FE24 Ann d Wm Mary Single
MR 1 Wm s Jas Mary Levitt
MR 1 Grace d Rob Phillis Retchford
MR 8 Mary d Jn Eliz Boan
MR20 Wm s Hen Mary Jeeves

1741

AP 5 Mary d Thos Mary Clark
AP 7 Mary d Geo Susan Simpson
AP19 Ann d Jn Margt Underwood
AP19 Eliz d Jn Martha Lincoln
AP24 Elliss s Elliss Mary Walker
MY 3 Kezia d Jn Eliz Banes
MY 3 Ann d Jn Ann Spring
MY19 Jas s Jn Ellen Goss

1741 [ctd.]

MY24 Frances d Francis Jane Bacon
MY29 Susan d Jn Susan Clayton, 1 year 3 weeks old.
JN21 Jn s Edmd Ann Woodward
JN28 Jas s Jn Susan Clark
JN30 Lucy d Lewis Mary Monoux, rector
JL10 Jas s Jas Mary Armour
AU 6 Sarah d Wm Mary Christmas
SE 6 Jonathan s Wm Dinah Freeman
SE18 Eliz d Wm Eliz Cooper
OC 4 Ann d Rich Ann Thomas
OC18 Rob s Jn Ann Blain
NO22 Jn s Matth Mary Keep
NO24 Mary d Jn Ann Smith
NO25 Wm s Jn Mary Cockain
DE13 Thos s Wm Eliz Tilcock
JA 4 Ann d Jas Eliz Geives
DE27 Mary d Wm Mary Geives
JA16 Mary posthumous d of Isaac Ayres, decd., & Mary his wife.
JA17 Rob s Rob Eliz Hodge
JA24 Sarah d Jas Sarah Rayment
JA24 Eliz d Wm Eliz Skinner
FE 7 Eliz d Thos Sarah Compton
FE21 Rich s Jn Eliz Green
FE21 Alice d Hen Breybrook
MR 2 Rob s Jn Sarah Drable

1742

MR28 Frances d Jn Frances Austin
AP18 Wm s Wm Eliz Page
AP19 Eliz d Wm Sansom
AP25 Thos s Thos Phillis Retchford
AP25 Jane d Sam Jane Banes
MY23 Geo s Jn Mary Lawson
MY30 Eliz d Jos Eliz Thomas
JN 7 Wm s Thos Ann Skilliter
JN 8 Wm s Wm Mercy Nelson
JN25 Mary d Ellis Mary Walker
JL 4 Sarah d Rich Sarah Cannon
JL11 Mary d Edw Hannah Ingle
JL23 Thos s Thos Susan Allen
JL24 Jn s Lewis Rachel Miles, vagrants
JL25 Thos s Thos Eliz Munns
JL25 Eliz d Rich Eliz Stafferton
AU15 Jas s Jn Ellen Goss
AU22 Jn s Jonathan Eliz Freeman
OC 1 Jn s Jn Sarah Skilliter
OC10 Ann Margt d Wm Sarah Cooper
OC17 Thos s Thos Eliz Stanton
OC29 Wm s Rev. Lewis Mary Monoux, rector
OC29 Mary d Jas Mary Armour
JA23 Thos s Thos Mary Glover
FE13 Wm s Jn Eliz Fage
FE20 Eliz d Jn Eliz King
FE27 Wm s Wm Eliz Cooper
FE27 Eliz d Thos Eliz Dunton

1743

AP10 Frances d Edw Christian Ball
MY10 Walter s Jos Mary Swinsco
MY15 Sarah d Thos Eliz Pope
JN 5 Mary d Jn Eliz Smith, vagrant
JL 5 Jos s Jn Sarah Yerrill
JL17 Ann d Jn Eliz Moreton
JL18 Edw s Jn Sarah Drable
AU 7 Wm s Sam Jane Banes
AU14 Ephraim s Jermh Mary Merchant
AU24 Jn s Jn [blank] Goods

1743 [ctd.]

AU28 Wm s Jn Eliz Barker
SE 2 Susan d Ellis Mary Walker
OC 2 Mary d Jn Eleanor Goss
SE11 Ann d Jn Cath Barker
OC 9 Jn s Jn Sarah Rolt
OC23 Jane d Jn Martha Lincoln
JA 2 Jn s Jn Margt Bluet
JA 8 Sarah d Edmd Ann Woodward
JA27 Wm posthumous s of Wm Skinner & Sarah his wife.
JA27 Jn s Jas Mary Armour
FE 5 Mary d Rich Eliz Stafferton
FE19 Wm s Jas Eliz Geives
FE23 Lydia d Wm Mercy Nelson
MR 6 Eliz d Jos Ann Jackson
MR11 Eliz d Jn Ruth Draper
MR23 Ann d Hen Mary Smith

1744

AP 1 Sam s Rob Eliz Hodge, jun.
AP 1 Rachel d Matth Mary Keep
AP 8 Ann d Thos Eliz Stanton, jun.
AP11 Jas s Jn Rachel Cockain
AP15 Frances d Wm Eliz Page
AP22 Martha d Wm Martha Tilcock
AP29 Thos s Thos Eliz Munns
MY14 Jn s Rich Sarah Miles, 4 years old.
MY14 Sam s Rich Sarah Miles
MY27 Jn s Rob Ann Radwell
MY27 Ann d Jn Mary Cosey
JN10 Wm s Hen Mary Geives
JL 1 Mary d Jn Ann Sutton
JL 1 Rob s Wm Eliz Whitfield
JL16 Jn s Jn Sarah Mitchborn, 13 years old.
AU 5 Mary d Wm Rebecca Ives
AU26 Wm s Wm Mary Geives
SE 9 Jn s Francis Jane Bacon
SE29 Mary d Jn Mary Williamson
OC13 Thos s Thos Ann Allen
OC14 Jane d Thos Mary Glover
OC30 Sam s Jn Sarah Yerril
NO 4 Edith d Jn Mary Edmunds
DE 4 Wm s Jas Jane Ayre
JA 3 Eliz d Thos Eliz Perry
JA 6 Jane d Sam Jane Banes
JA 9 Mary d Wm Eliz Cooper
JA 9 Ann d Jn Eliz Fage
JA27 Wm s Jn Dorothy Stanton
FE 3 Mary d Jn Eliz Green
FE 9 Ann & Sarah twin daus. of Rich Sarah Cannon
FE24 Thos s Jn Ellen Goss
FE24 Rich s Rich Eliz Stafferton
FE28 Eliz d Jos Mary Swinsco
MR 1 Martha d Jonathan Eliz Freeman
MR 9 Eliz d Jn Mary Lawson
MR10 Eliz d Thos Ann Skilliter
MR17 Wm s Hen Eliz Breybrook
MR24 Frances d Philip Mary Bishop
MR24 Wm s Wm Sarah Cooper

1745

AP 7 Jas s Thos Eliz Dunton
AP12 Eliz d Jos Dorothy Dawson
AP14 Jn s Wm Mary Breybrook
MY19 Cath d Lewis Isabel Elliss, vagrant
MY20 Ann d Jn Margt Blewet

1745 [ctd.]

MY24 Wm s Edw Christian Ball
MY29 Thos s Jn Ann Breybrook, 7 years old.
JN14 Wm Hulker s Wm Mary Warby
JL21 Thos s Cornelius Eliz Pope
AU22 Geo s Rev. Lewis Mary Monoux, rector
AU25 Thos s Jn Mary Underwood
SE20 Mary d Elliss Mary Walker
SE25 Mary d Jn Judith Bunting
OC 6 Ann d Jn Eliz Barker
OC13 Wm s Jn Mary Williamson
NO10 Ann d Jn Susan Collip
DE14 Jn s Jn Sarah Dunham
DE15 Rich s Thos Eliz Munns
DE18 Found d Jn Mary Tilcock
JA 5 Martha d Jn Martha Lincoln
FE 6 Jn s Jn Ann Sutton
FE 9 Jn s Jermh Mary Merchant
MR 9 Wm s Jn Mary Edmonds
MR23 Jn s Rob Eliz Hodge

1746

MR31 Eliz d Jn Cath Barker
AP13 Wm s Jn Mary Lawson
AP20 Susan d Jn Ann Blain
AP28 Jemima d Philip Hannah Woodward
MY 4 Dan s Benj Hannah Jackson
MY11 Ann d Sam Jane Banes
MY29 Abraham s Jn Eliz Moreton
JN15 Eliz d Thos Susan Allen
JL13 Mary d Jn Sarah Smith
JL21 Martha d Jonathan Eliz Freeman
AU24 Frances d Edmd Ann Woodward
SE21 Wm s Rich Sarah Miles
OC 5 Mary d Jn Dorothy Stanton
OC12 Alice d Jn Mary Fuller
NO 4 Eliz d Rob Eliz Saunders
NO 9 Mary d Matth Mary Keep
NO29 Wm s Jn Mercy Edrop
NO30 Ann d Thos Mary Glover
DE11 Mercy d Wm Mercy Nelson
DE21 Wm s Thos Eliz Stanton
JA 1 Susan d Wm Jane Christmas
JA17 Jn s Jn Found Tilcock
JA18 Wm s Jn Sarah Rolt
JA21 Jn s Jas Jane Ayre
FE 1 Mary d Wm Mary Breybrook
FE11 Eliz d Jn Ann Sutton
MR 1 Sarah d Wm Rebecca Ives
MR13 Eliz d Wm Eliz Blewit
MR15 Wm s Jn Margt Blewit

1747

MR25 Wm s Jos Dorothy Dawson
MR27 Jn Scarborough s of Thos Eliz Perry
AP22 Mary d Jos Mary Swinsco
MY 3 Jn s Jn Mary Edmunds
MY18 Thos s Jas Eliz Geives [Jeeves-T.]
MY30 Wm s Thos Ann Allen
JN 5 Eliz d Jn Mary Odell
JN14 Jn s Jn Rachel Cockain
JN14 Thos s Thos Eliz Pope
JL 5 Lewis s Wm Eliz Page
JL 5 Sarah d Dan Sarah Merchant
JL26 Mary d Wm Eliz Goss
AU30 Jn s Jn Eliz Tingey
SE10 Ann d Wm Eliz Cooper
OC25 Jn s Jn Susan Collip

1747 [ctd.]

NO 8 Jn s Thos Eliz Munns
NO18 Timothy s Sam Jane Banes
NO29 Eliz d Edw Christian Ball
NO29 Jn s Jn Eliz Covington
DE13 Wm s Jn Eliz Barker
JA 3 Rob s Rob Sarah Haynes
JA 5 Wm s Wm Martha Morris
JA24 Jn s Philip Hannah Woodward
JA25 Wm s Rich Mary Rolt
FE 5 Mary d Thos Eliz Hughs
FE14 Alice d Jn Mary Fuller
MR11 Wm s Jn Mercy Edroup [Edrup-T.]
MR20 David s Jonathan Eliz Freeman
MR20 Mary d Wm Eliz Stratton

1748

MR28 Wm s Wm Eliz Blewet
MR29 Jn s Jn Mary Thurley
AP 8 Mary d Jn Mary Whiteman, 16 years old.
AP17 Jos s Jn Mercy Wells, of Willington.
AP24 Mary d Jas Jane Ayre
AP24 Edw s Wm Sarah Cooper
MY15 Eliz illeg.d of Chris Whitmore & Sarah Bruce
JN12 Wm s Wm Frances Perry
JN16 Sarah d Jn Ann Sutton, 13 weeks old.
JL10 Jn posthumous s of Rich Stafferton, decd., & Eliz his wife
JL26 Thos s Thos Sarah Compton
AU14 Philip s Philip Mary Bishop
AU21 Jn s Jn Mary Tilcock
SE 4 Eliz d Rob Eliz Hodge
SE 4 Wm s Rich Ann Gibbs
SE25 Wm s Wm Jane Christmas
OC23 Stephen s Jn Mary Lawson
NO 6 Jos s Hen Ann Breybrook
NO13 Jn s Jn Eliz Tingey
DE11 Dorcas d Jn Sarah Rolt
DE26 Lucy d Jn Martha Lincoln
DE27 Mary d Jn Ruth Draper
DE30 Jn s Jos Mary Swinsco
JA22 Eliz d Jn Mary Edmunds
FE12 Mercy d Jn Eliz King
FE27 Francis s Francis Rebecca Geeves
FE27 Edith d Jos Ann Jackson
MR 7 Wm s Jn Mary Underwood
MR14 Jos s Jos Dorothy Dawson

1749

AP 2 Jn & Cornelius sons of Cornelius Mary Pope
AP 9 Rich s Rob Eliz Sanders
AP 9 Ann d Sam Jane Banes
AP23 Eliz d Thos Eliz Stanton
AP30 Wm s Wm Eliz Stratton
MY 7 Jn s Wm Eliz Paine
MY21 Cath d Jn Eliz Covington
JN 5 Jn & Mary children of Thos Mary Compton
JN25 Sarah d Thos Eliz Perry
AU 6 Jas s Thos Ann Goods
AU13 Wm s Matth Mary Keep
SE 3 Wm s Wm Ann Thompson [Tomson-T.]
SE11 Wm s Wm Rebecca Tilcock
SE26 Ann d Elias Mary Woodward

1749 [ctd.]

OC15 Jn s Wm Eliz Goss
NO 5 Eliz d Jn Margt Blewet
NO20 Wm s Jn Mary Odell
NO25 Mary d Jn Mary Foster
DE16 Wm s Wm Eliz Pym, esq.
DE21 Hen s Hen Jane Care
DE31 Eliz d Rob Eliz Hodge
JA14 Eliz d Wm Sarah Cooper
JA21 Jas s Thos Eliz Munns
JA27 Thos s Jn Susan Culip
JA30 Jn s Wm Eliz Randall, jun.
FE27 Jn s Jn Mary Edmunds
MR 4 Thos s Wm Martha Morriss
MR 7 Edw s Edw Christian Ball
MR11 Thos s Jn Eliz Fage
MR11 Thos s Thos Sarah Dunton

1750

AP 8 Thos s Jonathan Eliz Freeman
AP13 Wm s Jn Mary Tilcock
AP18 Rob s Wm Eliz Cooper
AP22 Wm s Wm Mary Breybrook
AP29 Wm s Jermh Mary Merchant
MY19 Jn & Ann twin children of Jn Ann Skilliter
MY20 Timothy s Sam Jane Banes
MY25 Wm s Rich Mary Child
JN 8 Mary d Jos Mary Swinsco
JN24 Wm s Jn Sarah Skilliter
JN28 Ephraim s Thos Mary Cotton
JL15 Eliz d Rich Ann Gibbs
AU19 Martha d Philip Hannah Woodward
OC 7 Eliz d Jn Jane Ward
OC14 Ann d Francis Rebecca Geives
OC21 Wm s Cornelius Mary Pope
NO 2 Jn s Wm Eliz Stratton
NO18 Mary d Thos Stanton, decd., & Eliz his wife.
NO19 Jn s Jn Eliz Wortley
DE 3 Jn s Wm Jane Christmas
JA12 Eliz d Wm Eliz Pym, esq.
JA22 Jn s Wm Eliz Blewet
JA27 Thos s Dan Sarah Daniel
JA27 Jn s Jn Dorothy Stanton
FE13 Thos s Thos Ann Fowler
FE25 Jas s Jos Dorothy Dawson
MR 6 Griffin s Rich Mary Rolt
MR17 Thos s Jn Mary Tilcock

1751

MR31 Thos s Jn Mary Lawson
MR31 Thos s Thos Mary Glover
MR31 Jas s Isaac Eliz Harodine
AP14 Thos s Thos Ann Goods
AP20 Mary d Wm Sarah Blain
AP21 Alice d Jn Martha Lincoln
MY 5 Thos s Jn Margt Blewet
MY25 Wm s Jn Mercy Edroup
MY27 Jn s Jn Ann Sutton, a year & half old
JN16 Jn s Jn Eliz Barker
JL 7 Thos s Edmd Eliz Woodward
JL 7 Ann d Jn Eliz King
JL16 Eliz d Rob Eliz Sanders
JL21 Mary d Jn Eliz Spring
AU11 Mary d Thos Mary Cotton
SE 8 Eliz d Jn Eliz Covington
SE 9 Jn s Jn Cath Barker
SE19 Edmd Powers illeg.s of Ann Whitson

1751 [ctd.]

OC11 Rich s Rich Mary Carrington
OC14 Eliz d Wm Sarah Underwood
OC15 Jn s Jn Mary Odell
OC20 Susan d Wm Eliz Whitfield
NO 8 Wm s Wm Eliz Goss
NO16 Sarah d Thos Ann Skilliter
DE 1 Mary d Thos Sarah Compton
DE13 Jn s Wm Martha Morris
DE30 Wm s Jn Ann Sutton

1752

JA 2 Mary d Jn Mary Fuller
JA 6 Jonathan s Jonathan Eliz Freeman
JA 6 Thos s Hen Mary Jeeves,
2 years old.
JA12 Jn s Wm Ann Garner
FE 9 Wm s Isaac Eliz Harodine
FE12 Thos & Jn sons of
Wm Eliz Stratton
FE23 Jas s Jn Mary Edmunds
MR 1 Ann d Geo Sarah Leighton
MR20 Jn s Wm Sarah Blain
MR22 Jos s Jn Sarah Rolt
MR23 Wm s Jn Ann Cooper
MR30 Geo s Wm Mary Breybrook
MR30 Mary d Jn Eliz Fage
AP10 Sarah d Wm Eliz Randall
AP12 Eliz d Wm Susan Christmas
AP24 Ann d Jos Mary Swinsco
MY 3 Sarah d Benj Hannah Jackson
MY14 Jas s Mary Griffiths,
of the parish of St. Luke in London
JN 7 Wm s Jn Mary Tilcock
JN14 Mary d Thos Sarah Dunton
JN15 Eliz d Wm Eliz Pain
JN21 Thos s Thos Eliz Perry
JN22 Jeremy s Jn Sarah Skilleter
JL 5 Rich s Rich Mary Child
JL19 Thos s Jn Eliz Banes
JL20 Francis s Francis Jeeves &
Rebecca his wife. 8 weeks old.
AU 9 Jn s Thos Eliz Cooper
SE16 Cath d Wm Eliz Pym, esq.,
of Radwell, Herts.
SE22 Elliss s Ellis Mary Cooper
OC27 Jn s Jn Margt Underwood
DE10 Wm s Thos Ann Winepress
DE17 Jn s Wm Sarah Boyer
DE31 Ellen d Rob Eliz Hodge

1753

JA 9 Wm s Jn Judith Bunting
JA12 Warburson s Jn Ann Sutton
FE 4 Jn s Thos Mary Glover
FE19 Silvester s Sam Jane Banes
MR 4 Eliz d Jn Eliz Spring
MR 6 Sarah d Wm Mary Savil
AP 8 Lucy d Wm Eliz Cooper
AP13 Jn s Thos Mary Powell
MY 9 Eliz d Wm Eliz Bluet
JN11 Thos s Thos Sarah Compton,
11 weeks old.
JN24 Eliz d Wm Eliz Shepherd
JL15 Edith d Jn Mercy Edrop
JL23 Eliz d Jn Eliz Wortley
JL29 Wm s Jn Mary Norman
AU14 Jonathan s Wm Eliz Odell
AU27 Ann d Jas Jane Ayre
SE 2 Rich s Rich Ann Gibbs

1753 [ctd.]

SE 2 Jos s Jos Frances Samms
SE16 Margt d Jn Margt Blewet
SE24 Jeremy s Jn Sarah Skilleter
OC 7 Hen s Jn Mary Lawson
OC14 Mary d Thos Mary Cotton
NO12 Eliz d Jn Mary Sutton
NO30 Sarah d Wm Sarah Blain
DE 9 Rob s Thos Ann Goods
DE26 Jn s Jn Ann Cooper
DE30 Ann d Geo Sarah Leighton

1754

JA20 Ann d Edmd Eliz Woodward
JA20 Eliz d Francis Frances Groves
JA27 Wm s Jn Hannah Blows
FE 6 Wm s Jn Mary Edmunds
FE17 Mary d Rich Ann Garner
FE24 Mary d Jn Eliz Barker
MR 1 Eliz d Rich Mary Carrington
MR10 Thos s Thos Eliz Winepress
MR10 Jn s Jn Mary Tilcock
MR17 Mary d Thos Eliz Spring
MR17 Ann d Thos Sarah Dunton
AP 2 Mary d Jn Mary Odell
AP 7 Hephziba d Geo Ann Stubbing
[Stubbings-T.]
MY13 Esau & Jacob twin children of
Philip Hannah Woodward
MY13 Mary d Thos Eliz Cooper
JN 7 Eliz d Jos Dorothy Dawson
JN 9 Mary d Geo Mary Parker
JN11 Silvester s Sam Jane Banes
JN15 Wm s Wm Eliz Randall, jun.
JL21 Wm s Jonathan Eliz Freeman
SE21 Jas s Thos Eliz Munns [Muns-T.]
OC25 Rich s Jos Mary Swinsco,
9 weeks old.
NO 1 Wm posthumous s of
Wm Mary Savil
NO 8 Jeremy & Ann twin children of
Jn Sarah Skilleter
NO19 Rebecca d Francis Jeeve &
Rebecca his wife.
DE30 Jn s Warbis Eliz Sutton

1755

JA12 Thos s Rob Alice Cannon
JA24 Kingsley s Wm Eliz Pym, esq.,
of Radwell, Herts.
FE23 Thomasin d Jn Mary Tilcock
MR 9 Thos s Thos Ann Winepress
MR13 Wm s Wm Eliz Pain
MR16 Alice d Wm Eliz Whitfield
AP13 Eliz d Jn Eliz Fage
AP26 Wm s Jn Ann Skilleter
MY 4 Nathl s Edmd Eliz Woodward
MY11 Jn s Thos Sarah Knight
MY12 Thos s Thos Martha Gerrard [Garrat-T.
MY25 Susan d Jn Eliz Spring
MY25 Mary d Thos Mary Glover
MY25 Eliz d Jos Ann Whitamore
[Whittemore-T.]
JN 9 Eliz d Wm Eliz Stratton
JL13 Sarah d Jn Martha Lincoln
JL20 Jas s Jn Dorothy Stanton
JL20 Jn s Jn Mary Norman
JL30 Mary d Rob Eliz Sanders
AU20 Ann d Thos Mary Martin
SE 7 Ann d Jn Mercy Edroup

1755 [ctd.]

OC 6 Jn s Jn Hannah Blows
OC24 Mercy d Geo Martha Meadley
NO 2 Jas s Geo Ann Stubbings
NO 3 Wm s Thos Eliz Perry
NO14 Edw s Wm Eliz Goss
NO16 Eliz d Wm Mary Breybrooke
NO24 Eliz d Thos Eliz Cooper
DE 7 Eliz d Jn Mary Edmunds
DE29 Eliz d Benj Ann More [Moore-T.]

1756

JA 1 Thos s Wm Martha Skilleter
JA 4 Sarah d Geo Mary Parker
JA14 Jn s Jn Eliz Wortley
JA25 Mary d Jn Mary Tilcock
JA27 Susan d Jn Mary Sutton
JA31 Thos s Wm Sarah Blain
FE 1 Thos s Thos Mary Cotton
FE15 Rob s Thos Ann Goods
FE15 Jn s Thos Sarah Dunton
AP 4 Susan d Wm Susan Christmas
AP11 Sarah d Rob Eliz Hodge
AP19 Jn s Thos Eliz Spring
AP30 Cath d Wm Eliz Odell
MY 2 Jn s Geo Sarah Leighton
MY 8 Jn s Jn Mary Odell
JN13 Thos s Rich Ann Gibbs
JL18 Edw s Jn Mary Lawson
JL19 Francis s Francis Jeeve
& Rebecca his wife.
AU 3 Jn s Wm Eliz Cooper
SE19 Eliz d Rich Ann Garner
SE26 Thos s Edmd Eliz Woodward
SE26 Jas s Jn Margt Blewit
SE27 Ann d Jos Ann Whitamore
OC10 Jn s Jn Eliz Single
OC28 Matth s Wm Eliz Randall
OC31 Mary d Rob Alice Cannon
NO 7 Wm s Wm Eliz Winepress
NO14 Jn s Jn Susan Cullip
NO25 Francis s Wm Eliz Pym, esq.,
of Radwell, Herts.
DE26 Jas s Jn Eliz Fage

1757

JA17 Thos s Thos Eliz Cooper
JA23 Thomasin d Jn Mary Tilcock
JA23 Eliz d Wm Sarah Boyer
JA31 Sam s Sam Banes
& Lucie St John his wife.
FE13 Eliz d Thos Eliz Perry
FE21 Sarah d Thos Ann Skilleter
FE25 Eliz d Jn Eliz Skilleter
FE27 Esther illeg. d of Eliz Stratton
MR20 Thos s Thos Mary Cotton
MR20 Martha d Geo Ann Stubbing
MR29 Jn s Jn Ann Skilleter
AP10 Eliz d Thos Sarah Knight
AP11 Eliz d Geo Mary Parker
AP25 Ann & Lucy twin daus. of
Jn Sarah Skilleter
MY22 Stephen s Jn Eliz Barker
JN 5 Ann d Thos Ann Winepress
JN 9 Hen s Jn Mary Norman
JN19 Eliz d Wm Sarah Yerril
JL 9 Jn s Jn Eliz Single
JL17 Matth s Elias Mary Woodward
JL31 Eliz d Jos Eliz Mason
AU 3 Sarah d Thos Mary Austin

1757 [ctd.]

AU 7 Thos s Rich Ann Garner
AU28 Jn s Jn Eliz Wortley
SE16 Thos s Edw Christian Ball
SE25 Jn s Philip Mary Bishop
SE25 Ann d Wm Eliz Malin
OC 2 Martha d Jn Eliz Spring
OC14 Edith d Thos Edith Ayre
OC18 Jas s Jas Jane Ayre
NO17 A child of an unknown traveller.
DE27 Mary d Jn Mary Edmunds

1758

JA 1 Jane d Jn Hannah Blowes
JA 8 Ann d Wm Mary Spring
JA14 Sarah d Geo Sarah Leighton
JA20 Ann d Benj Ann More
JA22 Eliz d Rob Ann Redhead
JA29 Jos s Thos Sarah Dunton
FE 4 Jn s Jn Mary Tilcock
FE 8 Thos s Thos Eliz Page,
of Birmingham, Warwickshire.
FE 8 Wm Skilleter illeg. s of
Martha Morris
FE17 Mary illeg. s of Eliz Dash
MR19 Wm s Thos Eliz Haynes
MY 1 Jn & Wm twin sons of
Wm Edith Carey
MY 7 Martha d Jn Martha Lincoln
MY21 Ann d Geo Mary Parker
JN17 Rebecca d Wm Susan Ives
JL 9 Wm s Edw Mary Anderson
JL16 Isaac s Isaac Mary Sharp
JL16 Thos s Thos Mary Glover
JL17 Thos s Wm Eliz Odell
JL30 Peter s Peter Cath Convert,
from Ireland.
AU20 Alice d Rob Alice Cannon
SE30 Jn s Jn Eliz Single
OC29 Jos s Thos Eliz Cooper
NO17 Jos s Jn Honour Allen
NO21 Wm s Thos Sarah Jeeve
DE 5 Ann d Jn Eliz Wortley
DE24 Simon s Hen Mary Bean

1759

JA30 Ann d Jn Mary Tilcock
FE 4 Thos s Wm Eliz Malin
FE23 Sarah d Geo Mary Gregory
FE25 Jn s Nich Mary Blewet
MR 6 Eliz d Jn Sarah Skilleter
MR18 Sarah d Geo Sarah Leighton
MR25 Susan d Jn Mary Sutton
AP 1 Thos s Jn Susan Cullip
AP19 Eliz d Wm Eliz Randall
AP22 Ann d Edmd Eliz Woodward
AP28 Sam s Wm Ann Dunham, vagrants
MY13 Susan d Wm Sarah Cousin [Cousins-T.]
MY27 Jn s Jos Dorothy Dawson
MY27 Ann d Rob Eliz Sanders
JN 1 Mary w Thos Cox [sic]
JN 4 Thos s Thos Mary Spring
JN 8 Jn s Thos Edith Ayre [Ayers-T.]
JN10 Mary d Rich Ann Gibbs
JN17 Sarah d Thos Sarah Knight
JN17 Ann d Geo Ann Stubbing
JN17 Rebecca d Francis Jeeve
& Rebecca his wife.
JN18 Jn s Jos Mary Matlock [Madlock-T.]
JL 1 Martha d Thos Mary Austin

1759 [ctd.]

JL15 Ann d Wm [Jn-T.] Mary Tilcock
AU12 Jos s Jos Eliz Mason
SE 8 Wollaston s Wm Eliz Pym, esq., of Radwell, Herts.
SE16 Thos s Jn Mary Edmunds
SE30 Eliz d Wm Eliz Winepress
OC 7 Thos s Thos Eliz Haines
OC 7 Susan d Wm Mary Spring
OC21 Hen s Wm Susan [Eliz-T.] Cooper
NO 5 Jn s Jn Eliz Skilleter
NO11 Edw s Jn Dorothy Stanton
NO18 Susan d Jn Mary Norman
DE16 Jn s Geo Sarah Jackson
DE26 Wm s Wm Eliz Whitfield

1760

JA 6 Thos s Jn Sarah Cooper
JA14 Wm s Benj Ann Moor
JA27 Jn posthumous s of late Wm Christmas & Jane his wife.
JA27 Susan d Jos Frances Samms
FE 3 Sarah d Thos Sarah Dunton
FE 3 Ann d Wm Sarah Yerril
FE19 Jn s Thos Sarah Jeeve [Jeeves-T.]
FE17 Eliz d Jn Margt Blain
MR15 Jas s Jn Honour Allen
MR16 Rob s Wm Susan Ives
MR30 Jn s Thos Eliz Moreton
AP13 Lucy d Jn Eliz Spring
AP27 Wm s Wm Edith Carey
MY27 Sarah illeg.s of Mary Banes
MY28 Eliz d Jn Mary Tilcock
JN29 Jn s Jn Ann Perrey [Perry-T.]
JL 3 Mary illeg.d of Martha Morris
JL20 Mary d Wm Ann Simpson
JL21 Jas s Jas Eliz Dimock
AU 3 Ann d Geo Ann Stubbing [Stubbings-T.]
AU10 Ann d Hen Mary White
SE 4 David s Edw Mary Sutton
SE21 Sarah d Wm Sarah Cosin [Cozens-T.]
NO 2 Wm s Rich Ann Garner
NO 2 Sam s Elias Mary Woodward
NO 9 Sarah d Wm Eliz Andrew
NO14 Jn Sellis s Jn Eliz Bunting
NO30 Jn s Rob Eliz Redhead
DE 1 Rob s Francis Rewdisher Haines, vagrants
DE22 Ann d Thos Eliz Cooper
DE29 Thos s Wm Mary Smith

1761

JA 1 Wm s Jn Eliz Wortley
JA 3 Edw Judd s Nich Mary Blewet
JA11 Eliz d Rob Alice Cannon
JA19 Ann d Jn Mary Upchurch
MR 8 Eliz d Benj Eliz Tilcock
MR15 Thos s Jn Eliz Single
MR15 Eliz d Hen Mary Bean
AP 5 Jn s Jn Eliz King
AP12 Thos s Thos Eliz Haynes
AP12 Thos illeg.s of Eliz Lisle
AP21 Benj s Benj Ann More
MY 1 Sellis s Thos Edith Ayre [Ayrs-T.]
MY15 Geo s Geo Sarah Jackson
MY15 Jas s Wm Ann Banes, jun.
JN 7 Edw s Jn Mary Sutton

1761 [ctd.]

JN21 Mary illeg.d of Eliz Squire
JL19 Jas s Jn Mary Edmunds
AU 6 Jemima d Wm Eliz Blewet
AU10 Found d Jn Mary Tilcock
SE13 Eliz d Wm Mary Spring ††
SE13 Thos s Wm Eliz Whitfield
NO24 Mary d Jn Mary Blain
DE 6 Wm s Jos Eliz Mason
DE 7 Jeremy d Jn Eliz Skilleter
DE16 Eliz d Wm Ann Bromsall
DE27 Eliz d Jos Constance Wells
DE27 Jas s Francis Rebecca Jeeve [Jeevs-T.]
DE27 Ann d Jn 1762 Sarah Cooper
FE 6 Sarah d Thos Sarah Knight
FE 7 Jos illeg. s of Eliz Street
FE 8 Thos s Thos Sarah Jeeve
FE11 Eliz d Wm Eliz Odell
FE14 Judith d Thos Mary Glover, two years old.
FE21 David s Thos Sarah Dunton
MR 4 Geo s Geo Mary Gregory
MR 5 Eliz d Geo Mary Parker
MR 7 Eliz d Wm Eliz Andrew
AP 1 Honour d Jn Honour Allen
AP 4 Thos s Jn Mary Upchurch
AP 7 Eliz d Nich Mary Blewet
AP18 Rich illeg. s of Mary Swinsco
MY 2 Thos s Thos Eliz Hart
MY 2 Wm s Wm Sarah Yerril
MY 7 Jn s Hen Sarah Beal
MY 9 Edmd s Edmd Eliz Woodward
MY31 Jn s Wm Sarah Cossens
JN 6 Lydia d Wm Lydia Whitemore
JN 8 Mary d Thos Eliz Moreton
JN18 Wm s Isaac Ann Sharp
JN18 Thos s Jn Ann Perry
JL 6 Sarah d Jn Sarah Bean
AU 1 Sarah & Jemima twin daus.of Jn Eliz Spring
AU29 Jas s Wm Ann Banes
SE21 Ann d Edw Mary Sutton
OC20 Eliz d Hen Mary White
DE14 Wm s Wm Mary Smith
DE19 Isaac s Jn Ann Harodine

1763

JA 2 Sarah d Rich Ann Gibbs
JA16 Wm s Wm Susan Ives
JA23 Sarah d Wm Ann Simpson
JA30 Eliz d Wm Eliz Malin
FE 6 Jn s Wm Eliz Winepress
FE15 Mary d Jn Eliz Bunting
FE27 Susan d Valentine Eliz Peer
MR11 Mary d Jn Honour Allen
MR16 Jn s Wm Ann Brownsell
AP 4 Wm s Thos Eliz Cooper
AP 4 Ann d Wm Edith Carey
MY23 Eliz d Edw Alice Robertson, of the parish of All Saints, Newcastle on Tyne, Northumberland.
MY27 Jas s Wm Martha Levit
JN12 Dorcas d Jn Eliz Single
AU 7 Eliz d Thos Ann Clark
SE 2 Rob s Benj Ann Moor
SE18 Jn s Thos Eliz Moreton
SE23 Thos s Thos Mary Austen

†† "Eliz.dau.of Jn.& Eliz. Spring" [B.T.].

1763 [ctd]

OC 5 Jn s Jn Rebecca Cooper
OC12 Sam s Thos Eliz Haynes
OC16 Rob s Rob Eliz Whitfield
NO 6 Hen s Hen Mary Bean
NO13 Eliz d Wm Sarah Cosen
DE18 Jemima d Jn Eliz Spring
DE18 Geo s Geo Sarah Jackson
DE21 Jas s Nich Mary Blewet
DE27 Mary d Jn Mary Upchurch

1764

JA 1 Eliz d Thos Sarah Munns
JA 8 Mary d Jn Mary Norman
JA15 Wm s Wm Mary Spring
JA20 Jos s Jn Sarah Cooper
FE 6 Mary d Jn Eliz Skilleter
FE10 Eliz d Jn Eliz Umney
FE26 Lydia d Wm Eliz Andrew
MR11 Ann d Thos Hannah Haggis
MR12 Eliz d of Sir Philip Monoux, bart., & Eliz his wife.
AP 1 Jemima & Kezia twin children of Jn Mary Sutton
AP 6 Ann d Thos Edith Ayre
AP30 Eliz d Thos Sarah Dunton
MY12 Jn s Thos Sarah Fowkes
MY19 Mary d Rob Jane Summerfield
MY27 Ann d Jn Mary Blain
JN 3 Jas s Geo Sarah Leighton
JN 3 Wm s Jas Rachel Lawson
JN13 Ann d Wm Ann Brounsell
JN17 Mary d Wm Sarah Yerril
JN17 Jas s Wm Eliz Harris
JN24 Jn s Wm Susan Ives, jun.
JN27 Eliz d Rob Mary Jeeve
JL16 Wm s Wm Eliz Odell, 19 weeks old.
JL22 Eliz d Wm Lydia Whitamore
JL27 Jn s Jn Mary Tilcock
AU 5 Martha d Jn Mary Fage
AU12 Thos s Thos Sarah Knight
AU18 Miriam d Benj Eliz Tilcock
AU28 Jas s Jonathan Martha Freeman
OC 7 Eunice d Thos Eliz Cullip
OC 8 Jas s Jn Eliz Underwood, seven years old.
OC 8 Ann d Jn Eliz Underwood
OC21 Susan d Wm Ann Banes
OC21 Sarah d Jos Constance Wells
NO11 Susan d Thos Ann Pope, jun.
NO25 Ann d Jos Eliz Munns
NO30 Dorcas d Jn Eliz Single
DE 2 Wm s Rob Sarah Craft
DE12 Thomasin d Jn Sarah Cozen
DE23 Jn s Rich Ann Gibbs
DE23 Mary d Jn Ann Perry, 9 weeks old.
DE23 Mary d Thos Ann Clark

1765

JA 6 Eleanor d Rob Alice Canon
JA17 Hannah d Jn Eliz Bunting
JA31 Eliz d Jn Mary Upchurch
FE12 Eliz d Thos Eliz Haines
FE18 Lucy d Wm Lucy Farr
MR 7 Eliz d Jn Eliz Umney
MR10 Wm s Jn Sarah Cozen
MR20 Rich s Valentine Eliz Peer
MR28 Sam s Nich Mary Blewit

1765 [ctd]

AP22 Mary d Thos Eliz Cooper
AP25 Wm s Rob Jane Summerfield
AP29 Briant s Matth Mary Banes
MY19 Letitia posthumous d of Roger Leighton & Mary his wife.
MY31 Thomasin d Wm Sarah Tilcock
JN 9 Jn s Jas Rachel Lawson
JN30 Wm s Wm Martha Aborn
JL16 Ann d Thos Ann Allen
JL22 Chas s Thos Sarah Jeeve
JL22 Mary d Wm Eliz Sutton
AU11 Ann d Jn Eliz Mariss
AU11 Ann d Wm Susan Ives
AU24 Jas s Jn Susan Gervase [Jarvis-T]
AU25 Susan d Jn Mary Blain
SE 1 Susan d Edw Mary Sutton
SE23 Eliz d Jn Mary Fage
OC16 Ann d Thos Eliz Moreton
OC18 Jn s Jn Honour Allen
NO 1 Jos s Benj Ann More
NO24 Wm s Wm Lydia Whitemore
DE21 Hen & Eliz twin children of Jn Cooper, decd., & Sarah his wife.

1766

JA 4 Geo s Rich Ann Daniel
JA 5 Eliz d Wm Eliz Winepress
JA19 Eliz d Wm Eliz Skinner
JA28 Ruth d Geo Mary Parker
MR 2 Mary d Jos Dorothy Dawson
MR 2 Eliz d Wm Eliz Whitfield
MR 5 Thos & Ann twin children of Thos Eliz Spring
MR11 Thos s Geo Sarah Jackson
MR16 Hen s Jn Mary Disher
MR23 Lucy d Valentine Eliz Peer
MR24 Thos s Thos Hannah Haggis
MR31 Wm s Jn Eliz Skilleter
AP 1 Sarah d Jn Sarah Bean
AP 6 Thos s Jn Sarah Cozen
AP 9 Martha d Thos Sarah Fowkes
AP13 Wm s Thos Eliz Hart
AP16 Mary d Jn Eliz Wortley
AP20 Jn s Jn Mary Upchurch
AP27 Mary d Wm Mary Spring
AP27 Ann d Wm Eliz Andrew
MY 4 Edith d Wm Edith Carey
MY 4 Sarah d Thos Ann West
MY 4 Ann d Hen Mary Bean
MY11 Jane d Jos Eliz Munns
JN16 Mary d Wm Ann Brounsell
JL 9 Thos s Thos Edith Ayre
JL20 Sarah d Jn Eliz Spring
JL20 Jos s Jn Mary Norman
AU 3 Ann d Wm Susan Ives
AU10 Thos s Thos Mary Cox
SE10 Jn s Thos Ann Meriweather
SE14 Chris s Jos Ann Whitamore
SE20 Mary d Sir Philip Monoux, bart., & Eliz his wife.
SE29 Wm s Jn Honour Allen
OC 4 Rebecca d Jn Rebecca Cooper
OC 9 Jn s Wm Mary Christmas
OC19 Mary d Jonathan Martha Freeman
NO 2 Jn Squire illeg.s of Mary Banes
NO 9 Rob s Rob Jane Summerfeild

1766 [ctd.]

NO 9 Jn s Wm Sarah Yerrill
NO13 Martha d Wm Eliz Odell
NO19 Jos s Wm Sarah Tilcock
NO30 Jn s Jn Mary Blain
DE 7 Mary d Wm Mary Levit
DE30 Susan d Thos Ann Allen

1767

JA11 Ann d Wm Sarah Cozen
FE 1 Ann d Jn Mary Fage
FE13 Jn s Jn Ann Perry
FE16 Eliz d Wm Eliz Sutton
FE24 Hannah d Wm Ann Banes
FE26 Mary d Wm Sarah Yerril
MR10 Francis Jeeve, adult
MR19 Rob s Jn Eliz Bunting
AP 2 Mary d Nich Blewet
& Mary his late wife.
AP23 Benj s Benj Eliz Tilcock
AP26 Mary d Thos Eliz Haines
MY 5 Wm s Rich Jane Edwards
MY17 Mary d Jn Eliz Umney
MY24 Wm Jackson illeg.s of Mary Goss
MY31 Edw s Geo Sarah Leighton
MY31 Jn s Jos Constance Wells
JN 7 Thos s Rob Mary Jeeve
JL 5 Jn s Jn Ann Carter
JL19 Jas s Jas Rachel Lawson
SE 6 Retchford s Jn Mary Upchurch
OC25 Wm s Wm Eliz Skinner
NO 1 Ann d Thos Sarah Knight
NO14 Wm s Benj Ann More
NO15 Sarah d Wm Susan Ives
DE 3 Thos s Jn Honour Allen
DE11 Wm s Wm Mary Underwood
DE18 Edith d Thos Eliz Cooper
DE22 Thos s Thos Mary Walker

1768

FE13 Frances d Sir Philip Monoux, bart.,
& Eliz his wife.
FE14 Susan d Jn Sarah Cozens
FE14 Jane & Geo twin children of
Thos Sarah Dunton
FE21 Wm s Wm Eliz Andrew
FE21 Ann d Rich Mary Gibbs
FE29 Jos s Rob Mary Endersby
MR16 Sarah d Geo Sarah Jackson
AP10 Jn s Rich Ann Daniel
AP17 Jemima d Matth Mary Banes
AP24 Jn s Wm Sarah Freeman, jun.
AP24 Jn s Thos Ann Single
AP24 Wm s Thos Hannah Haggis
MY 1 Jn illeg.s of Eliz Dash
MY 8 Jas s Wm Mary Spring
MY28 Ann d Wm Eliz Jeeve
MY30 Jn s Wm Eliz Whitfield
JN12 Jn s Thos Eliz Cullip
JN19 Rob s Jn Mary Cannon
JN21 Wm s Wm Ann Brounsell
JN29 Wm s Wm Mary Christmas
JL10 Jn s Geo Lettice Tilcock
JL17 Jn s Jn Mary Disher
JL17 Sarah d Thos Sarah Munns
AU 4 Jas s Jn Eliz Skilleter
SE11 Thos s Rob Sarah Croft
SE18 Edith d Valentine Eliz Peer
SE25 Edith d Jn Edith Gervas

1768 [ctd.]

SE25 Sarah d Jn Mary Norman
OC14 Thos s Thos Ann Allen
OC16 Thos s Hen Mary Bean
OC16 Rob s Rob Alice Cannon
OC20 Thos & Wm twin children of
Thos Mary Cox
NO 1 Mary d Wm Lydia Whitamore
NO 4 Wm s Jn Honour Allen
NO 6 Jn s Wm Martha Aborn
NO13 Retchford s Jn Mary Upchurch
DE13 Wm Barber s Sam Frances Circuit

1769

JA 3 Wm s Brittain Ann Cooper
JA13 Mary d Wm Eliz Winepress
JA24 Wm s Jn Mary Blain
JA29 Thos s Wm Lucy King
FE 3 Ann d Benj Eliz Tilcock
FE 5 Thos s Jn Ann Carter
FE 6 Thos s Thos Ann Walker
FE17 Humph s Sir Philip Monoux, bart.,
& Eliz his wife.
FE19 Mary d Jn Mary Fage
AP 9 Jn s Jn Ann Perry
AP16 Eliz d Jn Mary Chapel
AP30 Lucy d Thos Eliz Haines
MY26 Mary d Cornelius Ann Pope
JN15 Wm s Nich Ann Blewet
JN20 Jemima & Lucy twin children of
Wm Sarah Cozens
JN29 Jn s Jn Susan Clayton, adult
JL 9 Thos s Wm Mary Sale
JL10 Sam s Jn Eliz Bunting
JL17 Jas s Thos Mary Jeeve
AU 9 Wm s Jn Eliz Umney
SE10 Martha d Wm Mary Fitzjohn
SE17 Sam s Jonathan Martha Freeman
SE18 Ann d Rob Frances Blain
SE24 Mary illeg.d of Ann Miles
SE27 Mary d Jn Eliz Sutton, butcher
OC 1 Sam s Wm Eliz Skinner
OC30 Thos s Merriwether
& Ann his wife [sic]
NO12 Jas illeg. s of Sarah Yerrel
NO26 Ann d Jas Rachel Lawson
NO26 Eliz d Wm Eliz Jeeve
DE23 Blandina d Wm Sarah Tilcock
DE26 Jas s Thos Eliz Spring

1770

JA 7 Rich s Rich Ann Daniel
JA11 Ann d Wm Ann Thornton
MR 6 Wm s Wm Mary Christmas
MR18 Jos s Thos Sarah Knight
MR25 Wm s Jn Lucy Yerrill
MR18 Wm s Rob Mary Summerfeild
MR25 Lucy d Wm Lucy King
AP 1 Jas s Wm Eliz Whitefeild
AP 1 Mary d Wm Mary Spring
AP 3 Sarah d Rich Mary Cannon
AP28 Thos s Thos Mary Martin
AP30 Jn s Brittain Ann Cooper
MY13 Jn s Thos Eliz Hart
MY16 Susan d Jn Susan Clayton, adult
MY18 Wm s Thos Ann Allen
MY27 Isaac s Geo Sarah Jackson
MY30 Sarah d Jn Mary Upchurch
JN 3 Mary d Thos Mary Cox

1770 [ctd.]

JN 9	Eliz*d	Thos	Hannah	Haggis
JN12	Sarah d	Jn	Ann	Sutton
JN17	Rich s	Rich	Jane	Edwards
JL 5	Eliz d	Jn	Ann	Perry
JL 8	Wm s	Jn	Edith	Goods [Goage-T.]
JL15	Edith d	Thos	Eliz	Cooper
JL16	Lucy d	Jos	Eliz	Munns**
JL16	Sam s	Jn	Eliz	Bunting
JL16	Mary d	Jos	Eliz	Muns
JL21	Thos s	Jn	Mary	Muns
JL28	Eliz d	Wm	Susan	Skilliter
AU12	Ann d	Jn	Mary	Chappel
AU12	Jn s	Jn	Penelope	Brooksbanks [Brockbanks-T.]
AU31	Ann d	Benj	Ann	More
SE20	Wm s	Hen	Mary	Bean
OC 4	Thos s	Jn	Eliz	Sutton, butcher
OC 4	Ann d	Wm	Mary	Haggis
OC 7	Wm s	Wm	Ellen	Stanton
OC28	Sarah d	Wm		Hunt, vagrant
NO11	Wm s	Jn	Mary	Simons
NO18	Jas s	Wm	Eliz	Fage
NO27	Sam s	Edw	Mary	Sutton
DE 9	Wm s	Thos	Eliz	Morton
DE16	Jas s	Wm	Sarah	Cozens
DE16	Thos s	Rob	Mary	Summerfeild
DE27	Thos s	Jn	Eliz	Skilliter

1771

JA20	Jn s	Jos	Masey	Wells
JA27	Wm s	Jn	Rebecca	Cooper
FE 2	Thos s	Thos	Ann	West
FE24	Wm s	Nich	Ann	Blewit
FE24	Ann d	Wm	Eliz	Skinner
MR12	Wm s	Thos	Ann	Walker
MR17	Wm s	Wm	Susan	Ives
MR29	Jn s	Jas	Eliz	Adams
AP 4	Philip s & Eliz	Sir Philip		Monoux, bart., his wife.
AP 4	Wm s	Wm	Lucy	King
AP13	Jas s	Wm	Eliz	Jeive [Jeeves-T.]
AP22	Thos s	Wm	Eliz	Sutton
MY 6	Thos s	Wm	Lydia	Whittamore
MY12	Thos s	Thos	Eliz	Cullip [Collip-T.]
MY12	Wm s	Jn	Mary	Fage
MY12	Hannah d	Jas	Frances	Lamb
MY19	Chris & Susan twin children of	Jos	Ann	Whittamore
JN10	Thos s	Jn	Mary	Disher
JL21	Sam s	Sam	Frances	Sirquet
JL21	Wm s	Jn	Mary	Crossley
JL21	Jn s	Jn	Mary	Blain
JL22	Thos s	Thos	Mary	Jeive [Jeeves-T.]
JL28	Jos s	Jn	Sarah	Cullip [Collip-T.]
SE10	Jn s	Jn	Mary	Tingay
SE20	Retchford s	Jn	Mary	Upchurch
SE22	Ann d	Wm	Mary	Fitzjohn
OC13	Martha d	Wm	Martha	Albon
OC13	Susan d	Thos	Ann	Dilley
NO10	Thos s	Rich	Ann	Daniel
NO20	Wm & Jn twin children of	Wm	Sarah	Drable
NO28	Turner s	Jn	Sarah	Squire
DE 1	Mary d	Rob	Mary	Summerfeild
DE24	Jn s	Rob	Ann	Shearman [Sherman-T.]

* Written over "Sarah" struck through; "Sarah" [T.]
**Interlined in same hand; not in B.T.

1771 [ctd.]

DE26	Jn Harding s	Wm	Eliz	Odell
DE29	Thos s	Jn	Mary	Norman

1772

JA 2	Thos s	Wm	Ann	Ball
JA17	Eliz d	Jn	Ann	Sutton
JA29	Ann d	Wm	Susan	Skilliter
FE23	Jn s	Rob	Frances	Blain
MR 1	Ann d	Jas	Rachel	Lawson
MR 5	Mercy d	Wm	Eliz	Nelson
MR15	Jas s	Jn	Mercy	Yerrill
MR28	Eliz d	Britten	Ann	Cooper
MR28	Eliz d	Thos	Ann	Walker
AP 3	Jn s	Wm	Ann	Banes
AP10	Rob s	Thos	Mary	Ayre
AP12	Jas s	Thos	Eliz	Hart
JN20	Wm s	Wm	Ann	Thornton
JN20	Thos s	Jn	Mary	King
JN25	Jas s	Jn	Honour	Allen
JN29	Eliz illeg.d of	Lucy		Nash
JL12	Foundy d	Geo	Lettice	Tilcock
JL17	Wm s	Wm	Eliz	Lawson
AU 3	Jas s	Wm	Mary	Christmas
AU 6	Eleanor illeg.d of	Mary		Goss
AU26	Mary d	Wm	Sarah	Cockayne
SE 4	Rich s	Wm	Eliz	Fage
SE12	Jos s	Benj	Hannah	Tilcock
SE19	Thos s	Nich	Ann	Blewit
NO 1	Eliz d	Wm	Eliz	Skinner
NO 8	Wm s	Jn	Eliz	Sutton [butcher†]
NO 6	Eliz d	Jn	Mary	Pinner
DE 1	Rob s	Benj	Ann	More
DE 5	Martha Dunton d of	Edw	Sarah	Collins
DE12	Edw s	Edw	Mary	Sutton
[JN27	Wm s	Jn	Eliz	Umney†]
[JN27	Jas s	Geo	Sarah	Jackson†]

1773

JA 3	Wm s	Wm	Mary	Levitt
JA18	Sam s	Sam	Frances	Surquet
JA24	Mary d	Jn	Sarah	Cozens
JA24	Eliz d	Sam	Sarah	Larkinson
JA24	Thos s	Thos	Eliz	Haynes
FE14	Eliz Whittamore illeg.d of		Mary	Kendal
FE27	Eliz d	Wm	Edith	Whittamore
MR 3	Wm s	Wm	Eleanor	Stanton
MR 3	Thos s	Wm	Lucy	King
MR24	Jn s	Jn	Ann	Perry
MR30	Wm s	Wm	Eliz	Nelson
AP 5	Ann d	Thos	Mary	Walker
AP 9	Sarah d	Jn	Mary	Simons
AP23	Ann d	Jn	Mary	Hodge
MY25	Thos s	Wm	Eliz	Sutton
JN13	Thos s	Jn	Mary	Chappell
JN20	Jas s	Thos [Wm-T.]	Hannah [Mary-T]	Haggis
JL18	Sarah d	Wm	Eliz	Jeive [Jeeves-T.]
JL18	Ann d	Wm	Susan	Skilliter
AU15	Wm s	Rich	Ann	Daniel
AU22	Isaac s	Jn	Mary	Fage
AU29	Frances d	Wm	Mary	Spring
SE 6	Mary d	Thos	Ann	Dilley
SE12	Ann d	Wm	Mary [Eliz-T.]	Dobson
OC10	Geo*[Jn-T.] s	Jn	Susan	Maris
OC11	Susan d	Hen	Mary	Bean

† Occurs only in B.T.
* Written over an erasure.

1773 [ctd.]

OC22 Edith d Jn Eliz Bunting
OC22 Thos s Thos Ann Merryweather
NO 7 Thos s Thos Eliz Morton
NO 7 Cornelius s Cornelius Pope & Ann his wife.
NO14 Sarah d Aaron Sarah Shaw of Shidlington [Shillington]
NO31 Jos s Jos Edith Toseland
DE26 Thos s Thos Eliz Fage

1774

JA 2 Ann d Sam Sarah Everit
FE 7 Jemima d Thos Sarah Muns
MR20 Sam s Jn Mary King
MR20 Wm s Jn Mary Disher
MR21 Walter s Walter Sarah Evans, of St.Andrew's, Holborn, London.
MR30 Jn s Jn Eliz Umney
AP 1 Judith Reddall d Sir Philip Monoux, bart., & Eliz his wife.
AP 3 Wm s Wm Ann Ball
AP10 Wm s Jn Eliz Marshall
AP10 Sarah d Wm Eliz Skinner
AP19 Hannah d Wm Ann Banes
AP24 Sarah d Geo Sarah Jackson
MY 3 Mary d Wm Sarah Warren
JN 7 Jn s Wm Eliz Sutton
JN 7 Jas s Edw Mary Ball
JN24 Rich s Rich Sarah Bishop
JN25 Rich s Jn [Mary†] Upchurch
JL17 Mary d Jermh Eliz Marshal
JL17 Jas s Wm Sarah Tilcock
JL24 Sarah d Wm Sarah Cockayne
MY 9 Rob Smith s Jn Eliz Skilliter*
AU14 Rob s Rob Sarah Jeives
SE 9 Sarah d Jos Eliz Muns
SE11 Thos illeg.s of Eliz Cooper
SE28 Mary d Brittain Ann Cooper
OC 9 Martha d Jos Jane Dawson
OC23 Ann d Jn Sutton
NO 3 Mary d Wm Mary Christmass
NO13 Barbor s Thos Eliz Coleman
NO20 Wm s Rich Ann Daniel
NO22 Jn s Jn Mary Chappell
NO29 Thos s Wm Eliz Nelson
DE 2 Mary d Jn Mary Pinner
DE 7 Isaac s Jn Mary Crosely
DE11 Mary d Thos Sarah Walker
DE12 Mary d Jn Edith Goss
DE30 Eliz d Wm Ann Thornton

1775

JA 8 Thos s Thos Eliz Morton
JA15 Ann d Wm Eliz Lawson
FE 2 Ann d Thos Mary Thomson
FE 9 Dan s Geo Ann Lincoln
FE19 Eliz d Jn Mary Fage
FE21 Martin s Jn Eliz Sutton, butcher
FE24 Mary d Benj Ann More
MR11 Susan d Jas Frances Lamb
MR12 Wm s Wm Susan Skilliter
AP 9 Sam s Matth Mary Banes
AP23 Benj s Benj Mary Ward
JN 9 Wm s Jn Kath Tingay
JN 9 Mary d Jos Eliz Munns
JL16 Hale Rob s Rob Frances Blain
JL17 Eliz d Wm Eliz Whitfeild

† Occurs only in B.T.
* Added in same hand at foot of page.

1775 [ctd.]

AU 6 Thos s Thos Eliz Mace
SE10 Jn s Edw Mary Ball
OC13 Lucy d Wm Sarah Warren
NO21 Sam s Hen Mary Bean
NO22 Sam s Sam Eliz Larkison
NO22 Jn s Rich Sarah Bishop
NO26 Eliz d Wm Sarah Knott
DE 9 Thos s Jos Ann Whittamore
DE14 Baron s Jn Eliz Bunting
DE17 Eliz d Jn Mary Simonds
DE24 Thos s Jn Mary Mace
DE24 Eliz d Jn Mary Hodge
DE27 Jn s Jn Eliz Marshall
DE31 Rob* s Sam Eliz Surquet
DE31 Thos s Jn Sarah Munns

1776

JA 1 Thos s Wm Sarah Cozens
FE 9 Ann d Wm Ann Ball
FE20 Rob s Wm Eliz Nelson
MR17 Thos s Thos Sarah Munns
MR17 Mary d Ellis Sarah Cooper
MR19 Wm s Wm Eliz Jeive [Jeeves-T.]
MR31 Ann d Thos Eliz Fage
AP20 Jn s Jn Susan Maris
AP21 Thos s Wm Eliz Lawson
MY 6 Lunnis s Britten Ann Cooper
JN 2 Eliz & Sarah twin children of Jn Scarborough Perry & Mary his wife.
JN 9 Jas s Wm Mary Spring
JN 9 Hen s Hen Ann Cary
JN 9 Eliz d Jn Edith Miles
JN10 Frances d Jn Mary Blain
JL 4 Lucy d Sir Philip Monoux, bart., & Eliz his wife.
JL21 Jn s Jn Eliz Goss
JL22 Thos s Jn Eliz Skilliter
JL22 Sarah d Wm Eliz Jeive [Jeeves-T.]
JL27 Mary d Thos Ann** Atterton
AU19 Mary d Wm Mary Toll
AU19 Jn s Thos Eliz Collip
AU25 Wm s Sarah Everit, widow
SE17 Jonathan s Wm Ann Freeman
SE19 Wm s Geo Sarah Breybrook
NO 9 Rosana d Aaron Sarah Shaw
NO21 Hannah d Wm Eliz Sutton
DE 7 Ann d Jn Eliz Sutton, butcher
DE31 Jn s Wm Sarah Tilcock
DE31 Jn s Jn Mary Glover
NO30 Jn s Wm Sarah Knott

1777

JA24 Jas s Nich Ann Blewit
FE 3 Mary d Thos Mary Jeives
FE 4 Jn s Jn Mary Fage
FE10 Wm s Jn Eliz Barker
FE13 Eliz d Jos Jane Dawson
FE13 Ann d Matth Mary Banes
FE17 Edw s Edw Mary Ball
FE17 Mary d Jermh Eliz Marshall
FE19 Eliz d Jn Eliz Marshall
FE19 Thos s Thos Eliz Morton
FE24 Jn s Geo Ann Lincoln
FE25 Eliz d Jn Edith Goss
FE26 Isaac s Wm Sarah Warren
MR24 Thos s Rob Sarah Jeives

* Written over "Sam."; "Rob." [T.]
** Written over "Mary"; "Ann" [T.]

1777 [ctd.]

AP 8 Martha d Wm Susan Skilliter
AP18 Lunnis s Britain Ann Cooper
AP27 Amy d Jn Sarah Munns
MY 9 Ann d Jn Eliz Skilliter
JN 8 Jn s Sam Eliz Surquet
JL10 Mary d Rob Frances Blain
AU 9 Hen s Hen Sarah Cary
SE14 Sarah d Thos Mary Cotton
SE 7 Jn s Wm Ellen Stanton
SE28 Ann d Jas Ann Jeives
DE 7 Jn s Thos Eliz Mace
DE13 Penelope d Wm Lydia Whittamore
DE10 Sarah & Eliz twin daus. of Thos Ann Atterton

1778

FE15 Stephen s Wm Eliz Lawson
FE20 Eliz illeg. d of Ann Whittamore
FE20 Geo s Jn Honour Allen
FE22 Charlotte d Jas Rachel Lawson
MR 4 Mary d Edw Mary Ball
MR23 Sam s Sam Eliz Larkison
AP 4 David s Wm Ann Freeman
AP 5 Sarah d Wm Sarah Cockain
AP12 Sam s Wm Lucy King
AP12 Sarah d Jn Mary Fage
AP20 Martha d Wm Mary Livett
AP26 Sarah d Ellis Sarah Cooper
MY 7 Honour d Wm Sarah Warren
MY 5 Eliz d Wm Sarah Toll
MY10 Mary d Thos Mary Thomson
MY10 Thos s Thos Ann Dilly
MY11 Mary d Jn Edith Goss
MY11 Eliz [Mary-T.] d Wm Eliz Thorn
MY13 Eliz d Jn Susan Maris
MY17 Thos s Thos Mary Jeives
MY18 Eustace s Thos Lucy Merryweather
MY24 Rob s Jn Mary Hodge
MY24 Thos s Wm Eliz Jeives
JN 8 Frances d Jas Frances Lamb
JN21 Mary d Jas Mary Jeives
JL20 Kath d Jn Eliz Barker
JL20 Barron s Jn Eliz Bunting
JL20 Mary d Wm Eliz Jeives
JL24 Rob s Jn Jane Hewit
JL26 Thos s Thos Sarah Cotton
AU25 Jn s Jn Scarborough Perry & Mary his wife.
SE 4 Chas s Wm Eliz Nelson
SE13 Jn s Jn Mary Mace
SE24 Ann d Nich Ann Blewit
SE25 Jn s Rich Sarah Bishop
SE27 Alice d Jn Lucy Yerrill
SE28 Ann d Jn Eliz* Skilliter
OC 5 Sarah d Wm Mary Spring
NO 6 Martha d Turner Mary Squire
NO 6 Edith d Jn Eliz Sutton [butcher†]
NO 8 Sam s Wm Sarah Tilcock
NO20 Sarah d Wm Sarah Knott
NO23 Thos s Jn Mary Glover
NO30 Ann d Jas Eliz Fage
NO30 Ann d Thos Eliz Jylions
DE26 Mary d Geo Sarah Breybrook
DE27 Geo s Hen Eliz Huckell

1779

JA 4 Jane d Hen Sarah Care

* Written over "Lucy"; "Eliz." [T.]
† Occurs only in B.T.

1779 [ctd.]

JA17 Randall illeg d Eliz Spring
JA31 Lucy d Jn Mary Simons
FE 9 Sarah d Wm Eliz Sutton
FE14 Wm s Wm Susan Brotherton
FE14 Sarah d Thos Sarah Munns
FE18 Eliz d Geo Ann Lincoln
MR 7 Mary d Rob Mary Huckle
MR 7 Ann d Wm Eliz Thurley
MR 7 Rebecca d Wm Susan Jeives
MR 9 Eliz d Jn Eliz Marshall
AP11 Edith d Jn Edith Miles
AP18 Sarah [Mary-T.] d Jos Jane Dawson
MY 2 Sarah d Jn Eliz Christmass
MY 2 Wm s Rob Ann Cooper
JN 6 Beatrice d Wm Ann Ball
JN 6 Jas s Isaac Ann Edwards
JN 9 Thos s Wm Mary Haggis
JL18 Eliz d Geo Sarah Jackson
JL19 Martha d Wm Eliz Whitfeild
JL19 Thos s Jn Mary Crosely
JL19 Britain s Britain Ann Cooper
AU21 Eliz d Wm Mary Peers
SE19 Jas s Jn Edith Goss
SE26 Wm s Dan Eliz Jackson
OC 4 Wm s Jn Sarah Odell
OC 5 Susan d Thos Lucy Merryweather
OC10 Wm s Hen Mary Harrodine
OC10 Mary d Thos Ann Lawson
OC10 Hannah d Jas Sarah Jeives
OC18 Mary d Thos Ann Pinner
OC31 Sarah d Jn Mary Blain
NO17 Thos s Wm Eliz Thorn
NO17 Gideon s Turner Mary Squire
NO21 Wm s Jn Sarah Munns
NO22 Sarah d Jn Eliz Sutton [butcher†]
NO29 Jn s Jn Martha Woodward
DE10 Martha d Thos Ann Underwood
DE10 Thos s Jas Sarah Underwood
DE30 Edw s Edw Mary Ball

1780

JA 2 Chas s Rob Eliz Jeives
JA 2 Eliz d Jn Eliz Brookbanks [Brockbanks-T.]
JA11 Isaac s Thos Ann Atterton
JA11 Eliz d Jn Eliz Umney
JA23 Ellis s Ellis Sarah Cooper
JA25 Jn s Jas Mary Lamb
FE 4 Sarah d Wm Ann Saby
FE 4 Mary d Hen Sarah Care
FE14 Thos s Wm Ann Freeman
FE19 Sarah d Thos [Sarah†] Cotton *
FE20 Jn s Jn Lucy Yerrill
FE20 Eliz d Wm [Jn-T.] Mary Hodge
FE27 Mary d Jn Ann Case
FE27 Jane d Wm Eliz Jeives
MR12 Jn s Timothy Eliz Potton
MR12 Jos s Jos Eliz Munns
MR19 Ann d Sam Eliz Surquet
MR26 Mary d Wm Eleanor Stanton
AP 3 Eliz d Geo Sarah Breybrook
JL 2 Sarah d Jn Sarah Thurly
JL17 Wm s Wm Susan Skilliter
JL16 Charlotte d Jas Eliz Fage
JL16 Eliz d Jermh [Ann†] Marshall [Marchell-T.]
JL17 Martha d Jn Frances Squire

† Occurs only in B.T. *"Buried" written in place of "Bapt." struck out; "Bapt." [T.]

1780[ctd.]

JL17 Ann d Wm Eliz Lawson
JL17 Jn, Eliz & Mary, children of Wm Sarah Drable, their ages from one to 6 years.
AU13 Sarah d Jos Hannah More [Moore-T]
AU13 Mary d Jn [Wm-T.] Lucy King
SE 3 Mary d Thos Mary Jeives
OC13 Jn s Jn Eliz Barker
OC29 Jas s Jn Eliz Goss
OC29 Sarah d Isaac Sarah Edwards
NO 5 Sarah d Jn Sarah Chappel
NO12 Sarah d Jn Eliz Dunton
NO12 Edw s Edw Mary Ball
NO27 Thos s Thos Ann Pinner
DE 3 Lucy d Mary Simons, widow
DE17 Mary d Jn Eliz Marshall

1781

JA11 Jesse s Wm Ann Ball
FE11 Jane d Wm Sarah [Cavell-T.] Osborn
FE24 Jonathan s Wm Mary Odell
MR 1 Rob s Rob Mary Huckell
MR17 Sarah d Wm Ann Peers [Pear-T.]
AP 3 Sarah d Wm Eliz Thurly
AP12 Hannah d Dan Eliz Jackson
AP17 Ann d Jas Sarah Arnold §
AP17 Wm s Jn Mary [Eliz-T.] Umney
AP22 Eliz d Wm Ann Freeman
MY13 Ann d Hen Sarah Care
MY17 Geo s Geo Rachel Lawson
MY20 Chas s Jas Mary Lamb
JN 4 Thos s [Jn†] Scarboro' Perry & Mary his wife.
JN 4 Jn s Wm Mary Spring
JN 9 Ann d Wm Ann Saby
JN 9 Mary d Thos Mary Jelyons
JN13 Martha illeg.d of Cath Clark
JN15 Barnidiston s Wm Eliz Nelson
JL16 Ann d Wm Sarah Tilcock
JL16 Ann d Jas Sarah Arnold
JL16 Susan d Wm Eliz Jeives
JL17 Rebecca d Rob Frances Blain
JL22 Ann d Wm Sarah Cockayne
JL23 Nathl s Thos Ann Atterton
JL26 Mary d Wm Mary Christmass
AU 5 Chas s Eliz Jeives, widow
SE 2 Rebecca d Edw Rebecca Feilding
SE 9 Charlotte d Hen [Mary†] Huckle
SE15 Mary d Wm Sarah Knott
SE16 Jane d Thos Eliz [Lucy-T.] Merryweather
SE16 Eliz d Jn Ann Boane
SE29 Chas s Jn Mary Disher
OC21 Geo s Wm Eliz Sutton
NO18 Ann d Thos Mary Malin [Maling-T.]
DE30 Mary dau. of widow of Jn Miles [Mary dau. of Edith Miles, widow-T.]
OC21 Wm s Ellis Sarah Cooper

1782

FE 3 Dorcas d Jn Eliz [Edith-T] Goss
MR 3 Isaac s Hen Mary Harodine
MR10 Ann d [blank] Peers, widow
MR10 Martha d Thos Ann Pinnor
MR11 Jas s Wm Susan Skilliter
MR17 Mary d Jn Mary Dunton
MR27 Geo s Jas Rachel Lawson
AP 7 Ann d Jas Ann [Mary-T.] Childs
AP 7 Sarah d Thos Ann Lawson

† Occurs only in B.T. §Not in T.; cf. JL16.

1782 [ctd.]

AP12 Eliz d Jn Sarah Odell
MY22 Mary d Jos Sarah Matlock [Madlock-T]
MY27 Wm s Jos Eliz Munns
JN 9 Jn s Wm Sarah [Mary-T.] Odell
JN10 Mary d Thos [Jas-T.] Eliz Fage
JN10 Rich s Jn Sarah Munns
JN10 Wm s Rob Eliz Whitfeild
JN15 Jemima d Jn Martha Woodward
JN28 Sarah d Jn Sarah Chapple
JN29 Lucy & Mary twin daus. of Jos Jane Dawson
JL15 Eliz d Jn Eliz Sutton [butcher†]
JL 9 Wm & Caroline s & d of Rob [Eliz†] Whitfeild, [Wm aged 3 years, Caroline aged 1 year†]
JL22 Lydia d Jos Martha [Hannah-T.] More
JL23 Geo s Sam Eliz Larkinson
JL30 Mary d Thos Eliz Cotton
AU10 Sam s Sam Mary Yerrill
SE 5 Mary d Jn Sarah Thurley
SE29 Sarah d Jonas Eliz Galer [Gayler-T.]
OC 6 Jn illeg. s of Alice Cannon
NO 3 Thos s Hen Sarah Care
NO 5 Rob s Wm Sarah [Cevell-T.] Osborn
DE17 Jas s Jn [Jas-T.] Sarah Underwood
DE27 Sarah d Wm Eleanor Stanton

1783

JA 2 Mary d Jn Mary Glover
JA12 Ann d Cornelius Ann Pope
JA24 Thos s Jn Eliz Barker
FE19 Jas s Dan Eliz Jackson
FE23 Eliz d Jn Mary Disher
FE28 Chas s Edw Mary Ball
MR16 Annis d Thos Ann Jeives
MR16 Ann d Wm Eliz Carter
AP18 Wm s Wm Sarah Knot
AP18 Edw s Wm Eliz Jeives
AP26 Francis s Francis Alice Jeives
MY14 Jane d Wm Ann Saby
JN 6 Jn s Thos Eliz Cooper
[MY18 Sam s Jn Eliz Dunton†]
[MY18 Mary d Thos Ann Pinner†]
JN 9 Lucy d Thos Mary Malin
JN 9 Edw s Jn Frances Squire
JN19 Thos s Jas Mary Jylions§§
JN28 Isaac s Wm Mary Odell
JL17 Lucy d Thos Mary Malin §
[Lucy d Wm Eliz Jeeves - T.]§
JL22 Geo s Turner Mary Squire
JL27 Jn s Thos Sarah Cokayne
JL27 Thos s Thos Mary Jylions [Jellions-T.]
AU25 Jos s Jos Sarah Dunton
AU28 Kath d Chris Mary Clark
NO 7 Eliz d Rob Ann Cooper
NO14 Nathan s Hen Eliz Huckle
DE 4 Sarah d Thos Mary Hart
DE15 Sophia d Jas Ann Childs
DE15 Eliz d Jn Eliz Thody
DE26 Rebecca d Jeremy Ann Marshall, pauper

† Occurs only in B.T.
§ The Register at this period may be a copy of the B.T.; if so, the "Lucy" of June 9 caused that entry to be re-read in error.
§§ Not in B.T.; cf. July 27.

1784

JA11 Wm s Rob [Ann†] Summerfeild
JA19 Thos s Jn Eliz Marshall
JA21 Jn s Jas Sarah Underwood
JA24 Jn s Geo Sarah Breybrook
JA30 Geo s Jn Eliz Harwood
FE13 Mary d Wm Eliz Thurly
FE13 Martha d Hen Sarah Care
FE29 Jemima d Jas Rachel Lawson, pauper
MR20 Jn s Jn Susan Ashwell
MR23 David s Wm Eliz Sutton
MR26 Eliz d Wm Sarah Tilcock
AP26 Sarah d Wm Lucy Edmonds
AP27 Ann d Thos Mary Jeives
JN 9 Jn s Jonas Eliz Gayler
JN 9 Eliz d Jos Sarah Madlock [Medlock-T]
JN 9 Kezia d Rob Eliz Whitfeild
JN 9 Wm s Sam Lucy Butcher
[JN 9 Geo s Geo Ann Lincoln†]
JN10 Jn s Jas Eliz Jeives
JL19 Jn s Jn Eliz Sutton
AU29 Mary d Wm Susan Skilliter
SE12 Thos s Wm Ann Shaw
SE17 Geo s Jos Sarah Dunton
SE22 Sam s Sam Eliz Sutton
SE25 Sam s Edw Mary Ball
NO14 Jane d Wm Mary Odell
NO20 Louisa & Eliz twin daus. of Turner Eliz [Mary-T.] Squire
NO20 Eliz & Rebecca twin daus. of Francis Alice Jeives
DE28 Judith d Jos Eliz Munns

1785

JA18 Jn s Thos Sarah Single
JA23 Eliz d Thos* Cath* Winepress
JA27 Mary d Jn Eliz Cooper
FE 4 Sarah d Thos Eliz Cooper
FE 6 Sarah d Thos Eliz Dunton
FE 9 Jermh s Jn Eliz Marshall
FE13 Hannah d Sam Sarah Larkinson
FE26 Cath d Edw Susan Christie
MR10 Sarah d Thos Sarah Price
MR13 Jn s Jas Eliz Fage
MR13 Wm s Wm Susan Brotherton
MR15 Thos & Wm twins of Jn Ann Boane
MR19 Jn s Jn Alice Housden
MR20 Dan & Chas illeg. children of Sarah Jeives, widow, pauper, workhouse.
MR29 Jane d Edw Constant Saunders
AP 7 Jos s Jn Eliz Barker
AP22 Wm s Edw Rebecca Feilding
AP24 Jn s Wm Sibilla Osborn
MY 1 Jn s Thos Ann Pinner
MY 4 Chas s Wm Dilley Ball
MY15 Rebecca d Wm Sarah Cockayne
MY15 Gabriel s Wm Eleanor Stanton
JN 1 Thos s Jn Sarah Odell
JN14 Wm Blewit s Benj Jemima More
JN26 Sarah d Wm Ann Saby
JL17 Mich s Ellis Sarah Cooper
JL17 Eliz d Wm Eliz Jeives
AU 1 Jas s Wm Mary Livett
AU25 Jas s Thos Mary Hart

† Occurs only in B.T.
* "William" & "Judith" erased; "Thomas Winepress & Catharine" written at foot.

1785 [ctd.]

SE11 Jane d Thos Ann Lawson
SE11 Honour d Jn Eliz Mace
SE16 Rob s Jos Hannah More
SE25 Thos s Dan Eliz Jackson
SE25 Maria d Wm Martha Haines
OC29 Parker s Hen Mary [illegible]
NO 1 Mary d Jn [illegible] Richardson
NO 7 Chas s Jn Mary [illegible]
NO16 Edmonds s Jn* Mary Glover
NO20 Sarah d Manywell Bucklow, "a vagrant Gypsie".

1786

JA 1 Sarah d Jas Rebecca Bourne
JA 2 Sam s Chris Mary Clark
JA11 Wm s Jas Sarah Underwood
JA30 Sarah d Jn Ann Jeives
FE11 Sam s Edw Mary Ball
FE15 Jn s Francis Alice Jeives
MR22 Wm s Wm Mary Odell
MR26 Edith d Jn Eliz Dunton
MR28 Geo s Geo Ann Lincoln
AP14 Reuben s Hen Eliz Huckle
MY 5 Ann d Wm Sarah Knott
MY14 Wm s Jas Mary Huckle
JN 9 Edith d Jn Charlotte Edrop
JN 4 Jn s Jn Susan Ashwell
JN16 Jn s Wm Eliz Thurly
JL16 Jas s Jos Lydia Trewing
JL18 Susan d Sam Eliz Sutton
JL18 Wm s Jos Eliz Galer
JL25 Sarah d Thos Sarah Single
JL26 Jn s Benj Jemima More
AU 8 Jn s Wm Sarah Hewit
SE 2 Sam s Thos Sarah Cooper
SE12 Geo s Jn Eliz Spring
SE12 Maria d Jn Eliz Sutton
OC25 Hen s Jn Eliz Cooper
NO24 Sarah d Wm Judith Winepress
DE26 Wm s Philip Eliz Bishop
DE27 Wm s Edw Constance Saunders
DE27 Mary d Thos Sarah Price
DE28 Jn s Jas Ann Childs

1787

JA22 Jn s Geo Mary [Sarah-T.] Breybrook
FE 9 Mary d Hen Ann Care
FE25 Eliz d Thos Ann Pinner
MR12 Maria d Thos Mary Hart
MR15 Sarah d Jos Sarah Dunton
AP24 Eliz d Jn Mary Richardson
AP27 Eliz d Wm Susan Brotherton
MY 4 Sam s Jn Eliz Barker
MY 4 Geo s Wm Sibill [Cevell-T.] Osborn
MY 4 Lucy d Sam Lucy Butcher
MY 4 Sam s Brian Mary Banes
MY 6 Rebecca d Sam Sarah Larkinson
MY13 Sarah d Rob Jemima Whitfeild
JN 8 Jn s Wm Edith Randall
JN26 Wm & Geo twin sons of Thos Sarah Single
JN22 Honour d Wm Sarah Cockayne
JN30 Jn s Jn Mary Housdain
JN30 Keren Happuch d of Rob Eliz Whitfeild
AU19 Wm s Jn Hannah Morris
SE23 Lucy d Wm Martha Haines
SE27 Martha d Jas Sarah Underwood

* Written above "Thomas" struck through.

1787 [ctd.]

SE28 Wm s Thos Eliz Cooper
OC30 Sam s Wm Eliz Cooper
OC30 Eliz d Wm Sarah Knott
NO 4 Jn s Jas Eliz Fage
NO 4 Ann d Wm Eleanor Stanton
DE 5 Ephraim s Jn Eliz Marshall
DE 9 Ellis s Ellis Sarah Cooper
DE10 Kath d Thos Kath Winepress

1788

JA 6 Jn s Jas Rebecca Bourne††
JA 8 Jas s Jn Ruth Skilliter
JA26 Wm s Jn Eliz Spring
FE 1 Jn s Jn Charlotte Edrop
FE18 Sam s Wm Eliz Day
MR 6 Ann d David Mary Sutton
MR 9 Jn s Geo Sarah Jackson
MR12 Wm s Jn Ann Jeives
MR22 Eliz d Jn Frances Squire
MR22 Rebecca d Francis Alice Jeives
MR30 Wm s Jas Mary Huckle
AP 6 Wm s Thos Eliz Gyllions
AP 6 Jane d Thos Eliz Gyllions
AP13 Edw s Thos Ann Lawson
AP13 Jane d Jos Jane Dawson
AP20 Sam s Edw Mary Ball
MY 7 Martha d Jas Mary Freeman
MY10 Geo s Geo Mary Lamb
MY22 Eliz d Cornelius Ann Pope
MY22 Eliz d Benj Jemima More
MY25 Stephen s Hen Mary Lawson
JN15 Aaron s Jn Susan Ashwell
JN19 Wm & Edw twin sons of Thos Lucy [Susan-T.] Merryweather
JL21 Ann d Jos Lydia Trewing
JL22 Jn s Wm Sarah Whittamore
JL27 Anna Maria d Jn Mary Mace
AU28 Solomon s Hen Eliz Huckle
SE 7 Sarah d Jn Eliz Cooper
SE30 Sam s Jn Eliz Sutton
OC23 Eliz d Sam Lucy Butcher
NO14 Sam s Thos Sarah Price
NO21 Jos s Wm Sarah Knott
DE24 Lucy d Wm Susan Brotherton

1789

JA 1 Sam s Jn Ann Goss
JA 2 Mary d Wm Judith Winepress
JA25 Jn s Jn Eliz Day
FE 8 Sarah d Wm Susan Skilliter
FE15 Wm s Jn Mary Glover
MR10 Matth s Jas Eliz Banes
MR22 Jas s Sam Sarah Larkison [Larkinson-T.]
MR27 Geo s Geo Sarah Breybrook
AP15 Wm s Jn Mary Housden
AP23 Mary d Wm Sarah Whittamore
AP23 Wm s Thos Sarah Single
AP27 Edith d Thos Eliz Ayeres
MY 3 Jas s Jonas Eliz Galer
MY 9 Mary d Wm Mary Odell
JN17 Wm s Wm Eliz Thurly
JL19 Jn illeg.s of Henrietta Truelove
JL19 Jn s Wm Sybill*[Civil-T.]Osborn
JL22 Wm s Wm Edith Randall
JL26 Wm s Thos Mary Malin
JL27 Edith d Wm Eliz Cooper
AU 9 Eliz d Francis Alice Jeives

†† B.T. gives this entry as a burial.
* Written over "Sarah".

1789 [ctd.]

SE17 Mary Breybrook,adult
SE18 Dan s Jn Eliz Marshall
NO18 Eliz d Thos Mary Hart
DE 4 Ann d Jn Charlotte Edrop
DE28 Ann d Jn Mary Richardson
MY17 Susan d Rob Jemima Whitfeild

1790

JA14 Ann d Jn Ruth Skilliter
JA17 Jas s Rob Hannah Usher
JA17 Lydia d Wm Lydia Keep
MR14 Sarah d Dan Eliz Jackson
MR21 Jas s Jas Rebecca Boane
MR28 Susan d Jas Eliz Fage
AP 5 Lucy d Jn Lucy Spring
AP 7 Thos s Thos Ann Cotton,pauper
AP 9 Geo s Benj Jemima More
MY 3 Ann d Jas Sarah Underwood
MY10 Mary d Jn Mary Housden
JN29 Jane d Jos Sarah Dunton
JL 4 Edith d Wm Edith Randall
JL18 Thos s Jn Ann Goss
JL19 Jas s Jas Mary Lamb
JL19 Dorcas d Thos Cath Winepress
JL19 Eliz d Hen Sarah Care
AU21 Wm s Thos Mary Malin
AU29 Sarah d Jn Eliz [Mary-T.]Barker
AU29 Thos s Wm Eliz Goss
SE 5 Eliz d Wm Martha Haines
OC17 Jas s Jas Lucy Merryweather
OC17 Sam s Jn Eliz Cooper
OC19 Mary Ann*& Eliz twin daus.of Rich Ann Carrington
OC24 Jn s Jn Ann Jeives
NO11 Maria d Wm Ann Whittamore
NO22 Jn s Wm Ann Nothingham
DE 5 Jos s Jn Susan Ashwell
DE12 Rebecca d Thos Ann Pinner
DE24 Eliz d Ellis Sarah Cooper

1791

JA 4 Sam s Wm Susan Brotherton
FE 6 Jacob s Jonas Eliz Galer
FE18 Edw s Jn Eliz Sutton
MR 6 Jas Dean illeg.s Mary Breybrook
MR 6 Rebecca d Jos Sarah Cooper
MR18 Rob s Wm Edith Randall
MR20 Wm s Thos Ann Lawson
MR29 Thos s Sellis Avery Ayeres
AP17 Ann d Wm Sarah Male
MY 1 Ruth d Wm Eliz Day
MY14 Wm & Jas twin sons of Jas Susan Jeives
JL 3 Hen s Thos Ann Jeives
JL10 Wm s Wm Sarah Whittamore
JL14 Charlotte d Jas Eliz Huckle
JL17 Charlotte d Wm Eleanor Stanton
JL18 Mary Ann d Jas Eliz Banes
JL23 Rich s Thos Sarah Single
JL25 Mary d Wm Eliz Cooper
JL25 Ann d Wm Eliz Skilliter
AU 7 Thos s Thos Mary Malin
SE11 Wm s Jn Mary Mace
OC 2 Jas s Thos Hannah Walker
OC 7 Thos s Chris Jemima Clark
OC14 Mary d Jn Charlotte Edrop
OC16 Ann d Sam Lucy Butcher
NO 6 Ann d Jn Eliz Bywaters
DE13 Wm Yarley s Jn Eliz Cozens

* Written over "Miriam"; "Miriam" [T.]

1792

JA 3 Wm s Jas Sarah Underwood
JA13 Eliz d Wm Judith Vinepress
JA22 Mary d Wm Edith Blain
JA27 Wm s Rob Jemima Whitfeild
FE 5 Rob s Wm Sarah Ives
FE26 Jas s Jn Eliz Spring
MR 9 Hen s Wm Mary Jeives
AP 9 Wm Wollaston s Francis Pym,esq., of Hasell Hall in this parish, & Ann his wife.
AP11 Wm s Jn Frances Squire
AP15 Thos s Jn Ann Christmass
AP19 Rob illeg. s of Ann Sutton
MY 6 Mary d Wm Eliz Goss
MY11 Mary Ann d Wm Ann Whittamore
MY13 Mary d Jn Mary Norman
MY15 Jas s Jn Ann Barratt
MY27 Jesse s Edw Mary Ball
MY27 Abraham & Eliz twins of Wm Eliz Thurley
JL11 Ann d Thos Eliz Gylions
JL15 Sam s Wm Eliz Surquet
JL15 Charlotte d Rich Ann Carrington
JL16 Wm s Geo Ann Millard
JL16 Jn s Jn Mary Daniel
JL16 Charlotte d Jas Eliz Fage
JL22 Sam s Wm Sarah Cockaine
JL22 Wm s Jn Eliz Cooper
JL23 Benj s Jas Rebecca Bourne
JL29 Jas illeg s of Susan Hutton
SE23 Mary d Wm Martha Randall
OC 3 Edith d Thos Mary Glover
OC16 Jn s Jn Mary Richardson
NO27 Ann d Jn Eliz Marshall
NO30 Mary d Wm Eliz Skilliter
DE26 Wm s Jas Eliz Banes

1793

JA 6 Ann d Dan Eliz Jackson
JA18 Thos s Jos Sarah Dunton
JA18 Matth s Chris Jemima Clark
JA27 Benj Pugh, the son of a vagrant woman.
FE 1 Esther d Wm Sarah Whittamore
FE 7 Ann d Wm Eliz Cooper
FE12 Matth s Wm Edith Randall
FE24 Jermh s Jn Ann Goss
AP22 Chas s Sam Lucy Butcher
AP28 Sam s Jn Ann Jeives
MY 5 Wm s Jas Susan Jeives
MY26 Hen s Thos Mary Single
MY26 Eliz d Wm Sarah Male
JN17 Maria d Wm Osborn
JN23 Thos s Wm Martha Haines
JL22 Edith d Sellis Avery Ayeres
JL22 Agnes d Jonas Eliz Galer
AU 2 Ann d Wm Mary Odell
AU13 Rob s Francis Ann Pym,esq.
AU27 Wm s Jas Cath Snook
SE 1 Jas s Jn Ruth Skilliter
SE 4 Thos s Jn Eliz Cozens
SE 4 Wm s Wm Mary Jeives
SE15 Jas [Wm-I]s Thos Hannah Walker
OC13 Wm s Jn Susan Goss
OC25 Foundy d Wm Eliz Thurley
OC31 Ellis s Ellis Sarah Cooper
NO 8 Maria d Thos Eliz Cooper
NO17 Eliz d Wm Ann Nothingham

1793 [ctd.]

DE12 Wm s Wm Ann Shaw
DE15 Wm s Rich Hannah Mantell
DE15 Wm s Wm Eliz Day

1794

JA 1 Ruth d Rich Ann Carrington
JA20 Sam s Sam Eliz Sutton
JA20 Jn s Geo Ann Millard
FE 6 Henney d Wm Ann Whittamore
FE 6 Anna d Thos Mary Hart
FE10 Jn s Jn Eliz Bywater
MR 7 Eliz d Thos Eliz Ayres
AP 6 Mary d Jas Eliz Banes
AP 6 Thos s Thos Mary Causier
AP 6 Jas s Jn Mary Daniel
AP13 Simeon s Hen Eliz Huckle
AP17 Edith d Jn Ann Christmass
AP27 Chas s Thos Ann Lawson
AP27 Eliz d Rob Jemima Whitfeild
MY 2 Mary d Brian Mary Banes
MY11 Ann d Thos Lucy Merryweather
MY11 Eliz d Jn Eliz Spring
MY23 Wm s Wm Mary King
JN13 Jn s Jn Eliz Cooper
JN15 Wm s Jas Rebecca Cockayne
JN16 Wm s Wm Martha Haines
JN21 Jn Green s Wm Sarah Lambson
JN21 Susan d Wm Eliz Surquet
JL21 Judith d Wm Judith Vinepress
JN27 Cath d Thos Mary Malin
AU 7 Wm s Jas Cath* Snook
AU24 Jas s Rich Ann Daniel
AU26 Thos s Jn Mary Richardson
AU28 Jn Jos s Jn Eliz Cozens
SE 1 Mary d Jeremy Ruth Skilliter
SE20 Jas s Wm Eliz Skilliter
NO11 Jn s Rich Ann Bird
NO23 Wm s Wm Sibill [Civil-I]Osborn
DE10 Jn s Sam Lucy Butcher
DE21 Wm s Wm Martha Blain

1795

JA13 Eliz d Wm Ann Nelson
JA13 Jas s Wm Eliz Cooper
FE 2 Ann d Sellis Avery Ayeres
FE15 Mary d Jas Ann Jeives
FE13 Ann d Jas Eliz Fage
MR 8 Rob s Jonas Eliz Galer
MR18 Ann d Wm Martha Randall
MR22 Peter s Wm Eliz Goss
MR29 Jos s Rob Eliz Whitfeild
AP13 Jas s Wm Susan Brotherton
AP24 Jonathan s Chris Jemima Clark
JN26 Jn s Wm Mary King
JL20 Jas s Sam Susan Surquet
JL26 Ann d Jas Susan Jeives
JL26 Frances d Thos Ann Blain
AU 6 Ann Cozens illeg.d of Kath Odell
AU30 Wm s Jn Ann Tilcock
AU30 Jos s Jos Sarah Dunton
OC18 Wm s Jos Sarah Triplow
OC25 Mary d Thos Ann Cullip
OC27 Edith d Jonathan Edith Garratt
NO 6 Eliz d Matth Ann Randall
NO15 Sam Warren s Rob Eliz Cannon
NO15 Jos s Jas Rebecca Boane
NO20 Ann d Jn Mary Glover

* Written above "Susan" struck through; "Susan"

1795 [ctd.]

DE17 Chas s Wm Edith*Randall
DE27 Benj s Geo Eliz Jackson
DE27 Ann d Jn Ann Goss
DE27 Thos s Thos Ann Jeives
DE31 Mary d Rich Ann Bird

1796

JA 1 Ann d Rich Ann Carrington
JA 3 Susan d Jas Eliz Baines
JA15 Jane d Geo [Jas-T.]Mary Millard
JA15 Sarah d Wm Mary Jeives
JA31 Thos s Jn Eliz Spring
FE14 Jn s Wm Sarah Male
MR13 Eliz d Wm Eliz Day
MR18 Ann d Jas Cath Snook
AP 3 Hannah d Chas Eliz Jeives
AP 8 Edith d Jn Susan Goss
AP11 Jn s Thos Mary Hart
MY21 Ruth d Wm Sarah Baldock
JN26 Lucy d Thos Mary Cooper
JL17 Jas s Timothy Mary Gentle
JL18 Sarah d Sellis Avery Ayeres
JL18 Rich s Rich Ann Daniel
JL18 Mary Ann d Wm Ann Whittamore
JL18 Jas s Jn Ann Jeives
JL18 Ann d Thos Mary Ball
JL18 Sarah d Wm Ann Nothingham
JL18 Wm s Wm Sarah Lambson
JL20 Mary d Wm Mary King
JL26 Eliz d Jas Sarah Underwood
JL31 Eliz d Wm Rebecca**Cockayne
NO11 Abraham s Wm Eliz Thurley
NO13 Ellis s Thos Hannah Walker
NO13 Sam s Wm Martha Haines
NO27 Charlotte d Wm Ellen Stanton
DE 3 Edw s Geo Ann Lawson
DE 8 Chris s Chris Jemima Clarke
DE11 Jn s Jos Rebecca Gill

1797

JA 1 Rich s Jas Eliz Fage
JA 6 Wm s Jas Mary Norton
JA 6 Wm s Wm Judith Winepress
JA 7 Eliz d Jn Eliz Bywater
JA27 Jas s Rich Ann Bird
JA28 Jn s Thos Ann Blain
FE 5 Mary d Rob Jemima Whitfeild
FE28 Jenny d Thos Mary Single
AP 9 Elijah s Ellis Sarah Cooper
AP21 Chas s Francis Ann Pym, esq.
AP23 Eliz d Thos Ann Lawson
MY25 Hannah d Wm Eliz Cooper
MY29 Foundy d Jn Ann Tilcock
JN11 Edith d Jonas Eliz Galer
JN20 Jn s Jn Ann Christmass
JL 2 Dan s Dan Eliz Jackson
JL16 Jn s Rob Eliz Cannon
AU 6 Sarah d Jn Mary Norman
AU28 Jn s Thos Mary Cooper
AU28 Maria d Jas Eliz Banes
SE21 Wm s Jn Sarah Ball
OC 1 Edmd s Hen Eliz Huckle
OC 8 Jn s Jas Eliz King
OC15 Jas s Jas Ann Jeives
OC15 Lois d Sam Susan Surquet

* Written above "Martha"; "Marth"[T.].

** Written above "Sarah"; "Rebecca"[T.].

1797 [ctd.]

NO12 Mary d Thos Eliz Chamberlain
NO15 Jas s Wm Mary King
DE21 Eliz d Wm Eliz Skilliter
DE31 Eliz d Jn Susan Goss

1798

JA 1 Ann d Stephen Eliz Lawson
JA24 Thos s Geo [Jn-T.]Ann Millard
FE11 Edith d Wm Martha Randall
FE14 Chas s Thos Ann Lawson
FE19 Mary d Jas Rebecca Cockayne
FE22 Wm s Jn Mary Daniel
FE25 Wm s Thos Ann Cullip
MR25 Rob s Rob Jemima Whitfeild
AP 6 Geo s Wm Edith Randall
AP 8 Eliz d Wm Eliz Goss
AP27 Maria d Jas*[Wm-T.]Cath Snook
AP29 Eliza d Thos Mary Ball
AP29 Wm s Wm Martha Haines
MY 6 Geo s Thos Ann Jeives
MY20 Edw Loader s Wm Sarah Sutton
MY27 Sam s Jn Eliz Spring
JL 9 Jas s Jn [Jas-T.]Mary Banes
JL15 Sam s Edw Eliz Baldwin
JL15 Mary d Wm Sarah Male
JL16 Jn s Wm Civil Osborn
JL16 Mary d Wm Mary Jeives
JL16 Jn s Wm Ann Whittamore
JL16 Eliz d Sellis Avery Ayeres
JL22 Jn s Jn Mary Glover
JL23 Jos s Jos Eliz Cooper
JL23 Eliz d Jos Eliz Cooper,
"Note ye Child 2 years old".
AU 5 Mary d Jos Mary Dean
SE 2 Mary d Jos Sarah Triplow
SE16 Hannah d Jn Eliz King
OC15 Eliza d Martin Sophia Sutton
OC19 Mercy d Wm Ann Nelson
OC22 Judith d Chas Eliz Jeives
OC26 Jn s Chris Jemima Clark
OC31 Ann d Wm Sarah Lambson
NO 2 Wm s Thos Martha Taylor
NO 6 Eliz d Wm Mary King
NO18 Rob s Thos Ann Blain
DE 8 Eliz d Jn Ann Tilcock
DE23 Thos s Thos Hannah Walker

1799

JA18 Sarah d Jas Sarah Underwood
FE 5 Mary d Hen Eliz Smith
MR 3 Maria d Wm Maria Spraggins
MR12 Eliz d Wm Eliz Cooper
MR19 Eliz d Jn Ann Tilcock
MR22 Sarah d Jas Rebecca Boane
MR22 Sam s Jas Susan Jeives
MR22 Geo s Rich Ann Daniel
MR22 Eliz d Jn Sarah Odell
MR27 Jane Frances d of
Edw Jas Nagle, esq.,
& Ann Cranmer his wife.
AP28 Rosia d Jas Rebecca Munns
MY10 Geo s Jn Maria Allen
MY20 Cath d Francis Ann Pym, esq.
JN16 Jn illeg. s of Eliz Brookbanks
JN21 Wm s Thos Mary Skilliter
JN21 Thos Marks s Rich Ann Carrington
JN30 Zachariah s Jn Eliz Bywaters
JL 7 Wm s Wm Ann Marshall

* Written over an erasure.

1799 [ctd.]

JL11 Hannah d Wm Eliz Cooper
JL12 Mary Ann d Rich Ann Bird
JL12 Mary d Geo Susan Underwood
JL21 Wm s Rob Eliz Cannon
JL21 Mary d Thos Mary Cauzier
JL22 Rob s Wm Ann Barker
JL22 Hannah d Jn Mary Banes
JL22 Jos s Jn Sarah Ball
JL22 Jas s Jas Eliz Banes
JL29 Sophia d Jas Mary Norton
JL29 Wm s Thos Mary Cooper
SE 8 Ann d Jos Mary Smith
SE12 Rich s Matth Ann Randall
OC 6 Eunice d Thos Eliz Chamberlain
SE25 Mary d Thos Eliz Postlethawate
OC 6 Jas s Jn Ruth Skilliter
OC18 Mary d Geo* Ann Millard
OC18 Thos s Jn Eliz King
OC27 Ann d Thos Eliz Blewitt
OC27 Mary Ann d Wm Martha Haines
DE 2 Sarah d Sam Eliz Sutton
DE 2 Jn s Jn Eliz Spring
DE15 Geo s Jas Eliz Fage
DE15 Wm s Wm Eliz Breybrook

1800

JA18 Maria d Sellis Avery Ayeres
FE14 Thos s Sam Susan Surquet
FE14 Wm s Thos Lucy Jackson
FE15 Louisa Faith, Sophia Hope, & Priscilla Charity, daughters at one birth of Jn Ann Tilcock
FE16 Sam s Wm Eliz Day
MR 2 Jas s Jas Ann Batson
MR 2 Martha d Jn Susan Goss
AP 1 Mary d Jas Rebecca Munns
AP 5 Ann d Thos Ann Lawson
AP20 Ann d Rob Hannah Usher
AP27 Geo s Rob Jemima Whitfeild
MY16 Chas s Jn Jane Hewit, aged three years.
MY16 Sam s Wm Sarah Whittamore, aged 5 years.
MY16 Ebenezer s Wm Sarah Whittamore, aged 4 years.
MY16 Rebecca d Wm Sarah Whittamore
MY23 Maria d Jn Maria Allen
JN 6 Ellen Beachamp the daughter of Edw Jas Nagle, esq., & Ann Cranmer his wife.
JN 8 Eliz d Geo Susan Underwood
JL 2 Mary d Jos Eliz Munns
JL20 Eliz d Wm Ann Whittamore
JL20 Wm s Jas Ann Jeives
JL21 Wm s Wm Mary Yerrill
JL21 Mary Ann d Thos Ann Blain
JL21 Eliz d Jn Jemima Munns
JL21 Jn s Jn Mary Powers
JL21 Jos s Wm Edith Randall
JL21 Mary d Rob Eliz Nelson
JL27 Jn s Thos Ann Jeives
JL28 Emily d Jas Rebecca Cockayne
AU..9 Wm & Philip twin children of Thos Mary Ball
AU10 Geo s Jn Mary Daniel

*Written above "James" struck out; B.T. not extant.

1800 [ctd.]

AU23 Thos s Wm Mary King
SE 7 Mary d Jn Eliz King
SE19 Mary d Geo Ann Millard
SE21 Eliz d Stephen Eliz Lawson
OC 3 Jane d Wm Cath Snook
OC18 Mary d Jn Sarah Odell
OC17 Mary d Jas Sarah Underwood
OC26 Sam s Jn Mary Norman
NO16 Sarah d Wm Sarah Lambson
NO21 Anna Maria d Jn Eliz Bailey
DE28 Jn s Wm Martha Randall
DE28 Jane d Jos Sarah Triplow
DE28 Sarah d Jn Ann Goss, 2 years old.

1801

JA 2 Eliz d Thos Mary Skilliter
JA 4 Ann d Rich Ann Daniel
JA25 Rebecca d Jn Susan Merrinton, 2 years old.
JA25 Jn s Jn Susan Merrinton
JA27 Mary d Thos Mary Cooper
FE 8 Wm s Thos Eliz Blewit
MR 4 Jos s Rich Ann Bird
MR 5 Jane d Hen Eliz Smith
MR26 Wm s Jn Mary Madams
AP12 Sarah d Chas Eliz Jeives
AP23 Mary & Jane twin daus. of Wm Mary Jeives
MY 3 Jn s Wm Martha Haines
MY 7 Jn s Edw Eliz Baldwin
MY17 Thos s Jos Rebecca Gill
MY26 Wm s Thos Mary Ball §
MY26 Wm s Thos Mary Galer
JN12 Mortimore s Jn Maria Allen
JL17 Wm s Wm Sarah Male
JL26 Ann d Jn Sarah Dodson
JL27 Jas s Jn Eliz Cooper
AU 5 Sam s Jn Mary Powers
AU11 Rebecca d Wm Eliz Larkinson
AU18 Jas s Jos Sarah Dunton
SE20 Ann d Thos Hannah Walker
OC13 Thos s Wm Eliz Cooper
OC16 Jane d Jn Sarah Ball
OC17 Ann d Jn Charlotte Chapple
OC18 Wm s Jn Mary Banes
OC25 Mary d Jn Eliz Bywater
DE 9 Wm s Wm Mary Bean
DE27 Mary Perry illeg. d of Sarah Spring

1802

JA 6 Martha d Geo Susan Underwood
JA10 Ann Cranmer d of Edw Jas Nagle, esq., & Ann Cranmer his wife.
JA15 Rich s Rich Ann Carrington
JA24 Jn s Sam Susan Surquet
FE 7 Hen s Thos Ann Cullip
FE14 Sarah Lock illeg. d of Eliz Jackson
MR26 Wm s Rob Eliz Nelson
AP15 Wm s Wm Ann Whittamore
AP18 Hen s Thos Sarah Walker
AP25 Jos s Wm Ann Breybrook
MY 9 Thos s Rob Jemima Whitfeild
JL18 Rob s Wm Sarah Cooper
JL18 Jn s Jas Ann Batson, 1 year old
JL19 Geo s Geo Mary Jackson
JL19 Jonathan s Wm Sarah Whittamore
JL19 Esther d Jn Susan Goss

§Burial (copied in error)

1802 [ctd.]

JL19 Eliz d Wm Mary Christmas
JL19 Sophia d Thos Ann Blain
JL25 Mary Ann d Wm Susan Mitchborn.
This child 2 years old.
JL25 Alice d Wm Susan Mitchborn
AU15 Alice d Rob Eliz Cannon
AU22 Jos s Wm Ann Wells
AU22 Martha d Jas Eliz Fage
SE14 Jos s Jos Hannah James
SE19 Hen s Jn Eliz Spring
SE19 Mary d Thos Mary Ball
SE26 Sarah d Jn Jemima Munns
SE29 Jn s Thos Mary Skilliter
OC 4 Thos s Rob Jemima Whitfeild
OC17 Ann d Jas Rebecca Boane
NO10 Wm s Jn Sarah Mace
NO19 Ann d Jas Eliz Banes
NO25 Wm s Wm Eliz Larkins
DE21 Jn s Jn Sarah Odell

1803

JA 9 Geo s Jonas Eliz Galer
JA 9 Jn s Thos Mary Galer
JA19 Eliz d Jn Ruth Skilliter
JA19 Jas s Jn Eliz King
JA21 Jn Sellis s Sellis Avery Ayeres
MR 3 Eliz d Jas Cath Snook
MR 6 Jane Fossy illeg. d of Mary Dawson
MR 8 Thos s Thos Mary Cooper
AP 6 Mary d Wm Eliz Day
[End of Volume IV]

[VOLUME VII. 1803-1812]

AP 7 Emma d Jn Maria Allen
AP 8 Jas s Jos Rebecca Gill
AP17 Wm s Thos Eleanor Spring
AP23 Edith d Sam Eliz Selby
MY 1 Mary d Jn Mary Daniel
MY15 Mary d Jn Mary Powers
JN 1 Sam s Jn Ann Goss
JN 1 Mary d Wm Ann Simons
JN29 Eliza d Rich Ann Bird
JL17 Sarah d Wm Ann Breybrook
JL17 Rob s Abraham Rebecca Axom
JL17 Martha d Wm Sarah Lambson
JL17 Jane d Jos Sarah Munns
JL18 Jn s Geo Susan Underwood
JL18 Eliz d Wm Sarah Jackson
JL25 Thos s Jn Eliz Cooper
JL25 Wm s Wm Eliz Cooper
JL25 Jas s Jas Sarah Underwood
AU28 Eliz d Jas Ann Jeives
SE15 Mary d Edw Susan Bailey
NO 6 Eliz d Thos Susan Skilliter
NO29 Geo s Wm Edith Randall
DE10 Rebecca d Francis Jeives
& Charlotte his wife.[§]
DE18 Gabriel s Rob Jemima Whitfeild
DE26 Jas s Wm Eliz Larkins

1804

JA 8 Mary d Thos Ann Blain
JA12 Jas s Thos Mary Skilliter
JA15 Abraham s Jn Sarah Mace
JA22 Wm s Wm Martha Randall
JA23 Edw s Geo Ann Lawson
FE 1 Jn s Wm Eliz Breybrook
FE 3 Mary Ann d Jn Sarah Ball

§ This entry recurs on 10 Feb.1804.

1804 [ctd.]

FE10 Rebecca d Francis Jeives
& Charlotte his wife.
FE17 Chas s Hen Eliz Smith
MR 2 Jn s Wm Ann Barker
MR 2 Sarah d Jn Mary Banes
MR 4 Eliz d Wm Eliz Rodes
MR30 Priscilla d Sam Susan Surquet
MR30 Hannah d Jn Eliz Bywater
AP 8 Jos s Wm Ann Wells
AP13 Mary d Wm Eliz Blain
AP23 Rob s Rob Sarah Ayeres
MY 6 Eliz d Wm Sarah Cooper
MY12 Thos s Rob Eliz Nelson
MY13 Geo s Jn Ann Tilcock
MY20 Amy d Sellis Avery Ayeres
JN28 Francis s Wm Cath Snook
JL15 Sarah d Wm Ann Whittamore
JL15 Wm s Jas Ann Batsom
JL15 Hannah d Thos Eliz Blewit
JL15 Wm s Jn Mary Madams
JL16 Geo s Sam Eliz Jeives
JL16 Sophia d Chas Eliz Jeives
AU12 Jas s Rob [blank] Usher
AU17 Sophia d Jn Mary Powers
SE23 Jn s Jn Isabella Cockayne
SE26 Jn s Jn Susan Goss
OC12 Thos s Thos Mary Ball
OC14 Eliz d Jn Eliz King
NO 4 Jane d Jn Eliz Spring
NO 4 Eliz d Jn Bridget Goss
NO15 Thos s Wm Mary Bean, 1 year old.
DE 2 Wm s Jn Ann Perry
DE23 Mary d Geo Mary Pinner

1805

JA20 Hen s Edw Mary Sutton
FE10 Wm s Hen Eliz Smith
MR 7 Wm s Jas Ann Edwards
MR10 Wm s Thos Susan Skilliter
MR21 Wm s Jos Eliz Munns
MR24 Isaac s Jn Sarah Mace
AP 3 Hannah d Jas Cath Sutton
MY26 Isaac s Wm Mary Jackson
JN 5 Mary d Thos Hannah Walker
JN24 Wm s Edw Susan Bailey
JL 1 Jas s Thos Ellen Spring
JL21 Eliz d Thos Ann Cullip
JL21 Ann d Wm Eliz Rodes
JL21 Ann d Jos Rebecca Gill
JL22 Jas s Geo Susan Underwood
JL22 Wm s Wm Mary Cooper
JL22 Wm s Edw Eliz Baldwin
JL22 Wm s Jn Sarah Odell
JL22 Wm s Wm Mary Christmass
JL22 Wm s Jn Jemima Munns
JL22 Jane d Abraham Rebecca Axham
JL28 Jas s Thos Ann Jeives
JL29 Charlotte d Jn Eliz Cooper
JL29 Jas s Wm Eliz Cooper
AU19 Wm s Wm Sarah Dobson
AU25 Wm s Rich Ann Daniel
OC27 Geo s Wm Eliz Breybrook
OC29 Rich s Rich Ann Bird
NO 1 Thos s Thos Mary Munns
NO 3 Mary Ann d Wm Martha Briggs
DE 1 Thos s Thos Sarah Gill
DE13 Thos s Rob Sarah Ayeres

1806

JA 3 Jas s Thos Mary Skilliter
JA11 Jn s Jn Ann Tilcock
FE 4 Jn & Thos twins of Jas Ann Jeives
FE 7 Eliz d Sam Hannah Stanton
FE28 Rob s Wm Ann Whittamore
FE28 Jn s Jn Sarah Ball
MR 3 Thos s Edw Mary Sutton
MR12 Sam s Sam Mary Jeives
MR30 Eliz d Jas Ann Batson
AP 2 Wm s Matth Ann Randall
AP 4 Jane d Thos Ann Blain
AP 4 Amy d Jas Ann Hillsden
AP 5 Ann d Jn Mary Daniel
AP 5 Dorcas d Mary Garratt
AP 9 Rob s Wm Sarah Lambson
AP 9 Jas s Wm Sarah Whittamore, 2 years old.
AP 9 Jos s Wm Sarah Whittamore, 1 year old.
AP13 Wm s Thos Sarah Denton
AP13 Mary d Jos Ann Baldock
AP15 Agnes d Thos Mary Cooper
AP16 Thos s Jn Mary Powers
MY 2 Jn s Wm Sarah Odell
MY 2 Caroline d Jn Maria Allen
JN 2 Rob s Rob Eliz Nelson
JL21 Edith d Jn Ann Goss
JL21 Jn s Jn Eliz Bywater
JL21 Jas illeg. s of Ann Peers
JL21 Eliz d Rob Ann Cannon
SE 7 Mary Ann d Wm Sarah Cooper
SE12 Sarah d Wm Eliz Blain
SE29 Mary d Jn Susan Gurny
OC 5 Mary d Wm Ann Barker
OC20 Maria d Thos Mary Ball
DE 7 Sarah d Thos Ruth Smith
DE12 Thos s Wm Ann Marshall
DE24 Cath d Jn Bridget Goss
DE28 Rebecca d Jas Rebecca Bourn
DE28 Ann d Geo Mary Pinner
DE30 Maria d Jas Cath Sutton

1807

JA11 Judith d Jas Isabella Cockain
JA11 Sarah d Rich Frances Fage
JA20 Jonathan s Jn Sarah Odell
JA25 Jas s Jas Ann Edwards
FE 1 Jas s Jn Susan Goss
FE 2 Geo s Sam Eliz Jeives
FE13 Hen s Sam Ann Blewit
FE19 Levi s Geo Susan Underwood
FE22 Jos s Wm Frances Francis
FE22 Sarah d Sam Eliz Selby
MR27 Geo s Thos Mary Munns
MR27 Jane d Jn Eliz King
MY10 Geo s Edw Sarah Vines
MY10 Jn Fisher s of Hannah Saby
MY11 Sarah d Jn Mary Banes
MY17 Eliz d Thos Ann Lawson
MY24 Hannah d Jn Sarah Hart
MY31 Sarah d Wm Martha Briggs
JN18 Edmd s Wm Mary Christmass
JN18 Sarah d Barnadiston Nelson & Mary his wife
JN18 Mary Ann d Wm Ann Nelson
JN18 Sarah d Geo Mary Dunton
JN20 Ann d Wm Sarah Jackson

1807 [ctd.]

JN27 Ruth d Thos Ann Blain
JL19 Wm s Wm Eliz Rodes
JL20 Sarah d Jas Ann Batson
JL20 Hannah d Jos Susan Keep
JL20 Jas s Jn Ann Tilcock
JL26 Rich s Thos Hannah Walker
JL26 Thos s Jn Mary Maddams
JL27 Sarah d Jn Jane Peele
JL27 Jas s Wm Dorothy Hillesly, this child 3 years old.
JL27 David s Wm Dorothy Hillesly, 1 year old.
JL27 Letitia d Wm Susan Mitchborn, 2 years old.
JL27 Edith d Wm Susan Mitchborn
AU 5 Thos Croote s Wm Cath Sandon
AU16 Jas s Sam Jemima Raines
AU16 Jn s Jn Sarah Mace
SE13 Wm s Jn Eliz Leach
SE20 Rob s Wm Eliz Lyles
SE20 Jas s Rob Jemima Whitfeild
SE20 Thos s Wm Martha Randall
SE21 Eliza d Jn Ruth Skilliter
SE21 Anna Maria d Jos Sarah Triplow
NO 4 Jos s Jn Mary Powers
NO 7 Sam s Jas Mary Yerrill
DE 9 Sarah d Jas Ann Hilsden
DE13 Jas s Stephen Eliz Darnell
DE13 Margt d Wm Margt Allen
DE15 Mary d Jas Eliz Page

1808

JA 6 Sam s Jn Mary Daniel
JA15 Harry s Hen Eliz Smith
JA31 Sarah Tingay d Jn Eliz Bywater
FE 8 Joanna d Wm Eliz Larkinson
FE14 Mary d Francis Charlotte Jeives
FE27 Harriet d Rich Ann Bird
MR20 Sam s Rich Ann Daniel
AP 5 Jesse Sale d Thos Mary Cooper
AP23 Sarah d Jas Ann Batson
AP24 Sarah d Jn Eliz Spring
MY 1 Lucy d Jos Mary Dean, "N.B. This Child 2 years old".
MY 1 Jas s Jos Mary Dean
MY10 Jane d Abraham Rebecca Axham
MY15 Sarah d Wm Ann Wells
JN 4 Mary Ann d Sam Mary Jeives
JN 5 Jos s Jos Rebecca Gill
JN13 Mary d Wm Ann Breybrook
JN17 Jesse s Jn Sarah Ball
JN21 Letitia Huet d Wm Mary Bean
JL18 Jas s Wm Sarah Odell
JL18 Hannah d Thos Sarah Denton
JL18 Chas s Rob Eliz Nelson
JL24 Ann d Jn Jemima Munns
AU 8 Jn s Jn Bidulf Goss
AU10 Martha d Wm Sarah Cooper
AU11 Sam s Edw Sarah Ball
AU29 Mary d Thos Mary Skilliter
SE18 Wm s Thos Ann Lawson
SE18 Sarah d Wm Sarah*Whittamore
SE19 Allen s Thos Mary Jeives
SE25 Wm s Jn Susan Gurney
OC 8 Jn s Matth Ann Randall
OC 5 Jonathan s Jn Ann Tilcock

*"Mary" & "Rebecca" both struck through, "Sarah" written above. B.T. gives "Sarah".

1808 [ctd.]

OC20 Sarah d Thos Mary Ball
OC25 Ann d Wm Mary Jackson
NO17 Mary d Wm Cath Sutton
DE22 Mary Ann d Sam Mary Jeives
DE25 Jn s Gabriel Sarah Stanton
DE27 Wm s Wm Cath Sandon

1809

JA13 Thos s Thos Susan Skilliter
JA17 Wm s Wm Eliz Blain
JA17 Thos s Thos Ann Cullip
JA22 Edw s Wm Mary Cooper
FE16 Eliza illeg.d of Maria Sutton
FE19 Jane d Jn Dinah Francis
MR31 Ann d Jn Sarah Odell
MR31 Ann d Wm Eliz Simons
AP14 Hannah d Geo Mary Pinner
AP16 Lucy d Jos Eliz Munns
AP16 Barnadiston s of Barnadiston Mary Nelson
AP17 Jn s Geo Susan Underwood
MY 1 Jn s Wm Ann Marshall
MY13 Eliz d Wm Eliz Lisle
JN 1 Mary d Thos Mary Skilliter
JN 1 Thos s Wm Eliz Cooper
JN16 Jane d Edw Bell Cockain
JL12 Maria d Jas Sarah Cooper
JL16 Jos s Jos Rebecca Gill
JL16 Jn s Wm Eliz Rodes
JL17 Ann d Jas Mary Yerill
JL17 Hale s Thos Ann Blain
JL23 Wm s Wm Frances Francis
SE10 Susan d Jas Cath Sutton
SE10 Maria d Rob Eliz Powell
SE21 Edmd s Jn Mary Powers
OC 8 Sam s Edw Sarah Vines
OC15 Ann d Jn Lucy Smith
OC22 Cath d Thos Mary Munns
OC29 Mary Ann d Wm Ann Breybrook
NO 2 Wm s Jn Maria Allen
NO 2 Ann d Jn Eliz King
NO 5 Sarah d Thos [blank] Galer
NO17 Thos s Jn Mary Madams
NO28 Frances Squire d of Sam Ann Blewit
DE 9 Jn s Thos Ann Blain

1810

JA 7 Sam s Jn Mary Madams
FE11 Ann d Jn Ann Tilcock
FE22 Sam s Thos Maria Odell
JA31 Jn s Wm Eliz Rodes
FE25 Jas s Wm Ann Huckell
MR18 Sarah d Thos Ann Lawson
MR22 Lucy d Chas Lucy Ball
AP 5 Ebenezer s Thos Mary Cooper
AP 7 Sarah d Thos Ann Bird
AP11 Sarah d Sam Eliz Cooper
AP20 Eliza d Jn Sarah Ball
AP29 Jonathan s Edw Eliz Baldwin
AP29 Thos s Thos Ann Hilsdon
MY27 Sam s Chas Eliz Jeives
JL16 Sarah Fage d Wm Martha Randall
JL16 Rebecca Ives d of Wm Sarah Whittamore
JL16 Rob s Rich Ann Daniel
JL16 Mary d Edw Mary Sutton

1810 [ctd.]

JL16 Eliz d Hen Eliz Smith
JL16 Mary Sale d of Jn Eliz Harrodine
JL17 Eliz d Jas Cath Snook, child 2 years old.
JL17 Rich s Sam Mary Jeives
JL20 Maria d Geo Susan Underwood
JL22 Jas s Sam Susan Macklin
JL23 Sam s Rich Ann Bird
JL29 Jn s Thos Eliz Boane
AU17 Wm s Jn Bridget Goss
AU19 Wm Walker illeg. s of Judith Muns
AU28 Jn s Jn Sarah Beard
SE14 Ann d Wm Eliz Lyles
SE14 Wm s Jn Eliz Bywater
SE14 Martha d Wm Ann Barratt
SE23 Sarah d Wm Sarah Jackson
OC25 Mary Ann d Nathl Herbert, merchant, & Mary Ann his wife.
NO 1 Sarah d Wm Ann Wells
NO25 Mary d Wm Eliz Rodes
DE 6 Mary Ann d Wm Eleanor Elwood
DE27 Chas s Sam Harriet Banes

1811

JA20 Mary d Sam Sarah Bransom
FE 3 Mary d Abraham Rebecca Axham
FE24 Eliza d Jas Sarah Parkins
FE24 Jas s Wm Hannah Radley
MR 3 Jas s Jas Mary Yerrill
MR 3 Jn Jas s Jn Eliz Usher
MR 6 Mary Ann d Chas Ann Pateman
MR10 Jermh s Thos Susan Skilliter
MR10 Jn s Jn Susan Gurney
MR12 Wm s Jos Rebecca Gill
AP 5 Chris s Wm Dorothy Hilsley, aged three years.
AP 5 Harriet d Wm Dorothy Hilsley
AP 5 Maria d Jas Eliz Page
AP21 Ann d Wm Eliz Lyles
AP28 Jas s Jn Lucy Smith
MY 3 Elijah s Wm Sarah Odell
MY 3 Jos s Thos Maria Odell
MY12 Wm illeg.s of Jane Tyler
MY26 Jn s Jn Eliz King
MY26 Wm s Jos Rebecca Gill
JL21 Jas s Wm Ann Braybrook
JL22 Jn s Edw Sarah Vines
JL23 Mary Ann d Wm Eliz Knight
JL29 Jas s Geo Martha Anderson
JL29 Ann d Jn Sarah Underwood
JL29 Caroline d Thos Eliz Underwood
AU20 Maria d Wm Ann Nelson
SE 3 Mary d Thos Mary Ball
SE 8 Sophia d Thos Ann Cullip
SE15 Jas s Jas Cath Sutton
SE20 Jas s Edw Bell Cockain
SE20 Martha d Jn Sarah Odell
SE20 Thos s Thos Ann Lawson
SE22 Jos s Jos Mary Johnson
SE22 Ann illeg. d of Maria Whittamore
SE29 Sarah d Jn Sarah Beard
OC29 Jn s Jn Eliz Reynolds
DE 3 Jos s Sam Rebecca Ball
DE 1 Wm s Jos Mary Holmes

1811 [ctd.]

DE19 Edith d Sam Eliz Cooper

1812

JA 2 Mary Ann d Wm Ann Huckell
JA28 Eliz d Nathl Herbert, gent, & Mary Ann his wife.
JA31 Louisa d Wm Eliz Knight
FE28 Wm s Wm Cath Sutton
MR24 Benj s Benj Eliz Masters
MR27 Thos s Thos Eliz Pinner
MR27 Mary Ann d Wm Eliz Lyles
AP 1 Eliz d Thos Ann Bird
AP 1 Maria d Thos Sarah Thorn
AP 5 Sarah d Geo Sarah Jackson
AP12 Geo s Geo Susan Underwood
AP20 Wm s Hen Edith Jeives
JN 4 Edith d Sam Eliz Cooper
JN 5 Thos s Jas Sarah Cooper
JN 5 Eliz d Wm Eliz Simonds
JN 5 Ann d Wm Lucy Tilcock
JL19 Wm s Jos Rebecca Gill
JL19 Sarah d Wm Ann Wells
JL20 Jos Serle s Jn Eliz Harodine

1812 [ctd.]

JL20 Rob Surquet s of Jas Ann Edwards
JL20 Frances d Wm Susan Whitfield
JL20 Wm s Wm Eliz Thurly
JL20 Jos s Wm Dorothy Hilsley
JL20 Wm s Jn Susan Stanton
JL23 Jas illeg s of Hannah Watts
AU 9 Jas s Jas Ann Hilsdon
AU10 Eliz Mills illeg d of Mary Richardson
OC 2 Mary Ann d Wm Eliz Lyles
OC10 Jane d Wm Ann Breybrook
OC20 Jn s Jn Ann Tilcock
NO 4 Mary d Wm Mary Peers
NO19 Jn s Thos Mary Jeives
NO19 Ann d Sam Mary Jeives
NO25 Martha d Chas Ann Patman
DE 6 Wm s Thos Ann Malin
DE18 Jn s Thos Mary Cooper
DE27 Sam s Edw Susan Lawson
DE27 Eliz d Sam Sarah Lincoln

[End of Volume VII]

SANDY

MARRIAGES, 1538-1812.

[VOLUME I. 1538-1653]

[Date	Husband	Wife]	
		1538	
JA19	Anthony Mobe &	Alice	Maye
JA26	Rich Castewoode	Helen the dau. of Jn	Corbett
JA27	Wm Alboute	Joan	Bromsale
		1539	
JN 8	Rich Hancocke	Joan	Blithe
OC 5	Thos son of Rich Cater &	[blank]*	
OC12	Jn Valentine &	[blank]	
OC19	Wm Adkins &	[blank]	
OC26	Rob Fisher	Joan	Mandbury
NO10	Jn Cooper	Alice	Allen
		1540	
AP14	Jn Haworth	Margt	Strachin
AP25	Roger Sparke	Margery	Moore
JN 3	Thos Keylett	Agnes	Wadnowe
JN 6	Jn Carter	Alice	Bromsalle
OC11	Wm Springe of "Temisford"	[Tempsford] Agnes	Warner
OC14	Wm Warner	Eliz	Buntye
OC16	Walter Warner	Eliz	Cater
NO 7	Jn Algate	Agnes	Palmer
		1541	
JN12	Wm Bruster	Helen	Reinold
AU 1	Rich Spencer	Joan	Mauborne [?Manborne]
AU18	Thos Marsonne	Agnes	Dale
JA15	[Blank] &	Priscilla	Rowlande
JA19	Jn Watts	Maud	Bromsalle
JA22	Thos Smithe	Eliz	Harvy
JA29	Edw Makerniste	Alice	Childe
		1542	
JN25	Rich Warde	Jane	Underwood
OC22	Jeffery Brasyer	Marian	Browe
OC26	Anthony Rogers	Joan	Tompson
NO12	Roger Sparke	Joan	Fletcher
NO19	Jn Ponde	Agnes	Paternoster
JA18	Jn Lawman	Ann	Chatte
		1543 §	
AP 8	Thos Metcalfe	Joan	Humfrey
OC15	Rich Sutton	Eliz	Smyth
OC22	Walter Underwood	Alice	Thorppe
		1544	
AP28	Wm Girdler	Joan	Barker
OC20	Jn Lambert	Alice	Marton
OC25	Wm White	Alice	Miller
JA19	Wm Aldriche	Joan	Collope
JA26	Hugh Seaman	Alice	Bache
		1545	
OC11	Thos Martin	Joan	Gibsonne
OC15	Jn Sparke	Agnes	Wilsonne
OC20	Thos Aulcocke	Audrey	Scotte
NO 9	Rich Bray	Margery	Cater
NO20	Roger Rawlin	Joan	Hunte

* Perhaps illegible in the original record.
§ For the incompleteness of 1543, see p.A2

[Date	Husband	Wife]	
		1545 [ctd.]	
JA28	Wm Carter	Margery	Atkins
		1546	
NO 8	Rich Humfrye	Helen	Allin
		1547	
MY 3	Jn Bromsall	Joan	Titchmarshe
JN12	Rich May	Agnes	Riggs
OC17	Nich Freeman	Joan	May
OC22	Thos Skilliter	Joan	Underwood
NO13	Rich Evered	Margt	Saunders
NO20	Rich Creatt	Agnes	Allen
JA26	Rich Umfrey	Margt	Gullas
		1548	
AP19	Rich Fisher	Margt	Androwe
AU 4	Jn Kymbolde	Ellen	Androw
AU 8	Rich Kydnell	Agnes	Hunter
AU16	Rich Child	Joan	Fishewike
		1549	
OC20	Edmd Langdale	Agnes	Machin
		1550 & 1551	

[No Marriages recorded. - Those for 1552-1557 are entered all together on the next leaf, headed: "The booke conteyninge the names of all those persones which were maried wthin ye parishe of Sandey A^{o} Dni 1552:1553:1554:1555:1556 wch are put in a booke by them selves"*]

		1552	
OC13	Owen Child	Eliz	Bamford
OC30	Wm May	Joan	Okelye
JA 5	Thos Felts	Margt	Lawford
FE10	Thos Chessan	Helen	Rawlye
		1553	
OC15	Thos Nixe	Eliz	Coole
OC16	Jn Aldgate	Isabel	[blank]
OC21	Thos Darlinge	Joan	Ward
JA18	Rich Massye	Christian	Norman
OC 8	Jn Weston	Alice	Redhed
		1554	
JA20	Wm Sutton	Mary	Rude
JA24	Thos Bromsalle	Alice	May
FE 3	Rob Baytes	Joan	Androw
		1555	
AU 8	Wm Franke	Joan	Huggs
OC20	Humfrey Webb	Joan	Davys
OC22	Leonard Avaly	Agnes	Spencer
FE15	Rich L[?yn]	Alice	Balam
		1556	
NO11	Hen Nixe	Cecily	Wilson
JA28	Jas Pussell	Joan	May
		1557	
MY 4	Jn Walker	Alice	Turner
SE13	Philip Wenden	Joan	Savyne
OC25	Jn Bromsalle	Joan	Newald
OC29	Thos Underwood	Helen	Riche

* The original register on paper therefore comprised more than one volume.

[No Marriages for 1558-1562 are recorded. Those for 1563 & 1564 are entered on the next leaf]

		1563		
OC11	Chris	Mayes	Eliz	Coole
OC16	Thos	Mayes	Agnes	Eydroppe
OC25	Wm	Draper	Joan	Wellin
JA14	Geo	[?Ei]lyis*	Isabel	Rislye
JA25	Rob	Bradly	Eliz	Dallisonne
		1564		
SE 3	Rob	Bromsall	Agnes	May
OC 2	Wm	Awbery	Helen	Scotte
SE25	Rich	Gibbons	Alice	Askew

[No Marriages for 1565-1569 are recorded. - See p.A3]

		1570		
OC17	Nich	Croslye	Alice	Osborne
OC30	Jn	Corbett	Joan	Spencer
OC30	Jn	Maxie	Hester	Cater
		1571		
SE 6	Thos	May	Agnes	Morgan
JA15	Thos	Tayler	Cecily	Wellen
		1572		
AP29	Jn	Gregory	Agnes	Martiall
OC14	Rich	Eydroppe	Eliz	Smythe
OC29	Rob	Fisher	Eliz	Broughton
NO 1	Thos	Hippson	Agnes	Single
NO 4	Rob	May	Eliz	Cater
		1573		
OC 5	Ralph	Townesend	Seth	Valentine
OC12	Thos	Lawford	Eliz	Mainerd
OC19	Hen	Britten	Agnes	Wellen
OC19	John	Browne	Joan	Parson
OC16	Wm	Cristemas	Agnes	Cotten
NO23	Thos	Tompson	Hester	Maxe
		1574		
AP 5	Paul	Read	Joan	Blocke
AU17	Geo	Ierson	Rose	Smithe
SE27	Edw	Sutton	Joan	Kinswicke
OC11	Rich	Eydroppe	Ann	Webster
		1575		
JL20	Thos	Fletcher	Alice	Bromsalle
SE17	Jn	Adam	Helen	Tayler
JA14	Jn	Ward	Margery	Evered
		1576		
JN 1	Joshua	Cater	Eliz	Bromsall
MY14	Walter	Symond	Margt	Cater
JN26	Jn	Redhed	Eliz	Spencer
OC10	Jn	Nixe	Bridget	Rawlin
OC30	Dan	Whitfeild	Agnes	Man [?Mun]
NO13	Wm	Butnoll	Alice	Spencer
OC24	Geo	Ireson	Mary	Parnell
		1577		
MY20	Edw	Skilleter	Agnes	Angell
NO29	Wm	Wryghte	Agnes	Smith
		1578		
AP27	Edmd	Cristmasse	Alice	Medcalfe
		1579		
AP20	Thos	Chester	Grace	Palmer, wid.
OC 6	Nich	Tompson	Joan	May
NO 9	Jn	Rawlin	Joan	Corbett, widow
		1580		
OC11	Wm	Langly	Millicent	Staploe
OC18	Edw	Gerey	Agnes	Gray
OC21	Wm	Follier	Kath	Moodye

* The initial letter is altered.

		1580 [ctd.]		
OC28	Wm	Flinte	Ann	Hassoppe
NO24	Wm	Wyand	Ann	Evered
JA17	Jn	Recheford	Margery	Smithe
		1581		
JL28	Rich	Smyth	Eliz	Harvy
OC 9	Rich	Merrill	Joan	Crosly
OC16	Jn	Layton	Eliz	Harvye
OC18	Thos	Stanbridge	Margt	Kyppys
NO14	Jn	Foster	Margt	Garrett
JA23	Wm	Hinckly	Agnes	Cooke
		1582		
NO14	Hen	Worteleye	Ann	Bromsall
NO16	Reynold	Balle	Joan	Rechford
JA18	Walter	Simond	Millicent	Langly
JA18	Rob	Sutton	Amy	Linge
		1583		
JN10	Jn	Perse	Agnes	Clayton
OC 1	Jn	Griggs	Margt	Forman
OC21	Jn	Osmonton	Margt	Martin
OC25	Hen	Atkins	Frances	Edwards
NO 4	Wm	Springe	Margt	Finymore
JA11	Martin	De Prea	Rachel	Harvy
		1584		
OC 6	Roger	Tilcocke	Alice	Thacker
OC 9	Jn	Newton	Alice	North
NO 3	Jn	Pecke	Agnes	Whitfeild
		1585		
JL 9	Jn	Combe	Helen	Whiston
JN14	Rich	Harvy	Joan	Underwood
SE27	Hen	Gosse	Helen	Goodbodye
OC 4	Lawrence	Watts	Dorothy	Taylor
OC11	Rich	Smith	Alice	Mayes
NO 8	Jn	Underwood	Agnes	Hinson
JA25	Jn	Carter	Charity	Bromsalle
FE 8	Thos	Hulatt	Sarah	Riche
		1586		
SE26	Jas	Jennyngs	Alice	Rechford
SE28	Rich	Ellys	Alice	Inkersonne
OC16	Wm	Wynn	Gillman	Taylor
OC17	Walter	Balye	Ann	Boughton
NO26	Swithin	Spencer	Phyllis	Man
		1587		
MY26	Rich	Easten	Margt	Evered
MY30	Jn	Fisher	Agnes	Bennett
SE18	Jn	Mell [?Moll]	Eliz	Johnson
OC 3	Hen	Langlye	Mary	Hale
		1588		
AP16	Matth	Hood	Rose	Parkin
MY13	Walter	Baly	Ann	Ireland
JN20	Jn	Lumney	Helen	Daniel
JL17	Edw	Dodge	Kath	Catcher
OC15	Rob	Stevens	Charity	Allen
OC19	Jn	M[?ain]	Mary	Elmer
OC24	Rich	Hopkins	Ann	Cater
OC30	Edw	Cadge	Agnes	Dradge
DE 2	Geo	Holmes	Margery	Samson
JA24	Rich	Browne	Susan	Bonington
		1589		
AP10	Rich	Flower	Eliz	Towars
NO 3	Edw	Sutton	Eliz	Coolidge
NO 4	Jn	Socklin	Joan	Evered
NO28	Jn	Kinge	Joan	Northe
JA28	Edmd	Springe	Agnes	Townson
JA30	Rob	Whitebread	Joan	Hopkins
		1590		
JL21	Jn	Combe	Agnes	Fisher
JL27	Maximilian	Kinge	Eliz	Underwood
OC20	Jn	Draper	Helen	Paton

1590 [ctd.]

OC26	Thos	Howton	Joan	Langlye
NO10	Jn	Osborne	Cecily	Greene
DE 7	Wm son of Rob Bromsalle Joan May			
FE16	Rob	Britten	Susan	Sheppard

1591

MY 4	Jas	Garrett	Cecily	Williams
MY11	Geo	Faireclough	Dionise	Evered
JN 1	Reynold	Feild	Lucy	Martin
JN 4	Edmd	Cator	Alice	Garner
SE20	Rich	Hopkins	Agnes	Underwood
OC11	Wm	Warpole	Dennis	Kinge
NO 8	Hen	Rawlin	Agnes	Catcher
NO17	Jn	Bige	Frances	Bromsalle
NO24	Hen	Poole	Joane	Davis

1592

AP19	Thos	Balle	Alice	Yarway
MY 4	Wm	May	Eliz	Crowche
MY 9	Thos	Coosen	Joan	Catcher
MY27	Thos	Mariott	Ann	Corbett
DE20	Jas	Gravelye of Gravelye, Herts., & Ann Dutton of Langford, widow		

1593

FE21	Rob	Underwood	Rose	Bristowe

1594

AP30	Gilbert	Lester	Margery	May
AP30	Gilbert	Foster	Agnes	Skylleter
MY 7	Roger	Tilcocke	Dorothy	Bowton
MY28	Wm	Freman	Alice	Rawlin
JN11	Thos	Tapp	Agnes	Carter
SE30	Bernard	Cater	Joan	Allen
OC 8	Edw	Sergeant	Hester	Rawlin
OC22	Jn	Riche	Mary	Reade
OC29	Jn	Draper	Joan	Smithe
OC29	Thos	Menard	Lettice	Lester
NO 5	Jn	Blithe	Navarine	Fisher
NO12	Thos	Carrington	Eliz	Moody
NO26	Jn	Rawly	Ursula	Corrill

1595

AP 8	Hen	Draper	Eliz	Biggs
OC 2	Jn	Wyllis	Sarah	Hardinge
OC31	Geo	Symons	Joan	Fisher
NO28	Hen	Smith	Margt	Graunte
JA27	Wm	Clarke	Ann	Dawson
FE 3	Jn	Carter	Eliz	Letworth

1596

JL21	Jasper	Chambers	Alice	Underwood
OC 7	Stephen	Scarratte	Ann	Balye
OC13	Thos	Bromsalle	Ann	Greneleafe
OC19	Thos	Harroden	Dorothy	Harriatt
OC20	Thos	Underwood	Eliz	Cater
NO17	Jn	Payne	Agnes	Graunte
NO24	Rich	Eydroppe	Susan	Carter
OC10	Wm	Leache	Alice	Langly
NO14	Wm	Cage	Dorothy	Machin
NO 2	Rich	Scarrett	Alice	Lumberd

1597

MY19	Jn	Wylton	Agnes	Rinchin
MY24	Rich	Tylcocke	Thomasin	Gowler
OC 6	Rich	Faldoe	Kath	Swinborne
OC10	Hen	Underwood	Susan	Ryslye
OC23	Thos	Wilkinson	Agnes	Coste
NO14	Rich	Everett	Bridget	Fyckis
FE 9	Wm	Jackeson	Beatrice	Ebbes

1598

JN 9	Rich	Thorppe	Mary	Archer
AU17	Jn	Sendall	Margt	Smith

1598 [ctd.]

SE25	Edw	May	Joan	Gardener
OC 7	Ralph	Sniche	Agnes	Izod
OC 8	Joshua	Machin	Ann	Day
OC22	Wm	Kinge	Eliz	Springe
OC29	Simon	Warde	Eliz	Eydroppe
OC30	Wm	Bare	Margt	Carter

1599

OC13	Swithin	Spencer	Joan	Reinolds
OC14	Thos	Nubroke	Eliz	Kinge
OC29	Wm	Childe	Sarah	Grey
NO 4	Jn	Beard	Eliz	Simons

1600

SE21	Wm	Clarke	Joan	Banes
SE29	Thos	Jennyngs	Agnes	Banes
OC13	Jn	Gibbins	Agnes	Pecke
NO 2	Rich	Hariatt	Eliz	Harroden
JA15	Jn	Pharie	Alice	Widmore
FE 3	Ralph	Palmer	Mary	Putno
FE 5	Jn	Kinge	Frances	Wilshere
FE 8	Rob	Tompsone	Eliz	Browne
FE11	Rob	Jeekes	Isabel	Frauncis

1601

JN15	Swithin	Langlye	Alice	Smith
OC12	Thos	Lawford	Joan	Hedlinge
OC26	Thos	Chichley	Eliz	Everit
SE 9	Rich	Searl	Eliz	Risley
SE29	Edw	Springe	Agnes	Carter
FE10	Jas	Mayne, gent.	Mary	Androw, gent[lewoman]

1602

MY20	Jn	Marshall	Lucy	Langlye
SE 8	Rob	Parker	Margt	Sendall
OC 6	Wm	Springe	Eliz	Childe
OC23	Wm	Sharpe	Margt	Archer
NO 8	Edw	Fisher	Frances	Kinge [widow Kinge-T.]
JA20	Hugh	Smith	Joan	Touensend
MR 9	Gilbert	Bradey	Eliz	Sutton

1603

MR27	Geo	Austen	Agnes	Smitheman
MY16	Thos	Smith	Alice	Ashwell
JN19	Hen	Nixe	Alice	More
OC 3	Rich	Clarke	Eliz	Nixe
OC17	Francis	Browne	Eliz	Britten
OC17	Rob	Manton	Agnes	Tapp, wid. [Agnes Carter - T.]
OC24	Jas	Shelford	Christian	Apape
OC30	Jn	Pharye	Kath	Katleyne [Catleyne-T]
NO 6	Edw	Crismas	Susan	Springe
NO 7	Walter	Pope	Charity	Yarvey

1604

[OC 1	Francis	Johnson	Eliz	Cox, wid. †
OC14	Jn	Bennet	Agnes	[Alice-T] Hale
OC15	Rob	Searle	Joan	Hipson
NO 1	Rich	Wilshire	Ann	Everitt
FE 4	Thos	Ayre	Joan	Socklyn, widow

1605

AP 4	Thos	Wortly	Rose	Keford
AP15	Thos	Cooper	Alice	Redhead
JL10	Ambrose	Nevill, widr	Ellen	Faldoe, wid.
SE30	Thos	Dorrington	Mary	Gabriell
OC14	Rich	Smith	Eliz	Sparke
FE 9	Edw	Fisher	Frances	Eydroppe

†From B.T., the Register being erased.

1606

OC 1	Jn	Mead	Margery	More
OC12	Wm	Negoose	Charity	James
OC20	Rich	Edropp [Eydropp-T.]	Lettice	Bedle
NO24	David	Sutton	Frances	Underwood
FE 9	Hen	Richison	Margery	Smith
FE16	Jn	Bore	Ann	Fish

1607

JN11	Rich	Allinn	Agnes	Beedle [Bedels-T.]
OC19	Rich	Hopkins	Eliz	Lawford
DE 1	Hen	Walker	Eliz	Carter
FE 7	Thos	Collins	Kath	Bretchford

1608

AP14	Rich	Edropp	Constance	Bromesall
AP15	Edw	Skilliter	Alice	Eaton
JN27	Wm	Tounsell	Millicent	Langley
[AU13†]	Hen	Browne	Cecily	Whaddon
OC 6	Jn	Richardson	Eliz	Larkinson
OC11	Rob	Richardson	Susan	Pharey
OC11	Rob	Wilshire	Jane	Sparke
NO 1	Rich	Pharey	Eliz	George
NO 7	Jn	Moodey	Lucy	Chessam
FE 9	Jn	Pue	Judith	Fish
FE13	Wm	Sharpe	Alice	Freeman
FE14	Theophilus	Cator	Mary	Perritt [Perriot-T.]

1609

JN13	Edw	Browne	Eliz	Brameham
JL16	Geo	Austen	Joan	Dorrington
OC15	Jn	Fisher	Ann	Cowper
OC16	Matth	Barker	Margt	Issard
DE21	Thos	Middleton	Ellen	Payne

1610

JN23	Wm	Samuell	Florence	Ayre
JL 2	Rob	Broumsall	Joan	Edroppe
JL16	Thos	Brittayne	Mary	Broumsall
JL23	Edw	Audly	Mary	Broumsall
SE24	Wm	Squire	Mary	Rylie [Rily-T]
OC14	Jn	Springe	Joan	Bishop
OC15	Jn	Hall	Ellen	Chichelye

1611

JN24	Hen	Wright	Eliz	Willchere [Willshere-T.]
JL22	Jn	Draper	Margt	Witnes
SE30	Rich	Byworth	Alice	Leach
OC10	Rich	Inkersall	Agnes	Langlye
OC20	Thos	Wright	Easter	Fosket
NO 3	Joshua	Springe	Margt	Merill

1612

OC 8	Thos	Dorrington	Amy	Adames
OC11	Wm	Tilcocke	Joan	Winnee [Winne-T.]
JA16	Wm	Goodwinne	Alice	Catlinne

1613

JL 5	Dan	Clappon	Lydia	Ebbs
OC18	Thos	Jennings	Eliz	Iresonne
NO15††	Roger	Browne	Faith	Cadey
NO13	Rob	Sutton	Jane	Waut [?Want]
JA15	Jn	Borebancke	Agnes	Blayne
FE14	Thos	Mayes	Amy	Pulley

1614

MY12	Thos	Wigmore	Eliz	Searle
MY23	Jn	Ayre	Eleanor	Underwood

† From B.T., the Register illegible.
††B.T. gives "Feb.15".

1614 [ctd.]

JL21	Jos	Spring	Agnes	Swettman
SE13	Geo	Wythe	Joan	Yarvey
OC30	Thos	Holt	Agnes	Pearson
NO 7	Rich	Cranfield	Mary	Norrisse
NO14	Hen	Browne	Eliz	Carter
FE28	Jonas	Affam	Alice	Byworth

1615

MY 8	Swithin	Langley	Agnes	Smith
JN12	Jn	Shawe	Jean	Allin
JL17	Walter	Swetman	Eliz	Cocks
JL24	Rob	Blithe	Jamesin	King
SE24	Jn	Crosse	Agnes	Lawford
SE25	Rob	Thomas	Eliz	Shadbolt
SE25	Thos	Newbrooke	Frances	Robinsonne
SE26	Jn	Blayne	Ursula	King
OC 9	Thos	Swettman	Ann [Agnes-T.]	Jipps [Gipps-T.]
OC10	Hen	Browne	Rose	Langley
OC10	Jn	Dorrington	Margery	Burley
OC26	Edmd	Cocks	Alice	Foskew
OC20	Thos	Punne	Eliz	Awecock
NO13	Jn	Enderbye	Alice	Watsonne
FE12	Edw	Sargeant	Kath	Burrell
FE12	Hen	Clarke	Eliz	Allen

1616

JN 9	Edw	Childe	Eliz	Pearsonne
DE 9	Thos	Franke	Jane	Everard

1617

[JA26†]	Rich	Wilshere	Cath	Gates
OC23	Jn	Spencer	Margt	Balye*

1618

AP17	Rich	Foreman	Bridget	Chapman
MY11	Rich	Jeninges with a licence.	Eliz	Spenser,
JN30	Rich	Langley	Agnes	Freeman
JL20	Sam	Foscue	Amy	Dorington
OC 4	Wm	Gosse	Mary	Springe
OC12	Jas	Ballon	Eliz	Baall [Boall-T]
NO19	Jn	Moodye	Margt	Purser
DE24	Edw	Carter with a licence.	Eliz	Carter,
MR17	Oliver	Bromhall, gent.	Alice	Tayler

1619

MY31	Jn	Stanton	Alice	Spillin
SE12	Thos	Maihew	Agnes	Bromehall
OC 7	Thos	Laman	Isabel	Burgis
OC 4	Jn	Meade	Margt	Gadsden
JA24	Dennis	Dunton	Parnell	Searle

1620

AP23	Thos	King	Grace	Langlay
JN19	Geo	Wale	Eliz	Ward
JN12	Thos	Cozen	Jane [?Joan]	Garner
JN26	Rich	Flowers	Alice	Cadwell
JL30	Hen	Mathew	Mary	Fisher
OC 2	Jn	Dorington	Eliz	Beard
OC16	Rob	Smyth	Ann	Allyn

1621

MY28	Edw	Breting [Britting-T.]	Eliz	Smith
JN18	Jn	Crouch	Susan	Langley
JL30	Thos	Marat	Ursula	Ralle
OC15	Wm	Gosse	Eliz	Childe
OC22	Giles	Found	Rose	Fisher
NO 4	Rob	Pashunt	Em	Skilin

† From B.T., the Register illegible.

1621 [ctd.]

NO12	Jeremy	Ralle	Eliz	Kinge
NO12	Rich	Burgis	Joan	Smith
NO26	Edw	Phesant	Kath	Cottram

1622

JN18	Wm	Clay	Amy	Gaskin
SE23	Jn	Smart	Mary	Ayer
SE23	Edw	Murrell	Agnes	Palmer
OC 3	Nich	Palmer	Joan	Cowland
OC 7	Edw	Kinge	Eliz	Thurgood
OC 7	Rich	Tomelin	Agnes	Cooper
FE19	Jn	Beamant [Beamond-T.]	Margt	Shadboult

1623

AP24	Jn	Meade	Alice	Sammes
JN16	Geo	Vasse [Vas-T.]	Joan	Waller
JN22	Wm	Tilcocke	Joan	Palmer
JL24	Thos	Wigmore	Susan	Everet
NO 5	Thos	Abbat	Frances	Waple

1624

AP15	Wm	Prier	Susan	Carter
SE13	Rob	Bromsalle	Eliz	Fryer
OC 7	Wm	Angell	Mary	Chambers

1625

MY19	Thos	Underwood	Eliz	Biggs
JL14	Rob	Bromesall	Eliz	Spring
FE20	Wm	Underwood	Agnes	Underwood
FE15	Rob	Blith	Agnes	Swetman

1626

NO 1	Jn	Enderbee	Eliz	Ball
FE24	Jn	Crafts	Eliz	Braddy

1627

AP16	Jn	Springe	Joan	Nevill
JL 2	Matthias	Dillow	Amy	Taylor
SE11	Wm	Bromsall	Mary	Smart
SE14	Hannibal	Wiggin	Ann	Cater
OC 7	Rich	Langley	Agnes	Bromsall
OC21	Wm	Summers	Eliz	Kinge
FE26	Jn	Palmer	Eliz	Underwood
MR24	Thos	Barrie	Eliz	Gale

1628

AP24	Thos	Searle	Margt	Sindall
MY19	Rich	Springe	Eliz	Buttris
JN10	Rich	Messenger	Sarah	Halfpenie
JN16	Rich	Merrill	Agnes	Langley
JL13	Jn	Springe	Agnes	Ratford
JL28	Jn	Richardsone	Mary	Kerbye
JL28	Jn	Tychmarse	Agnes	Rawley
SE29	Jn	Gibbins	Jane	Horsley
OC16	Jn	Catlin	Eliz	Thomas
OC24	Rich	Lawford	Ann	Searle

1629

MY 4	Rich	Allin	Mary	Hills
JN22	Wm	Browne	Alice	Harris
OC19	Wm	Leach	Mary	Sargeant
OC26	Thos	Hall	Mary	Redhed
OC29	Wm	Jenings	Joan	Cave

1630

AP12	Hen	Clements	Eliz	Banie
JN 4	Rob	Patient	Mary	Rawley
SE16	Jn	Underwood	Eliz	Britten
OC 6	Wm	Linsey	Eliz	Summers
OC18	Rob	Bushbee	Agnes	Darloe
NO 1	Guy	Tappe	Eliz	Gillet
DE 5	Rob	Embree	Eliz	Randall

1631

MY 1	Andrew	Kinge	Joan	Reinolds

1632

JN 4	Jn	Fairey	Eliz	Hopkins
JL 9	Thos	Burrowes	Eliz	Allin
JL23	Jeremh	Rawley	Agnes	Marratt
OC 8	Wm	Baker	Lydia	Stevens
OC15	Thos	Redhead	Jane	Hartwell
OC18	Jn	Hart	Mary	Patient
NO 1	Jn	Parker	Mary	Underwood
NO 5	Rich	Fisher	Frances	Palmer
NO19	Thos	Bromsall	Eliz	Langley
NO19	Wm	Mace	Jane	Newbrooke

1633

MY 6	Thos	Jenings	Agnes	Michborne
MY13	Rich	Langley	Agnes	Sutton
MY17	Wm	Cartun	Grace	Stonley
NO 4	Jn	Huckle	Mary	Smith
NO 4	Thos	Michborne	Ann	Gooddin
NO 7	David	Freeman	Alice	Underwoode

1634

AP14	Jn	Richardson	Alice	Fisher
AP28	Peter	Freeman	Alice	Richardson
JL 3	Nich	Bearde	Sarah	Randall
OC 6	Wm	Collier	Hester	Deane
OC28	Thos	Poon	Gilman	Machin
OC28	Wm	Tilcocke	Alice	Tayler
NO 6	Hen	Walker	Susan	Bromsall
NO13	Jn	Collisson	Eliz	White
NO17	Jn	Langley	Eliz	Springe
NO27	Jas	Kinge	Mary	Blackum
[OC 6	Wm	Collier	Hester	Deane††]

1635

AP 6	Rich	Lawford	Joan	Miller
[AP19†	Geo	Lathum	Eliz	Grigorie
[MY26	Wm	Little	Bridget	Foreman†]
JL27	Joshua	Fairey	Alice	Newgoose
AU 6	Rich	Greene	Mary	Ratforde
AU17	Rob	Bromsall	Grace	Smith
AU17	Hen	Thurgoode	Eliz	Smith
SE27	Rich	Cadge	Bridget	Addams
[NO28	Thos	Silbee	Mary	Richard-son†]
[JA14	Thos	Rooke	Alice	Buntinge†]

1636

AP27	Thos	Parreter	Mary	Allin
JN13	Henry	Wallis	Eleanor	Ayer
[Illeg.]	Rob	Newbrooke	Eliz	Collisson
JA20	Geo	Cartwright	Agnes	Thurgood
FE 2	Francis	Austin	Eliz	Frannke
MR 6	Edw	Christmas	Agnes	Langley

1637

JN 5	Rich	Alwaies	Margt	Edrope
JL17	Walter	Albon	Mary	Roach
SE28	Hen	Richardson	Mary	Draper
OC25	Wm	Lenton	Agnes	Browne

1638

MY28	Rob	Bromsall	Mercy	Britton
JN11	Wm	Gyles	Ann	Edrope
NO 1	Hen	Wales	Christian	Parken
JA17	Rich	Squire	Alice	Browne
JA21	Thos	Yerrill	Agnes	Yellinge
JA21	Jn	Crosse	Ellen	Snitch

1639

AP22	Jn	Tounsend	Mary	Harden
AP23	Rob	Turtle	Kath	Socklin
JL22	Wm	Beamant	Mary	Cullicke, of "Eworth" [?Eyworth or Edworth]

††Occurs only in B.T., in a different ink.
† From B.T., the Register mutilated.

1639 [ctd.]

JA23	[Rich	Paine††]	Eliz	Newbrooke

1640

AP13	Rich	Jenings	Margt	Alwaies
AP15	Edw	Houghton	Alice	Wilkisson
AU 1	Wm	Springe	Eliz	Coxe
NO23	Thos	Longland	Kath	Clarke

1641

MY 3	Wm	Webb	Agnes	Springe
AU12	Jn	Hart	Sarah	Knott
AU24	Jn	Hemminge, gent.	Ann	Carey
AU23	Wm	Wiggins	Eliz	Hopkins
OC18	Thos	Steward	Agnes	Blaine
OC19	Sam	Newnam	Agnes	Underwood
OC26	Rob	Christmas	Eliz	Suttun
DE20	Thos	Wigmore	Eliz	Doulton
JA27	Rob	Smith	Alice	Dorrington

1642

MY 5	Geo	Underwood	Frances	Newnam
JL11	Edw	Ball	Agnes	Enderbee
OC31	Joshua	Christmas	Ann	Allen
NO14	Sam	Clarke	Eliz	Fisher
JA16	Thos	Hedlinge	Agnes	Hopkins

1643

JN12	Wm	Tomas	Edith	Sparrow
JA26	Wm	Leach	Eliz	Ordway
JL18	Jn	Bromsall	Martha	Messenger
OC16	Hen	Tomas	Joan	Bromsall
NO 6	Rob	Cooper	Eliz	Thurgood
NO20	Rich	Wortley	Eliz	Burgis

1644

[No Marriages recorded]

1645

FE 3	Rich	Punn	Eliz	Houghton

1646

MR26	Francis	Chessam	Alice	Harden
FE23	Geo	Cartwright	Agnes	Yerrill

1647

MR 1	Jn	Web	Grace	Cox

1648

AP20	Wm	Browne	Eliz	Thodey
MY 8	Thos	Dove, clerk	Joan	Taylor
OC14	Nich	Luck	Mary	Socklin
MR 1	Jn	Skillitter	Judith	Clapham

1649

MY 7	Nich	Plomer	Eliz	Brewer
JL 8	Thos	Bromsall	Mary	Hale [?Yale]
JL10	Thos	Bromsall [sic]	Eliz	Fletcher
JA13	Jn	Suttun	Joan	Thorne
JA18	Jn	Richardsone	Grace	Thurgood
FE 4	Wm	Jacob	Eliz	Chessam

1650

AP. 2	Hen	Tounsend	Frances	Suttun
JN24	Andrew	Brothwood	Eliz	Wigmore
OC15	Rob	Ball	Agnes	Gosse

1651

[No Marriages recorded]

1652

AP 5	Geo	Mogan	Margt	Heminge
JN 7	Jn	Springe	Agnes	Farr
AU24	Rich	Langley	Frances	[Paine†]
NO 9	Wm	Whitbread	Mary	Beament [Beamont-T]
JA 9	Jn	Bromsall	Alice	Wilsmore

†† From B.T., the Register being illegible.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1652 [ctd.]

JA31	Rob	[Ball††]	Jane	[Parson†]
MR 7	Thos	Wale	Ann	Giddens

1653

MY26	Jn	Thickpenie	Eliz	Suttun

[End of Volume I]

[VOLUME II. 1653-1690] §

[The Marriages for 1653-59 are entered on a leaf found between the general entries for 1679 and 1680. In all cases, the civil Marriages for 1653-57 took place within a fortnight (usually a week) of the last date of publication of the notice. Notice "was published at Bedd[ford]" (presumably the market-place) of the marriage of May 22, 1656; but this is the only entry which specifies the place of publication. The first of these civil Marriages is herein copied in full; the remainder are copied in abbreviated form. The B.T. give the briefest form of entries - merely the parties' names, as in 1538-1652]

1653

"The intended Mariage betweene Edward the sonne of Robert Richardson & Judith the daughter of Wlm. Cannon both of Gyrtforde in the parish of Sandey was published the 27th of November 4th & 11th of December & the Mariage solemnized the 19th daye of Januarie Ann° dnii 1653 before Gaius Squire esq: Justice of peace." †††

1654

JL14 Robert Burnige of Suttun & Frances Dawson of Sandey, before Gaius Squire.

NO14 Jn. Phillips & Elizabeth Clapham, both of Sandey, before Wm. Whitbread, esq., Justice of peace.

DE26 Richard Taylor of Eaton Socon & Jane Socklin of Sandey, before Gaius Squire

JA 4 Thomas Hall & Agnes Collins, both of Sandey before John Cockaine, Justice of peace.

MR21 Andrew Mitten of St. George Hatley [co. Cambs.] & Mary Lamberd of Sandey, before John Grew of Bedd[ford], esq., Justice.

1655

MY15 Jenings Chapman of Stevenidge [co. Herts.] & Margt: the dau. of John Mabbat of Sandey, before John Grewe, esq., Justice of peace for the town of Bedd[ford].

OC28 Wlm: Lumbis & Grace Punn, both of Sandey, before Gaius Squire.

FE10 Humfry Williams of Ensburie [co. Hunts.] & Eliz. Edrope of Sandey, before [blank].

FE25 Wlm: Searle & Ellen Gibbins, both of this parish, before Gaius Squire.

††From B.T., the Reg. illegible.
† Occurs only in B.T. ††† B.T. gives Mar. 30, 1654.
§ See note § on p. A19.

1656

MY22 Wlm: Harper of Blonham & Eliz. Bromsall of Sandey, by [sic] John Easton, esq., Justice of the peace for the towne of Bedd[ford].

SE30 Richard Langley & Agnes Harper, both of Sandey, before Gaius Squire.

OC16 Wlm: Smith & Alice Rawley, both of Sandey, before John Cockaine.

NO 3 Richard Langley & Eliz. Pedley, both of Sandey, before Gaius Squire.

1657

JN 5 John Armes of Tempsford & Eliz. Edrope of Sandey, before Gaius Squire.

JN— Thomas Hall of Sandey & Jane Richardson of Eaton Socon, before Gaius Squire.

JN29 Thomas Langley of Sandey & Rose Dorrat of Biggleswade, before [blank].

SE24 William Daye & Joan Philpot, both of Sandey, before Gaius Squire.

OC 4 William Radwell & Ann Vintner, both of Sandey, before [blank].

MR15 Edward Ball & Mary Smith of Northill, by Francis Walsall, D.D.

1658

AP22 Henry Thomas of Blonham & Eliz. Jackson of Caxton [co. Cambs.], by F. Walsall.

JL22 Benj. Retchford of Radwell [co. Herts.] & Mary Whitbread of Sandey, by F. Walsall.

JL29 George Mordant, esq., of Northill, & Mrs Eliz. Evarard of Sandey, by F. Walsall.

OC 3 Wm. Carter & Amy Clarke, both of this parish, by F. Walsall.

[The normal brief form of entry is now resumed]

1659

AP 2	Wm	Smith	Alice	Rawley
OC31	Wm	Springe	Eleanor	Clapham
FE17	Wm	Snitch	Eliz	Giddens
FE17	Thos	Langley	Ann [Agnes-T.]	Glover
MR11	Wm	Sum[m]ers	Ann	Smith
MR11	Rob	Whitfeild	Alice	Freeman

1660

OC 9	Wm	Tilcocke	Judith	Farr

1661

SE30	Edw	Rawley	Rose	Jenings
OC14	Nathl	Atterton	Agnes	Ayer
FE 2	Wm	Freeman	Susan	Christmas

1662

JN14	Wm	Hayward	Eliz	Clarke
JL 6	Rob	Tompson	Mary	Parker
OC25	Edw	Michborne	Mary	Springe
NO 9	Rob	Raye	Eliz	Jenings
JA25	Thos	Andrew	Eliz	Kinge

1663

MY29	Jn	Wigmore	Agnes	Palmer
OC26	[—]*	[-]*ills	Ellen	Hall
FE16	Jn	Redhead	Mary	Parson
FE22	Jn	Pleasant	Jane	Parkins

1664

MY26	Wm	Squire	Margt	Knowles
SE16	Rich	Morgan & [blank]	Alice	Braye†
SE29	Edw	Betts	Helen	Langhorne

* The side of the leaf is torn; B.T. missing.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1664 [ctd.]

OC 2	Wm	Everit	Alice	Underwood
OC10	Jn	Phillips	Eliz	Yellin
NO17	Rich	Barker	Ann	Sheerman
DE 5	Jn	Game	Agnes	Veale
JA24	Jn	Blewit	Sarah	Giggle

1665

[An entire leaf, containing the entries from April 1665 to Nov. 1666 is here missing. The entries for this period are therefore copied from the Transcripts]

MY18	[—]*	Walker	Edith	Enskip
JN 4	Jn	Adkins	Eliz	Bromsall
JN16	Jn	Lawford	Jane	Brancklin
AU13	Geo	Fisher	Martha	Browne
OC 1	Rich	Rawley	Eliz	Linsey
OC 8	Jn	Palmer	Eliz	Yerrill
NO 4	Jn	Neale	Hester	Searle

1666

MY 6	Jn	Underwood	Mary	S[?harp]
MY24	Rob	[?Huckle]	Mary	Brotherton
JL 3	[?Danl	King]	Judith	Larder
AU26	Rob	Bland	Eliz	Edrop
OC 7	Edw	Langley	Agnes	Everit
OC10	Rob	D[?efforte]	Ann	Laye
DE10	Rob	Blith	Eliz	Fisher
DE23	Francis	Day	Susan	Whitley

1667

MY 1	Jn	Thomas	Bridget	Enskip
JN 3	Wm	Carter	Eliz	Tyms
SE30	Wm	Sumers	Margt	Cleaton
OC 7	Jn	Sumers	Constance	Edrop
NO 3	Wm	Freeman	Ann	Sumers
FE 3	Thos	Jenings	Mary	Newbrooke
FE 5	Jn	Springe	Beatrice	Robisson

1668

MY12	Hen	Rix	Mary	Evarard

1669

AP13	Rob	Ringborow	Eliz	Austin
SE20	Jn	Phillips	Eliz	Smith
OC27	Edw	Langley	Mary	Tyms
JA30	Thos	Swetman	Eliz	Freeman

1670

AP14	Jn	Sumers	Ann	Fisher
MY 5	Wm	Snitch	Eliz	Christmas
MY—	[?Thos]	E[?nskipe]	Susan	Bromsall
JL17	Thos	Christmas	Ann	Farr
OC23	Rob	Hull	Dorothy	Garner
OC30	Rob	Clarke	Susan	Socklin
OC31	Jn	Huckle	Agnes	Mabbat
NO 6	Thos	Chambers	Mercy	Henn, of Cambridge
DE 5	Thos	Cadge	Eliz	Franneis
JA31	Wm	Parker	Sarah	Bromsall

1671

NO13	Jos	Osbitton	Sarah	Browne

1672

JN 2	Wm	Tilcock	Ellen	Hall
JN16	Edw	Suttun	Eliz	Collier
JL15	Rob	Christmas	Ann	Andersone
JL22	Sam	Buckle	Mary	Britten
SE 8	Hen	Clarret	Margt	Leach
OC28	Wm	Graves	Eliz	Freeman
NO18	Wm	Browne	Eliz	Howson

1673

MR30	Jn	Christmas	Eliz	Longland

* The side of the Transcript is illegible.

1673 [ctd.]

MR30	Jn	Christmas	Eliz	Longland
MR31	Edw	Graye	Alice	Watts
JN24	Jn	Fisher	Eliz	Fage
NO17	Jn	Newman	Margt	Langley

1674

MY11	Jas	Bailey	Mary	Gyps
AU10	Wm	Rawlins	Ann Throgood [Thurgood-T] of Shefford	

1675

AP 4	Jn	Mew	Susan	Michborne
JN20	Stephen	Barker	Mary	Braddey [Bradley-T.]

1676

AP19	Thos	Watts	Ann	Hewit
JL 4	Jn	Bromsall	Eliz	Cleaton
SE19	Jn	Anger	Susan	Britten

1677

JN25	Wm	Allen	Kath [Mary-T]	Longland
OC 5	Thos	Wortley	Grace	Blacknole

1678

AP14	Thos	Robisson	Mary	Snitch
AP16	Jn	Richardsone	Mary	Huckle
AP16	Jn	Sumers	Ann	Harper
NO25	Jn	Kippis	Kath	Middleton

1679

SE14	Thos	Kippis	Ann	Gill
OC21	Rob	Cooper	Mary	Stret
JA20	Rich	Richardsone	Susan	Longlande
FE 8	Jn	Gyps	Alice	Fann
FE19	Edw	Albone	Dorothy	Frier

1680

SE 7	Jn	Farrington	Judith	Basse

1681

AP 6	Wm	Page	Ruth	Walker
AP 7	Jn	Ayre	Eliz	Inskip
[MY30	Jn	Farrington	Eliz	Savill††]
OC 2	Francis	Langley	Mary	Race
OC 4	Evans	Savage	Eliz	Radwell
OC30	Jn	Roberts	Eliz	Piggott
NO 1	Thos	Stanton	Mary	Longland

1682

AP30	Wm	Richardson	Sarah	English
OC15	Rob	Richardson	Mary	Skelliter [Skileter-T]
DE11	Hen	Claret	Ann	Cupis
JA25	Nich	Auston [Alstone-T.]	Eliz	Gill
JA28	Mich	Gillet	Eliz	Norman

1683

[No Marriages recorded]

1684

SE29	Thos	Wortley	Parnell	Symson
OC19	Wm	Gray	Eliz	Hills
NO 6	Walter	Winne	Mary	Radwel
DE 1	Rich	Frank	Mary	Infield

1685

JL 7	Edmd	Thomas	Eliz	Dove
OC11	Sam	Wortley	Joan	Cooper
NO10	Hen	Atkins [Adkins-T.]	Bridget	Stapler [Stapelow-T.]

1686

MY24	Thos	Upchurch	Judith	Lawford
JN24	Jermh	Lee	Mary	English
SE26	Jonathan	Freeman	Ann	Merrot [Merett-T.]
SE27	Wm	Dentree	Jane	Griffin

1686 [ctd.]

OC27	Jn	Ray	Alice	Wigmore
DE19	Rich	Walls	Alice	Whitfield
DE28	Wm	Philips	Mary	Gilman

1687

MR28	Jn	Hills	Eliz	Darrington
MY16	Jn	Bromsal	Amy	Longland
SE30	Rob	Hurst	Susan	Gillet
OC31	Wm	Tucker	Eliz	Christmas
NO23	Wm	Syras	Ann	Angol [Angell-T.]

1688

AP22	Wm	Richardson	Eliz	Haddock
MY24	Walter	Swinsco	Mary	Ibbot
JN22	Jn	Tysoe	Ann	Swinsco
SE11	Thos	Skelleter [Skiliter-T.]	Eliz	Tompion [Tompkin-T.]
SE29	Jn	Brittane	Mary	Ray
DE 4	Edw	Hall	Marjory [Margt-T]	Hide

1689

OC15	Edw	Spring	Eliz	Fairy
NO 6	Jn	Drable	Mary	Wortley

[End of Vol.II]

[VOLUME III. 1690-1739]

1690

AP21	Rob	Browton	Mary	Anderson
AP27	Francis	Day	Ann	Chambers
MY 1	Rob	Huckle	Mary	King
MY19	Jn	Underwood	Eliz	Tilcock
MY20	Jn	Tilcock	Thomasin	Underwood
NO20	Thos	Carter	Ann	Choakley

1691

MY24	Humph	Thorogood	Sarah	Mays
OC15	Matth	Lacy	Mary	Woodman
OC22	Thos	Turtle	Mary	Tompson
JA 7	Rich	Yerrel	Mary	Chandeler

1692

MY26	Edw	Walker	Mary	Hubbard
JN12	Rich	Brittane	Eliz	Baldock
OC22	Thos	Wiles	Susan	Richardson
NO 7	Jn	Blain	Alice	Wall [Walls-T.]
NO 8	Jn	Hills	Eliz	Graves
NO24	Thos	Maling	Ann	Searle

1693

AP13	Wm	Smith	Ann	Gatward
JN22	Chris	Bell	Mary	Edwards
OC16	Edw	Cooper	Eliz	Grey
OC29	Wm	Carver	Eliz	Lawford
OC30	Thos	Blain	Eliz	Whitfield

1694

SE19	Wm	Day	Eliz	Livett
OC 2	Jn	Woodstock	Sarah	Emmont
OC16	Wm	Abbott	Martha	Steward
OC28	Jn	Parker	Eliz	Hills
MR24	Thos	Glover	Susan	Watts

1695

AP15	Matth	Bray	Ann	Wigmore
OC14	Jn	Palmer	Jane	Cupis
OC23	Rich	Cannon	Damaris	Wiles
NO11	Jn	Spring	Mary	Baily
NO18	David	Sutton	Eliz	Freeman
DE 2	Wm	Endersby	Eliz	Williams
DE10	Jn	Banes	Hannah	Sutton
DE29	Wm	Armitage	Bridget	Albone

1696

MY 3	Humph	Thorogood	Sarah	Baker

†† From B T., the Register being illegible.

1696[ctd.]

SE14	Francis	Cooper	Mary	Palmer

1697

JL 1	Jn	Richardson	Cath	Rootham
JL11	Edw	Spring	Ann	Freeman
SE28	Rich	Mayes	Eliz	Tucker
NO 2	Jn	Langley	Mary	Cooper
NO 4	Jn	Cleavely	Mary	Sockling
FE21	Wm	Glover	Eliz	Collinridge

1698

MY 5	Edw	Mitchburn	Eliz	Lee
MY16	Francis	Steward	Joanna	Watts
JN14	Jn	Edwards	Mary	Allen
JN16	Jn	Raynolds	Susan	Burgis
	(of Biggleswade)		(of Eyeworth)	
DE 8	Thos	Cage	Ann	Skolliter

1699

SE29	Thos	Christmas	Ann	Blisse
OC28	Thos	Rogers	Ann	Longland
NO 1	Athanasius	Bourne	Mary	Banes
DE19	David	Freeman	Eliz	Banes
DE21	Thos	Walker	Frances	Rufhead
JA21	Wm	Collip	Eliz	Townsend

1700

AU25	Wm	Whitfield	Susan	Swetman
SE 2	Rob	Goodwin	Susan	Wiles
SE30	Stephen	Farrington	Mary	Dolbe [Dolby-T]
DE 2	Jn	Hurst	Dinah	Tibballs
FE 4	Rich	Clare	Ann	Stanton
	(of Haines)		(of Sandy)	

1701

AP20	Wm	Glover	Judith	Coppey
JN24	Nathl	Hooker, gent.	Eliz	Edwards
JL 6	Wm	Brand	Eliz	Jefferies
JL13	Hen	Middleton	Bridget	Thomas
JL21	Thos	Blaine	Sarah	Drable
OC27	Jn	Barre	Mary	Longland
DE21	Jos	Osmonton	Eliz	Abbott
DE21	Hugh	Harrison	Eliz	Croott
FE 2	Jn	Ray	Alice	Hartley
FE 8	Wm	Boney [Bone-T.]	Eliz	Carver

1702

AP 8	Edw	Walker	Lucy	Battison
AP30	Thos	Ireland	Eliz	Glover
JL16	Jn	Bonasse	Eliz	Longland
SE20	Rich	Richardson	Eliz	Fisher
NO12	Wm	Howard	Amy	Bromsall
DE10	Geo	Croot	Ann	Basse
DE11	Thos	Christmass	Sarah	King
DE30	Rich	Collings	Ellen	Lee
JA 3	Rich	Stacy	Lucy	Hopkins

1703

SE28	Geo	Leonard	Bridget	Armitage
OC 8	Isaac	Atterton	Mary	Newman
NO 7	Dan	Redhead	Eliz	York
DE21	Jn	Ray	Ann	Rotham
FE27	Jn	Edroup	Alice	Basse

1704

[No Marriages recorded]

1705

AP14	Jn	Vinteman	Ann	Caple
MY31	Jos	Keach	Mary	Gery
JN15	Jn	Cotton	Eliz	Sutton
JL15	Francis	Walker	Susan	Fage
OC 7	Rob	Green (Potton)	Sarah	Pigott (of Sandy)
OC15	Thos	Glover	Sarah	Brown

1705 [ctd.]

DE15	Chas	Wood	Eliz	Cage
	(of Shingay [Cambs])		(of Sandy)	
JA10	Francis	Gurney	Martha	Bateman
	(of Sandy)		(of St. Paul, Bedford)	(lic.)
JA22	Geo	Gurney	Ann	Richardson
JA27	Geo	Mays	Eliz	Payne

1706

MR26	Jn	Lord	Mary	Millard
MR31	David	Osmonton	Mary	Newman
AP16	Cranfield	Child	Mary	Yerrill
	of Blunham §			(lic.)
AP29	Edw	Richardson	Dorothy	Dolbe
MY 2	Jn	Skilleter	Margt	Philips
SE 7	Thos	Croot	Mary	Smith
	of Renhold §			(lic.)
SE29	Thos	Caton	Mary	Atkins
SE30	Jn	Johnson	Amy	Longland
NO27	Wm	Endersby	Susan	Hurst
JA28	Jn	Dash	Eliz	Easy
FE 2	Rich	Cooper	Sarah	Chadwick

1707

MY 5	Thos	Atkins	Eliz	Atkins
JL13	Jn	Richardson	Eliz	Eglington
SE28	Jn	Long	Susan	Bland
OC 1	Jonathan	Lumbis	Martha	Todd
NO 2	Jas	Prier	Sarah	Cooper
DE23	Wm	Shade	Eliz	Ball

1708

AP20	Jn	Bishop	Ann	Vintener (lic.)
MY25	Rich	Richardson	Eliz	Bones
JN16	Hen	Fage	Mary	Wood
OC12	Geo	Draper	Eliz	Friers
OC12	Chas	Steward	Eliz	Bonasse, widow
NO 1	Edw	Cosyn	Cath	Briscowl
DE 9	Jos	Knott	Mary	Richardson (lic.)
DE13	Rich	Miles	Ann	Mewe
MR 3	Wm	Richardson	Mary	Maumes

1709

MY13	Jn	Brand	Mary	Green
SE29	Oliver	Browning	Ann	Gurney
SE29	Rob	Green	Jane	Shipton
OC26	Edw	Bennett	Ann	Syras
OC28	Jn	Kitchiner	Eliz	Philips
DE 8	Rich	Thorn	Eliz	Cotton, both of Potton.
DE24	Stephen	Clarett	Ann	Caton
DE28	Jn	Newman	Frowinny	Edroup

1710

AP 9	Jn	Vinteman	Mary	Freeman
OC 3	Oliver	Pigott	Ann	Middleton
OC24	Thos	Brinkly	Eliz	Day
OC31	Wm	Perry	Sarah	Gilbert
NO19	Francis	Butterfield	Ann	Whittamore
NO24	Jn	Gray	Jane	Burnham
FE 2	Jn	Cupis	Judith	Albone
FE13	Wm	Harris	Eliz	Thomas
MR15	Mich	Taylor	Eliz	Hemming

1711

AU 9	Wm	Dean	Susan	Richardson
OC 1	Thos	Staunton	Alice	Thoadey
NO21	Jn	Philips	Mary	Hodges
DE 2	Jos	Osmonton	Eliz	Allen
FE10	Jn	Cooper	Mary	Cooper

§ ?Parish of wife only or both parties.

1711 [ctd.]

MR 4	Thos	Hall	Ann	Sharp

1712

MY 3	Edw	Jordan	Ann	Whiteman
MY 4	Rich	Richardson	Sarah	Tysoe
MY12	Rich	Vintener	Mary	Blows
MY29	Jn	Richardson	Eliz	Skilliter
JN12	Jn	Wortley	Mary	Cooper
JN15	Wm	Wortley	Eliz	Flemings
JN22	Rich	Richardson	Eliz	Underwood
JN30	Wm	Cooper	Mary	Fairy
FE12	Jn	Sexton	Ann	Tilcock

1713

MY 3	Rob	Hills	Eliz	Tayler,
		both of Potton.		
SE23	Jos	Shelton	Ann	Stanton
SE30	Wm	Cox	Ann	Fitton
		of Everton.		
OC12	Edw	Heynes	Eliz	Russell
		of Everton.		
NO11	Jas	Webster	Eliz	Wiggins

1714

JN10	Thos	Swetman	Ann	Watts
JL18	Jn	Skelton	Eliz	Nottingham
OC 5	Jn	Friers	Rebecca	Pollard
OC10	Jn	Killingworth	Eliz	Stanton
DE 3	Wm	Burd of Hatley	Jane	Rechford
JA27	Rob	Green	Dinah	East

1715

AP21	Jn	Underwood	Martha	Knott
AP21	Jas	Knott	Eliz	Underwood
SE29	Thos	Gillet	Ann	Brookes
SE29	Edw	Cave of	Mary	Carrington
		Newnham [in Bedford]		of Sandy
OC 3	David	Freeman	Ann	Barker
OC19	Jas	Steward	Jane	Eaton
OC29	Wm	Chandler	Susan	Hopkins
NO10	Thos	Pope	Eliz	Tilcock

1716

AP23	Wm	Pert	Eliz	Rolt
MY30	Jn	Yerril	Eliz	Andrews
SE30	Thos	Parker	Eliz	Guy
DE23	Jn	Arnold of	Mrs. Ann	Alston of
		St. Bridget alias St. Brides, London, apothecary.		this parish.

1717

JN 6	Edw	Ellit	Mary	Key
SE29	Francis	Hurst	Eliz	Ray
SE29	Jn	Thornton	Ann	Allen
FE24	Jn	Christmas	Mary	Randall

1718

AP14	Wm	Bromsall	Eliz	Tilcock
AU14	Rev. Mr. Thos Dodd		Mrs. Susan	Bradley
		of Conington, Hunts.		of Biggleswade
SE 1	Thos	Upchurch	Joanna	Steward
SE23	Wm	Tilcock	Hephzibah	Knott
SE27	Rich	Austin	Ann	Barker
SE29	Jn	Smith	Ann	Matthews
OC 6	Wm	Stokes	Sarah	Abraham
OC 9	Jas	Reynolds	Ann	Bennett
NO27	Francis	Merriweather		
		of Everton	Mary	Michborn

1719

OC 4	Wm	Street	Sarah	Wortley wid.
NO 3	Philip	Miles	Eliz	Willis

1719 [ctd.]

JA28	Thos	Cobb of Roxton	Frances	Stephens of Sandy.
MR 1	Dan	Squire	Mercy	Langley

1720

AP18	Wm	Richardson	Sarah	Gadde
MY 3	Thos	Cowper	Eliz	Spring
OC28	Wm	Christmas	Susan	Glover
NO10	Geo	Tingey	Jane	Key
FE 6	Matth	Puryer of Houghton Conquest	Mary	Bunyan

1721

AP 9	Thos	Wilson	Mary	Luck
AP11	Jn	Skilleter	Dorcas	Atkins
MY31	Stephen	Claret	Susan	Chandler
JN 7	Thos	Grey	Eliz	Bester
JL24	Wm	Batty of Lincoln's Inn, gent.	Frances	Dewbery of Sandy.
AU20	Jn	Swinsco	Edith	Aires
SE18	Rich	Thomas	Mary	Steward
DE24	Benj	Norman	Deborah	Glover
FE 5	Thos	Vinepresse	Eliz	Blain
FE 7	Jn	Bromsal	Eliz	Langley

1722

MR26	Jn	Reven	Mary	Allen
MR31	Jn	Plessington	Mary	Cannon
AP 2	Jn	Austen	Frances	Stapleton
AP 2	Abraham	Thurly	Ann	Cooper
JL29	Thos	Mitchbourn	Mary	Woodstock
DE 4	Wm	Tingey	Ann	Ball
JA24	Edw	Beetch	Ann	Grey

1723

AP21	Rob	Whitfield	Susan	Shipton
MY16	Jonathan	Odel	Eliz	Shipton
MY18	Matth	Puryer	Margt	Ray
JL 2	Thos	Head	Susan	Phillips
JL 7	Wm	Purry	Mary	Crane
JL22	Rich	Radwel	Eliz	Collison
SE 5	Jn	Clark	Ann	Shipton
SE10	Jn	Pepercorn	Barbara	Playwin [Plawin-T.]
OC13	Benj	Whiteman	Susan	Mitchbourn
DE29	Jn	Moreton	Eliz	Glover
FE11	Isaac	Haradine	Eliz	Squire

1724

AP 6	Rob	Huckle	Susan	Goss
MY 6	Thos	Vintener	Mary	Munton
MY10	Jn	Whiteman	Mary	Lyon
MY31	Jn	Smith	Ann	Browning
JN 4	Jn	Underwood	Eliz	Thurly
JN 7	Geo	Draper	Eliz	Lawford
JN26	Francis	Hurst	Eliz	Edmunds
JL 8	Thos	Maddy	Eliz	Edwards
SE27	Rob	Green	Alice	Browning
OC 1	Edw	Franklin	Mary	Pickin
OC 6	Wm	Norris	Ann	Burvil [?Burril]
OC25	Thos	Tingy	Mary	Richardson
NO22	Jn	Wells	Eliz	Lyon
DE 3	Thos	Johnson of Potton.	Jane	Friers of Sandy.

1725

MY10	Jn	Spring	Ann	Tittle
JN10	Thos	Blain	Mary	Cage
SE29	Jn	Blows	Susan	Green
OC 2	Jn	Mitchborn [Michbourn-T]	Sarah	Whiteman

1725 [ctd.]

NO15	Timothy	Stevens	Judith	Tilcock
NO15	Jn	Borne [Bone-T.]	Eliz	Ierland
NO18	Thos	Bromsall	Eliz	Cooper
JA 7	Rich	Dash	Ann	Grey

1726

AP10	Wm	Street	Eliz	Parrish
AP15	Wm	Silby	Ann	Browton
MY19	Edw	Sutton	Susan	Blayne
JL 3	Stephen	Harding	Cath	Middleton
SE 7	Jas	Warde	Mary	Rogers (lic)
JA12	Thos	Glover	Jane	Tingey

1727

OC22	Jn	Blows	Eliz	Barker
OC23	Thos	Muns	Eliz	Cage
NO 2	Jn	Gulifer	Sarah	Midelton

1728

[No Marriages recorded]

1729

MY 8	Jn	Bishop	Mary	Bowers (lic)
MY11	Jn	Stinson	Eliz	Brand
JN 8	Wm	Geives	Eliz	Freeman
JL 7	Rob	Rakwell	Ann	Broacher
SE23	Sam	Banes	Jane	Green
OC 4	Thos	Poape	Eliz	Lee
NO20	Wm	Freeman	Alice	Deare
DE11	Jn	Drabel	Sarah	Pearson (lic.)
FE 1	Jn	Smith	Sarah	Collip
FE 9	Jn	Fuller	Mary	Winwright

1730

MR30	Wm	Stokes	Sarah	Newill
MY 7	Wiseman	Tisoe	Eliz	Swinsco
	of Southoe [Hunts].		of Sandy.	
MY21	Wm	Odell	Eliz	Sale
JN 4	Wm	Cooper	Mary	Baisley (lic.)
JN28	Francis	Ludington	Mary	Langley
AU27	Jn	Crossey	Ann	Cook
OC 5	Wm	Geives	Martha	Redhead
OC21	Chris	Whitmore	Eliz	Bromsall
JA27	Benj	Norman	Eliz	Beedels
JA28	Thos	Skilliter	Eliz	Stratton
FE23	Sam	Sutton	Alice	Green

1731

AP19	Thos	Endersby	Eliz	Taylor
	of Biggleswade.		of Sandy.	
AP19	Edmd	Woodward	Ann	Hodge
OC 5	Thos	Haggis	Alice	Dennis
OC18	Wm	Squier	Mary	Richardson
	of Everton.		of Sandy.	
OC26	Jn	Yerril	Sarah	Payne
DE23	Jn	Bayment	Mary	Cook
DE30	Jn	Wells	Mary	Keech
	of Southill.		of Sandy.	
DE31	Hen	Galer	Eliz	Atterton
	of Northill.		of Sandy.	
JA16	Jn	Burrey	Martha	Keech
	of Biggleswade.		of Sandy (lic.)	
JA20	David	Sutton	Eliz	Roberts
FE 8	Rob	Harrad	Mary	Phillips

1732

AP18	Ellis	Cooper	Mary	Skilliter
AU14	Francis	Bacon	Jane	Spencer
OC 9	Geo	Simpson	Susan	Huckle
NO 7	Thos	Munns	Eliz	Winepress

1733

MR26	Jn	Johnson	Dinah	Stock
AU26	Jn	Fuller	Mary	Martin
AU28	Dan	Marshal	Ann	Beach
AU31	Jn	Sellis	Mrs. Edith	Astling
	of Blunham.			(lic.)
OC 8	Jn	Gordge	Sarah	Hurst
OC29	Thos	Cosyn	Susan	Whitfield
FE 3	Stephen	Favel	Rebecca	Noble

1734

JN 3	Jn	Glover	Eliz	Day
JN13	Paul	Marrat	Ann	Glover
JN30	Jermh	Marshall	Mary	Beedles
OC 3	Wm	Geives	Mary	Lantern
DE27	Jn	Sexton	Judith	Keeling
	of Sandy.		of Potton.	
DE30	Jn	Clayton	Susan	Thomas

1735

AP13	Jn	Blain	Ann	Chandler
JN23	Jn	Emery	Judith	Bishop
	of Potton.		[of Sandy†]	(lic.)
JN25	Hen	Geeves	Mary	Redhead
AU27	Thos	Compton	Ann	Reynolds
OC10	Wm	Freeman	Dinah	Wallis
OC13	Jos	Norman	Susan	Whiteman,
	of Biggleswade.			widow
NO 2	Thos	Retchford [Richford-T.]	Phillis	Dennis
MR 1	Jn	Purrey	Eliz	Bromsal, widow

1736

JN 1	Chas	Apthorp &	Hannah	Welch
	of St. Ives, Hunts.			(lic.)
OC24	Wm	Tilcock	Eliz	Hall
OC25	Jas	Rayment	Sarah	Glover
FE24	Geoffrey	Payne	Ann	Worland
FE24	Jn	Osmonton	Ann	Stewart
MR16	Thos	Wells	Kath	Smith (lic.)

1737

AP11	Jn	Lawson	Mary	Farrington
SE20	Wm	Clapham	Eliz	Newman
OC10	Thos	Wells	Eliz	Gray
OC11	Jn	Fage	Eliz	Sexton
NO17	Jn	Plessington	Mary	Wilson
NO25	Jn	Goss	Eleanor	Chandler
DE29	Thos	Woodham	Mary	Payn (lic.)
JA10	Jn	Lincoln	Martha	Breybrook
FE12	Thos	Vinteman	Eliz	Samms (lic.)

1738

AP 6	Jn	Gray	Cath	Crane
JL 9	Rich	Vintner	Sarah	Gulliver
JL23	Jn	Clarke	Susan	Nowell
SE28	Matth	Keep	Mary	Browning
JA16	Rob	Farrington	Ruth	Wood
	of Croxton, Hunts.		of Sandy.	

1739

AU19	Jn	Percivall	Eliz	Knott
	of Northampton.			(lic.)
OC23	Chas	Sandelins Lowing &	Eliz	Lovell
JA 5	Wm	Single	Mary	Payne

[End of Vol. III]

[VOLUME IV. 1740-1753]

AP20	Jas	Bonfield	Mary	Vintner
JN 5	Wm	Nelson	Mercy	Squire
OC16	Rich	Bright	Susan	Bishop

† Occurs only in B.T.

1740 [ctd.]

OC19	Wm	Christmas	Sarah	Cooper
NO30	Jas	Levitt	Mary	Lovell
DE10	Chris	Whitmore	Eliz	Dawson
JA 6	Rich	Carrington	Mary	Wortley
	of Potton.			(lic.)
FE 9	Jas	Jeeves	Eliz	Bromsall

1741

AP14	Jonathan	Freeman	Eliz	Underwood
SE 7	Jn	Prew	Susan	Green
DE24	Rich	Stafferton	Eliz	Maris
JA10	Thos	Mitchel	Mary	Pitt
JA17	Jn	Fuller	Eliz	Raby
FE16	Jn	Barker	Eliz	Glover
FE22	Thos	Glover	Mary	Cranfield

1742

AP30	Thos	Munns	Eliz	Swetman
MY27	Thos	Stanton	Eliz	Hoddey
JN10	Jn	Osmonton	Eliz	Redhead
AU25	Jn	Bluet	Margt	Langly
OC 4	Wm	Britt	Ann	Dennis
OC28	Philip	Bishop	Mary	Boston

1743

AP 7	Jos	Thomas	Ann	Dash
MY12	Jos	Jackson	Ann	Spring
JN21	Jn	Goods	Mary	Stratton
JL13	Rob	Hodge	Mary	Ravens
SE 2	Wm	Whitfield	Eliz	Tilcock
NO10	Jn	Blows	Eliz	Norman
JA29	Rich	Frank	Eliz	Wells
	of Eaton Socon.		of St.Paul, Bedford.	(lic.)
FE 6	Jas	Ayre	Jane	Hopkins

1744

MR30	Rich	Rolt	Mary	Crane
JN10	Jn	Skilliter	Ann	Cooper
NO11	Jn	Rolt	Ann	Austin
DE26	Wm	Cooper	Eliz	Austin
	of Northill.		of Sandy.	
JA11	Jn	Dunham	Sarah	Skinner
	of Tempsford.		of Sandy.	(lic.)

1745

AP20	Philip	Woodward	Hannah	Banes
SE22	Rob	Saunders	Eliz	Fox
SE26	Jn	Rumball	Ann	Thurly
	of Hitchin, Herts		of Sandy.	
SE30	Geoffrey	Gibson	Hannah	Clark
OC 1	Thos	Fowler	Ann	Thornton
JA29	Thos	Martin	Mary	Wiltshire
	of Little Staughton.		of Sandy.	(lic.)

1746

AP 5	Wm	Stanton	Mary	Goddard
AP 6	Jn	Fuller	Mary	Edroup
AP28	Wm	Blewit	Eliz	Banes
SE29	Jn	Tingey	Eliz	Crane
SE30	Thos	Stevenson	Mary	King
	of Tempsford.		of Sandy.	
OC 1	Rob	Haines	Sarah	Cooper
OC 2	Francis	Larkinson	Sarah	Braybrook
NO 4	Wm	Statton [Stratton-T.]	Eliz	Astwood
JA 1	Jos	Farr &	Ann	Hornsby
		of Tempsford		

1747

AP23	Wm	Goss	Eliz	Green

1747 [ctd.]

OC 4	Rich	Bolton	Sarah	Wilson
	of Eaton Socon.		of Sandy.	
DE 7	Wm	Morris	Martha	Banes
JA12	Thos	Field	Mary	Chandler
	of Everton.		of Tempsford.	(lic.)
FE16	Francis	Geives	Rebecca	Johnson

1748

MR26	Wm	Randall	Eliz	Leighton
				(lic.)
AP10	Wm	Tilcock	Rebecca	Adams
AP23	Thos	Abraham	Hannah	Dodkins
	of Willington.		of Sandy.	
MY 9	Valentine	Peer	Eliz	Richardson
	of Northill.		of Sandy.	
MY24	Francis	Bacon	Mary	Asplin
JN 9	Randal	Leach	Martha	Knott
	of St.Paul, Bedford.		of Sandy.	(lic.)

1749

MR30	Wm	Cooper	Eliz	Tree
MY21	Thos	Dunton	Sarah	Randall
MY27	Jn	Wortley	Eliz	Rozell
JN15	Jn	Cooper	Ann	Tilcock
JN30	Jn	Sexton	Eliz	Blowes
OC16	Isaac	Harradine	Eliz	Shelton
OC19	Thos	Cotton	Mary	Thornton

1750

AP17	Wm	Underwood	Sarah	Morris
MY30	Edmd	Woodward	Eliz	Stafferton
JN14	Sam	Fulbig	Mary	Buskin
	both of Caiso [Keysoe]			(lic.)
JA14	Geo	Leighton	Sarah	Sexton

1751

JN 7	Jn	Hurst	Eliz	Chaferby
				(lic.)
OC18	Thos	Cooper	Eliz	Tilcock
OC31	Rich	Huske,gent.	Mrs.Susan	Rugeley
	of St.Ives, Hunts.		of Potton	(lic.)
NO 7	Jn	Thornton	Ann	Smith
DE 9	Edmd	Powers	Ann	Whitson
	of Langford.		of Sandy.	

1752

MY18	Wm	Brit	Eliz	Moreton
JN 4	Wm	Odell	Eliz	Harding
SE28	Edw	Anderson	Mary	Ayre (lic.)
OC11	Jn	Sutton	Mary	Leighton
NO10	Jn	Fann	Cath	Warren
	of Silsoe.		of Elstow	(lic)
DE14	Sam	Sandon	Ann	Vinteman
	of Blunham.		of Sandy.	(lic.)

1753

FE18	Edw	Keep	Alice	Sawyer
FE19	Wm	Shepherd	Eliz	Stanton
AP11	Geo	Stubbing	Ann	Tilcock
	of Pulham Mary, Norfolk.		of Sandy	(lic.)
AP24	Wm	Winepress	Eliz	James
AP26	Jn	Blowes	Hannah	Harvey
AP30	Thos	Spring	Eliz	Bayment
MY13	Jos	Samms	Frances	Walker
				(lic.)
AU27	Thos	Barber	Susan	Ford
	of Northill		of Sandy.	
OC13	Wm	Asplin	Mary	Freshwater
	both of Roxton.			(lic.)

1753	NO 1	Warbis	Sutton	Eliz	Stevens
[ctd]	NO 2	Thos	Haines	Susan	Squire
	DE16	Wm	Tilcock	Mary	Brice

[End of Vol. IV]

[VOLUME V 1754-1802]

1754	JN28	Jn	Skilleter,§ widr.	Ann	Rich
	SE10	Ellis	Walker, widr.	Jane	Care, widow (lic)
	NO26	Jas	Farrow, widr.	Eliz	Bromsall
	DE 6	Wm	Skilleter	Martha	Browning, minor (lic.)
	DE10	Wm	Tatman (of Blunham)	Ann	Atterton, widow (lic)
1755	FE 5	Thos	Day	Sarah	Single
	MR31	Jos	Whittemore	Ann	Compton, with consent of parents.
	MY22	Benj	Moore (Denby, Yorkshire)	Ann	Smith
	JN29	Benj	Ward (Everton)	Eliz	Edwards
	SE10	Geo	Medley [signs "Meadley"]	Martha	Warby
	NO29	Thos	Cullip	Ann	Breybrook, widow
	DE31	Thos	Macanis (Blunham)	Eliz	Blowes
1756	JA24	Isaac	Edwards	Mary	Miles
	FE10	Thos	Fowler, widr.	Mary	Negus, widow.
	FE19	Jn	Single	Eliz	Skilleter, with consent of parents.
	MR 2	Wm	Yerill	Sarah	James
	AP22	Wm	Carey	Edith	Tilcock
	SE10	Wm	Ives, widr.	Mary	Newman, widow.
	OC14	Jn	Skilleter	Eliz	Smith
	NO11	Jn	Barker, widr.	Sarah	Say
	NO11	Thos	Haines, widr.	Eliz	Fisher
1757	FE10	Jos	Mason	Eliz	Day
	OC10	Thos	Burrough (Biggleswade)	Mary	Lisle
	OC14	Wm	Cooper (Little Barford)	Susan	Jeeve
	NO 3	Rob	Redhead	Ann	Carter
	NO 8	Wm	Ives	Susan	Fage, with consent of parents.
1758	JA 2	Jn	Perry	Ann	Walker, with consent of parents.
	JA 5	Jn	Allen	Honour	Stringer (lic.)
	JA 5	Thos	Jeeves	Sarah	Lowing, with consent of parents.
	JA26	Nich	Blewitt	Mary	Judd, with consent of parents.
	MR26	Hen	Bean (Biggleswade)	Mary	Savill, widow
	MY17	Wm	Skilleter, widr.	Mary	Armour, widow (lic.)
	JL20	Hen	White (of the chapelry of Denton, Northants)	Mary	Day
	JL24	Thos	Moreton	Eliz	Sawyer
	NO 1	Oliver	Nickless (Keyston, Hunts)	Eliz	Bishop (lic)
	NO30	Wm	Whitfield	Eliz	Retchford, with consent of parents.
	DE11	Jas	Pepper (Great Gransden, Hunts)	Eliz	Page
	DE15	Wm	Cousin	Sarah	Osmonton
1759	JA 7	Ellis	Walker, widr.	Eliz	Skilliter
	JA18	Jn	Cooper, widr.	Sarah	Tear
	FE 6	Jos	Wells	Constance	West
	AP21	Jn	King, widr.	Eliz	Hansell
	AP21	Jn	Blain	Mary	Gygell, with consent of parents.
	JL29	Jn	Draper, widr.	Eliz	Goss, widow
	OC10	Wm	Simpson	Ann	Albone
	OC12	Roger	Leighton	Eliz	Pike
	NO 1	Rob	Redhead, widr.	Eliz	King
	NO 7	Wm	Smith	Mary	Cullip
	DE 3	Thos	Northfield (Sutton)	Eliz	Simpson
	DE12	Edw	Sutton	Mary	Banes
1760	JA10	Jos	Pepper	Mary	Odell
	FE19	Rich	Richardson, widr. (Potton)	Jane	Ward, widow

§ From 1754 onwards, all parties are of Sandy unless otherwise stated.

1760 [ctd.]	FE19	Rob	Shareman [Shearman-T], by certificate from Potton.	Eliz	Boan [Born-T.]
	MY 5	Wm	Andrew (Blunham)	Eliz	Glover
	AU17	Jn	Upchurch	Mary	Retchford
	OC 7	Timothy	Stevens, widr.	Alice	Keep
	OC30	Wm	Whittemore	Lydia	Pope
	NO13	Jos	Willis (St. Paul, Bedford)	Mary	Collins [signs 'Collin'] (lic)
1761	JA 8	Chas	Massey (Potton)	Mary	Hodge
	JA20	Wm	Banes	Ann	Armour
	JL19	Jn	Dean, widr. (Northill)	Eliz	Stratton, widow
	SE18	Wm	Boyer, widr.	Mary	Rolt
	NO26	Jn	Ball	Dorcas	Kefford
	DE10	Jn	Cooper	Rebecca	Harodine
1762	FE12	Jos	Kately (Roxton)	Sarah	Gilbert
	AP 4	Jn	Summerly	Agnes	Carruthers (lic)
	MY 6	Wm	Apperly (Potton)	Judith	Carter
	SE30	Thos	Goldsmith, widr. (Baldock, Herts)	Rebecca	Huntbach, widow (lic)
	OC14	Thos	Clark (Northill)	Ann	Bishop
	DE17	Thos	Fowkes	Sarah	Squire (lic)
1763	JA16	Thos	Maling, widr.	Alice	Sutton, widow
	AP 8	Thos	Harding	Mary	Sutton
	SE18	David	Wilson, widr. (Great Gransden, Hunts)	Judith	Bunting, widow (lic)
	SE20	Thos	Haggis	Hannah	Dean
	OC10	Thos	Munns	Sarah	Saunders (Great Barford) (lic.)
	NO18	Thos	Cullip, widr.	Eliz	Redhead, widow
	NO18	Sam	Baldwin	Frances	Ball
1764	JA 5	Jn	Disher	Mary	Pope
	JA16	Thos	Pope	Ann	Cullip, with consent of parents.
	FE 2	Jn	Simons	Jane	Retchford
	FE13	Jas	Lawson	Rachel	Keep, with consent of parents.
	AP23	Roger	Leighton	Mary	Osmonton
	MY19	Rob	Craft	Sarah	Retchford [signs "Richford"]
	MY24	Jn	Fage	Mary	Ayre
	JN20	Jonathan	Freeman, widr	Martha	Morris, widow
	JL 5	Matth	Banes	Mary	Armour
	OC 6	Thos	Allen	Ann	Smith (lic.)
	OC10	Rich	Daniel	Ann	Barker, with consent of parents.
	NO 4	Wm	Sutton	Eliz	Skilleter
	DE24	Thos	West	Ann	Cooper
1765	AP 8	Jermh	Merchant	Mary	Massey, widow
	JN 6	Jn	Cullip, widr	Ann	Winepress, widow
	OC10	Isaac	Barber (Keysoe)	Faith	Clayton
	OC11	Wm	Livet, widr.	Mary	Keep
	OC19	Wm	Christmas	Mary	Bentley (lic.)
	NO14	Jn	Ratford (Bassingbourn, Cambs)	Mary	Cooper
	NO23	Mich	Bentley	Eliz	Goods
	DE28	Jas	Dean, widr. (Everton)	Eliz	Pain, widow
1766	AP 3	Jn	Mariss, widr.	Susan	Pope
	MY19	Thos	Fowler, widr	Eliz	King, widow
	DE19	Rich	Edwards	Jane	Miles, with consent of parents.
1767	MY10	Thos	Jeeves, widr	Mary	Allen (lic)
	JL30	Jn	Goss	Edith	Edmunds
	OC 6	Edw	Sutton (Northill)	Mary	Martin (lic.), with consent of parents
	OC 8	Jn	Goods, widr.	Mary	Sanders, widow
	OC11	Thos	Brittain, widr. (Potton)	Eliz	Lowing, widow
	OC15	Sam	Surquet	Frances	Barber
	NO 4	Wm	Burr (Potton)	Eliz	Goddard (lic.)
	DE22	Thos	Spring, widr.	Eliz	Haggis
	DE24	Jn	Stanton, widr	Sarah	Skilleter, widow
1768	MR 4	Wm	Jeeve	Eliz	Lincoln (lic)
	AP17	Rich	Taylor (Southill)	Mary	Powell, widow (lic.)
	JN13	Wm	Fitzjohn (Potton)	Mary	James
	DE 9	Nich	Blewitt, widr.	Ann	Revesden

1769	FE 3	Jas	Judd, widr.	Eliz	Street
	AP 1	Jn	Yerrell	Lucy	Lincoln
	JN30	Jn	Sutton	Eliz	Martin (lic.), with consent of guardian
	OC11	Jas	Lamb	Frances	Perry
	OC13	Jn	Purser	Eliz	Odell
	OC20	Jn	Simons, widr.	Mary	Cooper
	OC21	Jos	Whitamore, widr.	Ann	Simpson, widow
	NO 3	Jn	Single, widr.	Mary	Foster (lic.)
	NO16	Wm	Skilleter	Susan	Blain
	DE12	Wm	Haggis	Mary	Underwood, widow
1770	JA23	Wm	Fage	Eliz	Hall
	AP21	Jn	Sutton, widr.	Ann	Breybrook
	JN 4	Jn	Hodge	Mary	Fage
	JN17	Wm	Stanton	Ellen	Brown
	AU12	Jn	Jackson	Mary	Ives
	OC12	Wm	Goss[Goase--T],widr.(Northill)	Mary	Swinscow (lic.)
	OC26	Wm	Drable	Sarah	Cooper widow
	NO20	Thos	Upchurch (Hinxworth,Herts)	Sarah [Ann--T]	Carrington
1771	JA13	Rob	Shearman	Ann	Bromsall, widow
	FE26	Thos	Ayers, widr.	Mary	Bowyer, widow (lic)
	SE 7	Thos	Dilley	Ann	Miles
	OC 8	Jn	Leach	Mary	Smith (lic)
	OC15	Wm	Lawson	Eliz	Manyweather
	NO11	Jn	Dawson	Eliz	Hodge
	DE22	Benj	Tilcock, widr.	Hannah	Sturviden [Sturdivant-T.]
1772	JA 6	Edw	Collins, widr	Sarah	Dunton, widow
	JA 8	Sam	Long	Eliz	Boan [Born-T.]
	JA15	Wm	Dobson, widr.	Eliz	Colman, widow (lic.)
	MY22	Wm	Dawson (Wootton)	Mary	Banes
	AU27	Rich	Bishop	Sarah	Croft [signs "Craft"]
	SE14	Wm	Knot	Sarah	Randall (lic), with consent of parents.
	NO 5	Jos	Dawson	Jane	Lincoln
	NO16	Thos	Thomson [signs "Thompson"]	Mary	Jeives
1773	JA 5	Wm	Cooper	Eliz	Fage
	JN13	Wm	Underwood	Eliz	Spring
	JL19	Thos	Fage	Eliz	Hickley
	OC18	Thos	Jeive [Jeeves-T]	Ann	Robinson
	OC25	Sam	Bailey (Buckden, Hunts)	Eliz	Christmas
	NO 8	Geo	Lincoln (Biggleswade)	Ann	Banes
	DE 9	Thos	Walker, widr.	Sarah	Yerrill, widow
	DE29	Thos	Coleman	Eliz	Cooper, widow
1774	FE 8	Jn	Underwood, widr.	Jane	Christmas, widow
	NO 8	Sam	Surquet, widr.	Eliz	Turk
	NO22	Ellis	Walker, widr.	Mary	Keep, widow
1775	JA 3	Geo	Kitchin (Potton)	Eliz	Dobson (lic)
	JA28	Wm	Barr (Southill)	Mary	Spring
	MY13	Ellis	Cooper	Sarah	Bentley
	MY21	Jn	Sutton, widr.	Eliz	Malin, widow
	AU20	Jn	Scarborough Perry	Mary	Spring
	AU31	Edw	Smith, widr. (Potton)	Jane	Madely [Madey-T.]
	SE 8	Thos	Merryweather, widr.	Lucy	Bailey, widow (lic.)
	SE12	Thos	Atterton	Ann	Allen, widow (lic)
	SE25	Jn	Miles	Edith	Cary, widow
	OC19	Thos	Pinner (Potton)	Ann	Jeives
1776	JA12	Geo	Breybrook	Sarah	Perry
	JA18	Wm	Banes	Mary	Hales [signs "Hale"]
	FE10	Jn	Glover	Mary	Edmonds
	AP14	Wm	Freeman	Ann	Sells
	MY10	Wm	Peers	Mary	Parker
	JL22	Jos	Madlock [signs "Medlock"] (Blunham)	Sarah	Stevenson
	AU14	Isaac	Edwards, widr.	Ann	Leighton
	AU25	Chas	Carter (Everton)	Sarah	Austin
	OC10	Rich	Richardson	Mary	Harden
	OC10	Jn	West (Biggleswade)	Mary	Cannon
	OC17	Jn	Barker	Eliz	Dawson

1777	JL28	Thos	Fowler, widr.	Jane	Christmass, widow
	OC 2	Thos	Clark (Sutton)	Susan	Flanders
	OC11	Jn	Case	Ann	Sanders
	OC12	Jas	Underwood	Sarah	Hart
	OC14	Jn	Brookbanks, widr.	Sarah	Skilliter
	OC21	Jas	Rowney	Eliz	Cooper
	DE10	Turner	Squire	Mary	Huet [signs 'Hewitt'] (lic.)
1778	JA13	Oliver	Musick, widr.(Northill)	Mary	Huckle
	MR 1	Jas	Fage	Eliz	Blain
	JN 8	Jn	Crossley	Sarah	Thomson
	JL 3	Rob	Cooper	Ann	West, widow
	SE 7	Wm	Thurly	Eliz	Carrington
	SE29	Jn	Longland, widr.	Eliz	Dash
	OC11	Wm	Brotherton	Susan	Spring
	OC11	Thos	Jylions	Eliz	Nash
	OC14	Wm	Saby	Ann	Newell
	OC18	Thos	Lawson	Ann	Merryweather
	NO22	Jn	Odell	Sarah	Skilliter
	DE17	Rich	Bower (Shefford)	Ann	Anderson (lic.)
1779	JA26	Thos	Underwood	Ann	Daniel, widow
	JA31	Wm	Edmonds	Lucy	Skilliter
	FE 8	Jn	Woodward, widr.	Martha	Spring
	MR25	Thos	Martin, widr.	Eliz	Blewit [signs "Blewett"](lic.)
	AP 5	Jn	Christmass	Eliz	Hodge
	MY24	Dan	Jackson	Eliz	Knight
	JL12	Timothy	Potton (Blunham)	Eliz	Yerrill
	JL19	Wm	Gilbert (Roxton)	Mary	Barker
	OC 2	Thos	Dilley, widr.(Langford)	Mary	Single, widow (lic.)
	OC 2	Rob	Summerfeild, widr.	Ann	Carter, widow
	OC15	Jos	More [signs "Moore"]	Hannah	Brown
	DE29	Sam	Mann	Eliz	Barker
1780	MY15	Jn	Bone (Willington)	Ann	Yerrill
	MY15	Jn	Dunton	Eliz	Edmonds
	JL18	Wm	Breybrook, widr.	Frances	Baldwin, widow (lic)
	AU21	Jas	Scofeild (All Saints, Northampton), widr.	Eliz	Smith (lic.)
	OC13	Jn	Waller (Southill)	Mary	Plowman
	NO 3	Thos	Cotton, widr.	Mary	Clark
	DE 6	Jas	Arnold (Bygrave, Herts)	Sarah	Andrews (lic)
1781	JN27	Wm	Thomson (Caxton, Cambs)	Ann	Cooper (lic.)
	AU 6	Thos	Maling	Mary	Christie
	SE 4	Sam	Endersby	Susan	Roberts
	OC14	Wm	Thorpe	Jemima	Huckle, widow
1782	MY27	Thos	Garner (Northill)	Sarah	Barber
	JN20	Jonas	Galer	Eliz	Andrew (lic)
	AU 9	Jn	Thody (Blunham)	Eliz	Wells
	AU21	Geo	Dumbleton (Temsford)	Eliz	Hopkins (lic.)
	OC15	Wm	Tittle (Northill)	Sarah	Simpson
	NO18	Thos	Hart	Mary	Hodge, widow
	NO27	Thos	Cooper	Eliz	Surquet
	NO27	Wm	Ball	Mary	Brown
	DE 1	Jn	Ashwell	Susan	Clayton
	DE 5	Jn	Harwood (Biggleswade)	Eliz	Parker, a minor, with consent of George Parker, father. (lic.)
1783	JA20	Wm	Freeman, widr.	Mary	Ball (lic.)
	FE20	Sam	Sutton	Eliz	Surquet, widow
	AP26	Francis	Jeives [signs "Geves"],widr.	Alice	Hart
	FE24	Jos	Dunton	Sarah	Leighton
	AP26	Jn	Chappell, widr.	Alice	Breybrook
	JN 6	Sam	Yerrill, widr.	Mary	Norman
	SE 7	Thos	Odell	Eliz	Breybrook
	DE18	Jn	Ayeres [signs "Ayres"] (Wrestlingworth)	Ann	Chassam (lic.)
1784	FE16	Wm	Shaw	Ann	Darlow
	AP12	Thos	Price, widr.	Sarah	Dilly, widow (lic.)
	JL 6	Jn	Richardson (Northill)	Mary	Barber, widow
	NO18	David	Sutton	Mary	Skilleter
	NO25	Wm	Haines	Martha	Lincoln

1784	DE25	Wm	Winepress	Judith	Ball
[ctd]	DE25	Hen	Lawson	Mary	Peers
1785	FE15	Jas	Bourne	Rebecca	Cooper
	MR 1	Benj	More [signs "Moore"]	Jemima	Blewit [signs "Blewett"](lic)
	MR23	Jn	Jeives	Ann	Sutton
	AP12	Thos	Hill (Blunham)	Hannah	Bunting
	AP22	Hen	Harrodine, widr	Eliz	Cooper
	MY15	Wm	Morton, widr	Ann	Edwards, widow
	JN27	Jas	Edmonds, widr	Eunice	Cullip
	JN30	Thos	Crout (Biggleswade)	Eliz	Eaton
	AU28	Hen	Daws	Deborah	Banes
	OC 8	Edwd	Saunders	Eliz	Thody, widow
	NO11	Hen	Coy	Ann	Underwood
	NO27	Peter	Croote	Eliz	Odell
1786	JA 4	Jn	Risely (Biggleswade)	Susan	Spring
	JA11	Wm	Tingay	Thomasin	Tilcock
	JA30	Jos	Trewing§	Lydia	Whittamore
	FE 6	Jn	Morris	Hannah	Fisher
	FE13	Wm	Larman	Martha	Hooper
	AP 5	Jos	Cooper	Sarah	Everit, widow
	MY10	Jn	Spring	Eliz	Dunton (lic)
	MY15	Wm	Gillions	Bathsheba	Lee
	AU31	Wm	Wharton, widr.	Sarah	Bowyer, widow
	SE26	Wm	Fowler (St.Neots, Hunts)	Susan	Banes (lic)
	OC27	Jn	Dawsett (St.Paul,Bedford)	Mary	Bunting (lic)
	NO27	Rob	Whitfeild	Jemima	Spring
	DE 4	Brian	Baines [signs "Banes"]	Mary	Sutton
1787	JA 9	Wm	Randall	Edith	Edrop
	AP 9	Wm	Cooper	Eliz	Sutton
	AP 9	Wm	Day (Eyeworth)	Eliz	Cannon
	JL15	Wm	Whittamore [signs "Whittemore"]	Sarah	Ives
	JL16	Thos	Smith	Eliz	Barnsdale
	SE 2	Roger	Johnson (Potton)	Mary	Livett
	SE 7	Jn	Skilliter	Ruth	Hulse
	OC12	Jas	Walker	Eliz	Chambers
	OC28	Jas	Freeman	Mary	Selby
1788	FE21	Matth	Randall	Ann	Bailey
	MY18	Jas	Banes	Eliz	Knightley (lic)
	JN27	Thos	Ayers	Eliz	Randall
	JL21	Hale	Squire	Eliz	Skilliter
	SE 4	Wm	Whittamore	Ann	Hodge
	OC20	Jn	Goss, widr	Ann	Fage
	DE14	Isaac	Harodine	Ann	Franklin (lic)
1789	JA 4	Jermh	Marshall, widr	Mary	Fage, widow
	JA22	Francis	Powell (St.Mary, Bedford)	Ann	Gibbs
	FE16	Thos	Ellis, widr.(Potton)	Rachel	Giles (lic)
	AP11	Wm	Gorge (Biggleswade)	Eliz	Minkes
	MY 3	Jas	Hewes (Flitton-with-Silsoe)	Mary	Walker
	JL 9	Wm	Edmonds, widr	Edith	Cooper
	OC11	Wm	Nothingham	Ann	Umney
	OC11	Thos	Cotton, widr.	Ann	Mace, widow
1790	MR16	Rich	Fisher, widr.(Colmworth)	Alice	Fuller (lic)
	MR21	Wm	Randall	Martha	Fage
	AP 5	Wm	Reynolds (St.Dunstan-in-the-West,London)	Abigail	Hall (lic)
	AP19	Jas	Jeives, widr	Susan	Fisher
	MY 3	Sellis	Ayeres [signs "Ayers"]	Avery	Thomas (lic)
	MY 3	Hen	Beal	Ann	Childs, widow
	MY16	Rob	Orford	Sarah	Barratt
	MY21	Philip	Simont (Potton)	Ann	Allen (lic)
	OC 2	Chris	Clark, widr.	Jemima	Banes (lic)
	OC13	Geo	Millard	Ann	Upchurch
	NO 8	Wm	King	Mary	Bromsall
	NO14	Wm	Male	Sarah	Ward
	NO17	Jn	Christmass	Ann	Ayeres [signs"Ayres"] (lic)
	NO25	Wm	Skilliter	Eliz	Bailey

* Written above "Thomas" struck through; signs only by mark.
§ The marriage entry gives "of this parish", but the banns gives "of Gamlingay."

1791	JA 4	Jn	Bywaters	Eliz	Whittamore
	JA30	Wm	Jeives	Mary	Clemens
	FE12	Wm	Smith (Everton)	Sarah	Norman
	AP 5	Thos	Walker	Hannah	Dean
	JN 6	Jn	Odell, widr.(Potton)	Eliz	Croote, widow
	JN 6	Wm	Ives	Sarah	White
	AU14	Jn	Daniel	Mary	Whittamore
	OC12	Jn	Papworth	Susan	Blain
	OC16	Wm	Blain	Edith	Goss
	OC21	Jn	Barratt (Gwinass, Cornwall)	Ann	More [signs"Moore"] (lic)
	DE21	Jn	Hawkins (Biggleswade)	Sarah	Coxall
1792	JA30	Jn	Riley (St.Mary, Bedford)	Susan	Tingay
	JL22	Thos	Haggis	Eliz	Coleman, widow
	OC28	Jn	Goss	Susan	Hill
	DE26	Rich	Mantlel [signs"Mantel"] (Blunham)	Hannah	Banes
1793	MY 3	Wm	Blewit [signs"Blewett"]	Cath	Line (Grosvenor Place, St. George, Westminster)(lic
	MY16	Geo	Street (Cardington)	Eliz	Sandon
	JN27	Thos	Gilyons, widr.	Susan	Hudson
1794	JA 7	Jas	Gore	Ann	Breese
	JA25	Jas	Cocking alias Cockaine	Rebecca	Knott (lic.)
	FE27	Jas	Jeives	Ann	Housden
	AP26	Thos	Blain	Ann	Blain
	MY 8	Sam	Surquet	Susan	Warr, widow (Ampthill)
	JN 9	Wm	King	Mary	Brookbanks, widow
	JN22	Wm	Blain	Martha	Yerrill
	OC21	Jn	Tilcock	Ann	Clark
1795	MY 4	Thos	Cullip	Ann	West
	MY23	Jn	Auton (Toseland, Hunts)	Eliz	Inskip
	MY25	Chas	Jeeves	Eliz	Haggis (Potton)
	JN30	Thos	Cooper	Mary	Sale [signs"Salle"]
	NO 8	Jn	Bailey	Eliz	Dawson
	NO11	Geo	Lawson	Ann	Morton, widow
1796	FE15	Wm	Emery (Potton)	Mary	Spring
	JL31	Edw	Baldwin	Eliz	Fage
	OC16	Jas	Norton	Mary	Barley
	OC17	Jn	Goodchild (Eaton Socon)	Mary	Lawson
	OC18	Stephen	Lawson	Eliz	Marshall
	NO 1	Thos	Chamberlain	Eliz	Cullip
	DE 2	Jas	Whitfeild	Eliz	Martin, widow (lic.)
	DE 5	Jn	Merrington	Susan	Gylions, widow
1797	FE28	Adam	Breed (Biggleswade)	Ann	Saunders
	SE 5	Jn	Ball	Sarah	Dawson
	OC11	Thos	Skilleter	Mary	Sutton (lic.)
	OC12	Geo	Underwood	Susan	Gray
	OC15	Thos	Hoddle	Sarah	Cockayne, widow
	NO 4	Rob	Sexton (St.Brides, London)	Mary	Daniel (lic.)
	NO22	Wm	Blain, widr.	Eliz	Dawson
	NO30	Martin	Sutton	Sophia	Baxter (lic.)
	DE 4	Solomon	Day, widr.(Biggleswade)	Sarah	Odell, widow
1798	FE24	Sam	Ward (St.Margaret,Westminster, Middx)	Edith	Sutton (lic.)
	MR12	Jos	Dean (St.Mary, Bedford)	Mary	Carter
	MR13	Jn	Odell	Sarah	Simons
	MR15	Thos	Jackson	Lucy	Baxter
	JN23	Wm	Thimbleby (Doddington, Cambs)	Ann	Thomson (lic.)
	JL 7	Jn	Dodson	Sarah	Skilliter
	JL16	Wm	Barker	Ann	Smith
	SE 6	Geo	Anderson	Eliz	Geeves (lic.)
	SE10	Thos	Nelson	Eliz	Humbley
	SE28	Wm	Marshall	Ann	Lawson
	OC16	Wm	Ball	Mary	Carroll
	DE27	Jn	Chappell	Charlotte	Deare
1799	MY 4	Wm	Keep, widr.	Alice	Crow, widow
	MY29	Jn	Munns	Jemima	Munns
	OC14	Rob	Nelson	Eliz	Green
	DE 2	Rob	Surquet	Martha	Whitfeild

1800	FE 3	Hen	Herbert	Eliz	Hills
	AP16	Geo	Jackson	Mary	Dawson
	MY25	Wm	Cozens (Biggleswade)	Martha	Odell
	OC27	Sam	Larkinson	Jane	Breybrook
	NO12	Wm	Breybrook	Ann	Briggs
1801	JA 8	Jn	Freshwater (Great Barford)	Eliz	Boane
	JA22	Wm	Larkinson	Eliz	Surquet
	MR 3	Jn	Maddams (Clophill)	Mary	Jeives
	AP 3	Wm	Christmas	Mary	Sheffeild
	AP 5	Wm	Wilson (Biggleswade)	Mary	Glover
	SE18	Jn	Mason (Old Warden)	Eliz	Lincoln
	SE21	Jas	Ashley	Eliz	Langfeild (lic.)
	SE24	Wm	Thorn (Kiverton, Yorkshire)	Lucy	King (lic.)
	OC 4	Geo	Sutton	Mary	Whitehead (lic.)
	NO 2	Jos	James	Hannah	Jeives
	NO12	Wm	Cooper	Sarah	Cobourne
	NO26	Jas	Bunyan (Campton)	Jane	Munns
1802	MY 7	Jn	Mace	Sarah	Peers

[End of Vol.V]

[VOLUME VI. 1802-1812]

1802	JN 6	Rich	Fage	Frances	Blain
	JL19	Abraham	Axam (Northill)	Rebecca	Blain
	SE14	Wm	Mays, widr.	Mary	Disher
	OC10	Wm	Emery, widr.	Eliz	Cannon (lic.)
	OC22	Sam	Selby (Northill)	Eliz	Goss
	NO25	Thos	Skilliter	Susan	Auton
	DE10	Jn	Waller	Martha	Larkins
1803	JA10	Wm	Jackson	Sarah	Edwards
	JA25	Wm	Dobson, minor, with consent of parents.	Sarah	Rouse (lic.)
	FE 9	Eustace	Merryweather	Cath	Howard
	MY18	Thos	Tibballs (Weston, Lincolnshire)	Mary	Thorn
	MY19	Wm	Rodes	Eliz	Blewit
	MY27	Edw	Bayley [signs "Bailey"]	Susan	Sutton (lic.)
	JL18	Francis	Jeives	Charlotte	Lawson
	AU 9	Edw	Gibbons (Bottisham, Cambs)	Eliz	Dobson (lic.)
	SE19	Edw	Peacock, jun. (Thurleigh)	Charlotte	Skinner (lic.)
	OC 3	Jn	Tilcock, widr	Ann	Godfrey (lic.)
	OC 9	Rich	Bailey	Ann	Harmer (lic.)
	OC12	Jas	Cooper, widr. (Roxton)	Eliz	Lawson, widr.
	NO11	Jas	Hillsden, widr.	Ann	Hardwick
	NO24	Thos	Edwin (Limehouse, Middx)	Eliz	Lawson
1804	JA13	Jas	Page	Eliz	Medlock (lic.)
	AP 6	Edw	Sutton	Mary	Bean
	AP19	Jas	Sutton	Cath	Barker
	SE13	Jas	Edwards	Ann	Surquet
	OC15	Jermh	Arnold (Biggleswade)	Eliz	Pope
	OC21	Jn	Skilliter	Sarah	Whittamore
	NO14	Wm	Briggs	Martha	Cobourne
	NO20	Jos	Baldock, widr.	Ann	Cockayne
1805	FE26	Wm	Lyles	Eliz	Coleman
	MY10	Wm	Odell	Sarah	Feilding §
	MY23	Thos	Winepress, widr.	Ann	Jeives, widow
	OC13	Jn	Chappell, widr.	Eliz	Lawson, widow (lic.)
	OC14	Thos	Lawson	Ann	Millard
	NO 5	Thos	Denton	Sarah	Cooper
	DE 8	Jn	Gurney	Susan	Jeives
1806	JA20	Thos	Spring	Lucy	Malin
	AP10	Jos	Keep, widr.	Susan	Vickars, widow
	AP14	Edw	Ball	Sarah	Stanton
	MY15	Wm	Sandon	Cath	Shatgutt [signs "Shadgett"] (lic.)
	MY27	Sam	Musick	Hannah	Jackson
	JN16	Wm	Richardson	Eliz	Baines, widow
	JL21	Rich	Medlock	Mary	Fage
	OC13	Jn	Leech (Biggleswade)	Eliz	Cooper

§ The marriage entry gives "of this parish", but the banns gives "of Potton."

1806	OC20	Jn	Peel (Little Gransden, Cambs)	Jane	Lawson
[ctd.]	OC20	Wm	Miles	Eliz	Peel
	DE30	Barnardiston Nelson		Mary	Knott (lic.)
1807	FE26	Rich	Francklin, esq. (Gray's Inn, Middx)	Judith Reddall Monoux	(lic)
	FE27	Wm	Allen	Margt	Dorrington
	JL 7	Jas	Millar [signs "Miller"] (St. Mary, Lambeth, Surrey)	Sarah	Sutton (lic.)
	JL15	Wm	Carey, widr. (Blunham)	Sarah	Heath, widow
	SE27	Jn	Boane, widr.	Jane	Betts
1808	AP18	Geo	Anderson	Martha	Underwood
	JN14	Wm	Boane	Eliz	Jeives
	AU30	Jas	Cooper	Sarah	Cooper
	SE 1	Sam	Cooper	Eliz	Knott
	SE12	Wm	Redley	Hannah	Larkins
	OC 7	Geo	Darnell	Ann	Darnell (Northill)
	OC24	Jas	Titmass (Watton, Herts)	Ann	Sutton (lic.)
	DE22	Thos	Odell	Maria	Mace
	DE29	Chas	Ball	Lucy	Haines
1809	FE 9	Jn	Harrodine	Eliz	Sale (lic.)
	AP 9	Jn	Smith	Lucy	Butcher
	SE29	Sam	Tingay (Northill)	Ann	Tilcock
	OC16	Jn	Underwood	Sarah	Skilliter
	OC18	Sam	Macklin	Susan	Whitfeild
	NO14	Rob	Lord	Maria	Medlock
	NO20	Jas	Larkins	Sarah	Baker
	NO28	Wm	Barrett	Ann	Bywaters
	DE26	Wm	Knight [signs "Knights"]	Eliz	Squires (lic.)
	DE31	Jn	Wagstaff, widr. (Northill)	Mary	Huckle, widow
1810	JA 1	Sam	Ball	Rebecca	Cooper
	JA 5	Sam	Bransome (Meppershall)	Sarah	Blain
	FE26	Wm	King, widr.	Ann	Conington [signs "Cunnington"], widow (lic.)
	MR 2	Sam	Banes	Harriet	Edwards (lic.)
	MR18	Thos	Thorn	Sarah	Jeives [signs "Jeeves"]
	NO 3	Thos	Pinner	Eliz	Harris
	NO 7	Wm	Whitfeild, widr.	Susan	Surquet, widow
1811	AP29	Thos	Malin	Ann	Underwood
	MY15	Jabez	Dean	Mary	Darnell
	JN13	Hen	Jeives [signs "Jeeves"]	Edith	Cooper
	JN16	Chas	Nelson	Charlotte	Smith (lic.)
	JL23	Sam	Surquet	Eliz	Haines
	JL23	Chas	Crutchley (Ravensthorpe, Northants)	Lucy	Spring
	AU31	Sam	Lincoln	Sarah	Whitfeild
	SE24	Edw	Lawson	Susan	Surquet
	SE25	Jn	Gudgeon [signs "Gudgin"] (Haynes)	Eliz	More [signs "Moore"] (lic.)
	OC12	Thos	Foster	Susan	Fage
	OC16	Jn	Darnell	Mary	James
	OC29	Jn	Richardson	Eliz	Young
	NO24	Thos	Parnes	Mary	Sutton
	DE25	Wm	Tilcock	Lucy	Simonds
1812	JA 8	Wm	Thurley	Eliz	Green
	MY15	Jos	Mason (St. Mary-le-bone, Middx)	Margt	Gifford (lic.)
	JN 7	Rob	Knight	Sarah	Boben (lic.)
	AU 2	Thos	Parkins	Eliz	Keate
	OC 8	Wm	Ricket	Mary	Dilley (Dunton) (lic.)
	NO30	Jn	Blewit	Mary Ann	Pheasant

[End of Vol. VI]

BANNS: 1754-1812*

1754	DE 1§	Nich	Blewet	Martha	Browning

* Only those entries which are absent from the Marriages have been extracted from the Banns. As with Marriages, all parties are of the home parish except where otherwise stated. For general remarks on Banns entries, see Preface to Vol. V.

§ The last of the three dates of publication of the Banns is given in this copy.

1755	OC 5	Rich	Newman	Margt	Woodward (Northill)
1756	FE29	Rich	Miles	Mary	Webb (Gamlingay, Cambs)
	MY30	Sam	Banes	Lucie	Saint-John Clarke (Little Barford)
	AU22	Jn	Plowright	Mary	Harper (Northill)
	NO 7	Wm	Spring	Mary	Gilbert (Everton)
	DE 5	Jn	Hale (Dunton)	Mary	Carter
1757	MY29	Thos	Day, widr.	Cath	Haynes, widow (Eaton Socon)
	JL24	Geo	Leighton, widr.	Sarah	Gillions (Northill)
	JL31	Thos	Single, widr.	Eliz	Leighton, widow (Stotfold)
1759	AP 8	Wm	Farr	Lucy	Cooper (Everton)
	SE23	Roger	Leighton	Eliz	Pike
	OC14	Simon	Page	Mary	Wells (St.Paul, Bedford)
1760	*	Roger	Leighton	[blank]	Osmonton
	**	Jonathan Freeman, widr.		Martha	Morris, widow
	AP20	Benj	Tilcock	Eliz	Mason (Eaton Socon)
	SE28	Wm	Bromsall	Ann	Collins (Buckden, Hunts)
1761	NO 1	Wm	Levit	Martha	[blank] (Great Barford)
1763	JN 5	Jn	Keep	Eliz	Jakes (Biggleswade)
	OC 9	Cornelius Pope, widr.		Ann	Darling (Northill)
	OC 9	Rob	Summerfield	Jane	Rignall (Goldington)
	OC 9	Jas	Randall	Sarah	Harris (Potton)
	OC 9	Jn	Umney	Eliz	Robinson (Blunham)
	OC30	Wm	Tilcock	Sarah	Shelton (Northill)
	NO13	Jos	Munns	Eliz	Sole (Everton)
	DE18	Jn	Underwood, widr.	Eliz	Thorn (Biggleswade)
1764	FE12	Jn	Cozen	Sarah	Tilcock (Baldock, Herts)
	AP22	Jn	Maris	Eliz	Lovill (Blunham)
	SE 9	Wm	Aborn	Martha	Freshwater (Northill)
	DE30	Geo	Tilcock	Letitia	Reynolds (Baldock, Herts)
1766	OC19	Wm	Underwood	[blank]	Foster (Northill)
1767	FE22	Hen	Reynolds	Frances	Page (Potton)
	NO 1	Rob	Blain	Frances	Hale (Everton, Hunts)
	DE27	Wm	King	Lucy	Fisher (Everton)
1768	MY29	Jn	Squire	Hannah	Garret (Eyeworth)
	AU 7	Jn	Chappell	Sarah	Pease (Cople)
	OC30	Jn	Sanders (Cardington)	Susan	Blain
	NO20	Jn	King	Mary	Brittain (Biggleswade)
1769	OC 1	Jn	Brookbanks	Penelope	Housden (St.Neots, Hunts)
1770	MY20	Jn	Breybrook	Mary	Housden (Buckden, Hunts)
	JL 1	Jn	Cullip, widr.	Sarah	Shelton, widow (Biggleswade)
	OC14	Wm	Ball	Ann	Swetman (St.Mary, Bedford)
1771	JL 7	Rob	Jeives, widr.	Sarah	Aborn (Dunton)
	OC 6	Sam	Yerrill	Mary	Skilliter (Potton)
1772	JA19	Wm	Keep	Mary	Risely (Biggleswade)
	JL 5	Thos	Walker, widr.	Mary	Matthews (Cople)
	SE 6	Francis	Groves, widr.	Eliz	Selby (Northill)
	OC 4	Jn	Goss	Eliz	Angell (Blunham)
1773	JL 4	Jn	Marshall	Eliz	Morgan (Great Barford)
	AU 8	Edw	Ball	Mary	Cook (St.Paul, Bedford)
1774	JA16	Jn	Breybrook	Eliz	Hurst (Abbotsley, Hunts)
	JL31	Jn	Mace	Mary	Compton (Great Barford)
1775	AP30	Wm	Jeives	Eliz	Saby (Northill)
1777	MY 4	Jn	Woodward	Lilly	Wake (Great Morden, Cambs)
	JN29	Timothy	Banes	Sarah	Harding (Northill)
	SE21	Jn	Spring	Lucy	Sawyer.§
1778	JL19	Francis	Jeives	Eliz	Pease (Henlow)
	OC 4	Jas	Bonney	Sarah	Bryant (Old Warden)
	NO15	Jonathan	Odell	Sarah	Robinson (Kempston)
1779	JN 6	Jn	Thurly	Sarah	King (Dunton)
	DE12	Jn	Cooper, widr.	Eliz	Reynolds, widow (Radwell, Herts)
1780	NO12	Wm	Osborn	[blank]	Pearson (Blunham)
	DE 3	Wm	Norman	Susan	Cooper (Northill)
1781	OC 7	Wm	Carter	Eliz	Law (Blunham)
	OC 7	Emanuel	Saby	Ann	Hare (Southill)

* "Stopped by the said Roger Leighton" is written after the dates of the first two publications (6 and 13 Jan.); cf. Marriages, 1764 (p.A72).

**"Stopped by ye said Jonathan Freeman" is written after the date of the first publication (3 Feb.); cf. Marriages, 1764 (p.A72).

§ "N.B. Banns forbid" is written after the first date (21 Sept.).

1782	JA27	Jas	Edmonds	Jane	Roberts (Woodford,Northants)
	NO12	Jn	Brookbanks, widr.	Mary	Peggin (Biggleswade)
1784	FE15	Wm	Ball, widr	Dailey	Richardson (St.Paul, Bedford)
	FE18	Thos	Ireland, widr.	Eliz	Spring
	MY16	Philip	Bishop	Eliz	Ward, widow (Baldock,Herts)
	OC 5	Jn	Edrop	Charlotte	Bowtell (Sutton)
1785	OC 9	Jas	Huckell	Mary	Anderson (Henlow)
	NO20	Jeremy	Skilliter	Ann	Careless (Gamlingay,Cambs)
1787	FE11	Thos	Emery (Potton)	Ann	Bean
	JN17	Jos	Gravestock (Potton)	Eliz	Knott
	SE16	Wm	Cary, widr.	Sarah	Smith (Northill)
1788	FE 2	Wm	Lawson	Ann	Burquett (Tempsford)
1789	MR29	Geo	Jackson, widr.	Sarah	Brewer, widow (East Hatley,Cambs)
	AP19	Wm	Flemming	Avery	Ellison (Blunham)
	AU16	Jn	Jackson	Eliz	Silbey (Northill)
1790	MR14	Wm	Jeives, widr.	Susan	Peters, widow (Gamlingay,Cambs)
	AU 8	Jn	Cozens	Eliz	Yarley (Biggleswade)
	SE 5	Jas	Leighton	Jane	Childs (Northill)
1791	JA 2	Wm	Briggs	Ann	Blain [The entry for the last Sunday is left blank]
1792	FE 5	Geo	Daniel	Ann	Peters (Hale[Hail]Weston,Hunts)
	FE26	Jas	Stourton	Eliz	Arle (Blunham)
1793	FE 3	Rich	Daniel	Ann	Fitz-John (Potton)
	JN16	Isaac	Jackson	Mary	Breed (Biggleswade)
	NO24	Wm	Lambson	Sarah	Green (Haynes)
1794	FE 9	Thos	Jeivs	Ann	Grove (Everton)
	AU 3	Sam	Speechly	Eliz	Brown (St.Mary, Bedford)
1795	MR29	Jos	Triplow	Sarah	Thody (Everton)
	OC11	Thos	Ball	Mary	Williams (Henlow)
1797	OC 8	Jn	King	Eliz	Bowde (Blunham)
1798	JA 7	Jas	Daniel	Mary	Ashford (Old Warden)
	FE 4	Sam	Sutton	Eliz	Ellson (Blunham)
	MR 4	Wm	Spraggins	Mary	Bedford (Ramsey,Hunts)
	OC14	Thos	Blewitt	Eliz	Dickins (Southill)
	OC14	Wm	Breybrook	Eliz	Rabbett (Great Barford)
	OC14	Wm	Bean	Mary	Heath (Baldock,Herts)
1799	FE10	Jn	Sarll	Cath	Ashwell (Blunham)
	MR24	Wm	Mitchborn	Susan	Allen (St.Cuthbert, Bedford)
	JN16	Jos	Munns	Eliz	Harpur (St.Mary, Bedford)
	SE15	Jn	Purser, widr.	Mary	Gray (Tempsford)
1800	AU31	Sam	Rabbitt, widr.	Ann	Millar (Potton)
1801	MR15	Wm	Pratt	Susan	Quince (Sutton)
1802	NO14	Jas	Yerrill	Mary	Notingham (Old Warden)
1803	MR 6	Geo	Pinner	Mary	West (Biggleswade)
	AU14	Rob	Whitworth	Eliz	Goodman (Renhold)
	AU 7	Wm	Drable (St.Mary,Bedford)	Sarah	Blain [The space for last Sunday is blank]
1804	SE23	Geo	Ibbott (Biggleswade)	Mary	Fage
	OC 7	Thos	Munns	Mary	King (Great Staughton,Hunts)
	OC28	Thos	Underwood	Eliz	Lavender (Stagsden)
	NO25	Jn	Maris	Jane	Parsons (Gamlingay,Cambs)
1805	JA27	Wm	Keep, widr.	Sarah	Garratt (Potton)
	FE24	Jn	Jeakins (Potton)	Hannah	Larkins [The space for last Sunday is left blank]
	MR17	Riley	Smith,widr.(Blunham)	Eliz	Roden
	AU 4	Jas	Rowney,widr.(Northill)	Eliz	Kefford, widow
1806	AP27	Gabriel	Stanton	Sarah	Inskip (Northill)
	OC12	Edw	Dew (Blunham)	Sarah	Milton
1807	JA 4	Jas	Yerrill, widr.	Mary	Ball (Potton)
	AP 6	Chas	Lamb (Tempsford)	Charlotte	Easthill
	OC11	Solomon	Huckle	Hannah	Axham (Northill)
	OC11	Jn	Harwood, widr.	Eliz	Cuteler (Northill)
	OC11	Jn	Francis	Dinah	Bonow (St.Michael, Cambridge)
	NO 1	Thos	Cotton	Ann	Ward (Northill)
1808	SE11	Jas	Trewin	Sarah	Seymor (Wrestlingworth)
	OC 9	Wm	Huckell	Ann	Breybrook (Blunham)
	OC16	Cornelius	Pope, widr.	Ann	Bird, widow (Cockayne Hatley)
1809	JA 8	Jn	Stanton	Susan	Hall (Everton)
	MY14	Thos	Boane	Eliz	Olinger (Northill)
1810	JA 7	Wm	Elwood	Eleanor	Smith (Blunham)
	JA 7	Wm	Gentell	Ann	Summerfeild (Cople)
	AP 8	Chas	Pateman	Ann	Cooper (Northill)
	JN10	Simon	Folbrigg	Sarah	Hare (Henlow)
1812	MY31	Wm	Larkins, widr.	Jane	Coy, widow (Potton)

S A N D Y

B U R I A L S, 1 5 3 8 - 1 8 1 2

[VOLUME I 1538-1653]

[Year	Date	Christian name	Father or Husband	Surname]
1538	NO10	Wm		Maye
	NO13	Lawrence		Judde, "servaunte to Rich. M."
	NO19	John		May, "sonne of ye said Rich."
	DE 4	Eliz		Balye, "widow & wife to Willm. Ba:"
	DE11	Agnes d	Thos	Bromsalle
	DE20	Thos s	Rich	Palmer
	JA21	Jn s	Thos	Allen
	FE28	Joan d	Roger	Bluitt
1539	AP 1	Cecily		Draper
	AP 2	Rob		Strachin
	AP 6	Agnes		Wilton
	MY 6	Thos s	Jn	Humfrey
	MY10	Rich		Warner
	MY18	Alice		Wakefeild, wid.
	MY19	Roger		Wadnell
	MY20	Jn		Clay
	MY31	Margeryd	Thos	Marston
	JL13	Rich s	Wm	Brawghton
	JL24	Agnes d	Thos	Evered
	JL26	Thos		Dale
	AU28	Margt		Symon, wid.
	SE19	Collett		Rogers, wid.
	SE20	Helen d	Thos	Springe
	OC16	The wife of Wm		Houghton
	OC21	Joan w	Jn	Holder
	NO30	Wm		Howghton
	JA 6	Isabel		Balland, wid.
	MR 5	Joan		Riggs, wid.
	MR14	Joan d	Thos	Warde
	MR20	Margt		Towne, wid.
1540	AP 5	Alice		Underwood, wid.
	AP11	Helen d	Jn	Barker
	JN20	Alice w	Jn	Massey
	JL31	Jn		Humfrey
	AU 5	Jn		Mawverne
	AU 5	Lucy d	Wm	Miller
	AU29	Eliz		Beeson
	SE 4	Thos		Chowne, "servaunte to Ric. Cater."
	OC 3	Margt d	Rich	North
	OC27	Thos		Perrett
	NO 5	Walter		Symon
	DE26	Thos		Mokeley
	JA16	Jn s	Thos	Machin
	MR 1	Margt w	Rich	Spencer
1541	AP 3	Joan		Bromsalle, wid.
	AP20	Helen w	Thos	Marsonne
	MY 1	Geo s	Thos	Springe
	MY 4	Wm		Broughton
	MY12	Eliz w	Thos	Springe
	JN18	Agnes d	Wm	Eydroppe
1541	JN28	Joan d	Rich	Allen
[ctd.]	JL 7	Roger s	Stephen	Wilsonne
	JL 9	Wm s	Wm	Springe
	SE 6	Thos		Evered
	SE16	Thos s	Wm	Bromsalle
	OC 5	Alice w	Jn	Lowman
	OC23	Jn		Howldworth
	DE28	Agnes d	Thos	Palmer
	JA 6	Alice w	Edw	Springe
	FE15	Jn		Underwood
	MR18	Wm s	Hugh	Flinte
1542	MR26	Jn		Gravell, "servaunte to Thos. Britaine."
	AP 2	Jn		Cooper
	AP12	Rob s	Thos	Marsonne
	MY 6	Jn		Maddinge
	JL22	Eliz w	Jeffery	Brasyer
	JL29	Rich		Spencer
	AU30	Eliz w	Roger	Sparke
	SE20	Edw s	Thos	Smith
	OC10	Roger s	Wm	Redhed
	NO17	Joan d	Thos	Hawkins
	JA 5	Rich s	Chris	Wellyn
1543	AP 2	Agnes d	Thos	Riche
	AP15	Joan		Coole, "servaunte to Thos. Fisher."
	AP16	Geo		Cartewrighte
	JN16	Thos s	Edw	Makerneste
	JN24	Eliz d	Wm	Bromsalle
	JL 2	Jn		Stokes
[There are no entries from 3 July to 20 Sep., a blank space being left here]				
	OC 8	Jn		May of Beeston
[Another blank space occurs here]				
	FE 9	Kath d	Jn	May
	JA22	Agnes d	Anthony	Mosse
	JA23	Agnes d	Thos	Edmundson
	JA27	Alice d	Hugh	Seaman
1544	MR31	Thos s	Jn	Valentine
	AP 1	Jn s	Wm	Redhed
	AP12	Alice d	Wm	Redhed
	AP15	Edw s	Wm	Redhed
	AP16	Alice "ye servaunte of John Yonde."		
	AP24	Margery w	Thos	Palmer
	MY17	Joan d	Jn	Fletcher
	MY19	Joan d	Hugh	Butcher
	MY20	Joan d	Amy	Cater
	MY22	Barthw s	Jn	Valentine
	JN 1	Margt d	Hugh	Butcher
	JN 1	Agnes		Smarte, wid.
	JN15	Margery		Maddinge, wid.
	JN22	Joan d	Wm	Warner
	JN25	Agnes d	Thos	Sutton
	JL27	Jn s	Anthony	Mosse

1544	AU 3	Wm		Collen
[ctd.]	AU14	Jn s	Wm	Walter
	OC15	Jn		Fisher
	NO16	Ralph		Rogers
	NO 8	Thos		Seyman
	DE10	Thos s	Stephen	Wilsone
1545	MR29	Rich s	Rich	May
	MR30	Alice d	Jn	Seaman
	MR30	Jn s	Jn	Bowghton
	AP 5	Marzon w	Rich	Allen
	MY15	Wm s	Wm	Riche
	MY19	Wm s	Wm	Simondson
	MY29	Thos s	Wm	Warner
	MY29	Luke s	Wm	Pope
	JN 4	Jane sister of		Jn Robinson
	JN 5	Eliz d	Wm	Pope
	JN 9	Jn		Watts
	JL 5	Helen d	Wm	Richardsonne
	AU 9	Jn		Lawman
	AU15	Agnes d	Thos	Cater
	SE23	Andrew		Castewood
	OC 4	Wm		Atkins
	OC23	Joan d	Roger	Sparke
	NO12	Agnes d	Jn	May
	NO18	Jn s	Rob	Payne
	DE 8	Joan		Alline
	JA13	Joan		Brasyer, wid.
	JA26	Thos		Lamberte
	MR 8	Agnes		Skelton
	MR19	Nich		Stokes
	MR20	Mark s	Thos	Michell
1546	AP26	Joan d	Wm	Bromsalle
	MY 3	Eliz d	Jn	Whippley
	JN18	Thos s	Thos	Skelton
	JL 4	Rich		Boston of Blunham
	AU 6	Joan		Waddon, wid.
	AU23	Jn s	Wm	Scotte
	AU24	Wm s	Wm	Scotte
	SE 7	Audrey w	Thos	Scotte
	SE18	Jn s	Edw	Smithe
	SE20	Thos s	Wm	Scotte
	SE21	Isabel d	Wm	Scotte
	SE23	Peter d	Wm	Scotte
	OC14	Eliz d	Jn	Howlder
	NO 7	Agnes d	Roger	Sparke
	NO 8	Agnes d	Jn	May
	NO21	Thos s	Jn	Parat
	NO23	Helen d	Jn	Brittaine
	DE10	Jn		Andersonne
	DE12	Wm s	Hugh	Flinte
	DE19	Jn s	Wm	Richardsonne
	JA 2	Thos s	Hugh	Flinte
	JA30	Jn s	Rich	Reade
	FE 6	Eliz d	Thos	Bullocke
	FE 7	Rich s	Rich	Reade
1547	AP 8	Marion		Clay, wid.
	AP13	Joan		Castewood
	AP27	Helen w	Rich	Umfrey
	MY18	Agnes w	Rich	Flinte
	MY29	Jn		Sparke
	JN 5	Thos		Crispe
	JN 7	Joan d	Jeffery	Brasyer
	JN17	Margt d	Thos	Hutton
	JN24	Lawrence s	Jeff	Brasyer
	AU 9	Jn		Springe, "servaunte of Ric. Springe."
1547	AU13	Agnes		Rogers
[ctd.]	SE19	Thos s	Thos	Marson
	OC 6	Thos		Martin
	NO28	"William		Bromsalls son."
	DE17	Maud		Bromsalle
	DE26	Margery		Atkins
	JA15	Rob s	Rich	Whipperly
	JA15	Eliz d	Thos	Simonds
	JA30	Ann d	Wm	Burnne
1548	MR29	Helen d	Jn	Britten
	AP 5	Joan d	Rich	Umfrey
	MY19	Eliz		George, wid.
	JN15	Eliz d	Jn	Fletcher
	JL 3	"Bartilmew & Williams"		
	JL 4	Wm s	Jn	Fletcher
	JL 8	Wm s	Allen	Howlder
	JL 8	Hen s	Hen	Cotton
	JL14	Alice		Rawlye
	JL15	Jn		Britten
	JL15	Joan "servaunte of Jn. Britten."		
	JL15	Eliz d	Jn	Reayson
	JL17	Thomas "servaunte to Thos Brittaine."		
	JL20	Roger s	Geo	Chamber
	AU 2	Joan d	Thos	May
	AU28	Joan d	Thos	Blaxton
	AU27	Jn s	Roger	Sparke
	MR17	Agnes d	Rich	Umfrey
	MR21	Jn		Redhed
	MR21	Jn		Stanton
1549	AP 3	Jn s	Jn	Valentine
	AP18	Margt		Embersonne, wid.
	AP19	Wm		Asheton
	MY15	Rich		Francke
	JN 2	Lucy d	Nich	Freman
	JN22	Jn		Belman
	JN23	Rich s	Jn	Howghton
	JN23	Alice d	Jn	Underwood
	JN24	Jn s	Jn	Howghton
	JN28	Wm		Richardsonne
	JN30	Eliz d	Hen	Cotton
	JL20	Joan		Spencer, wid.
	AU21	Peter s	Wm	Wormwood
	AU23	Thomasin d	Thos	Paternoster
	OC15	Jn s	Wm	Poope
	OC16	Agnes d	Rob	Payne
	[No further Burials are recorded until Dec. 1550; perhaps the original paper volume was defective when copied]			
1550	DE20	Mary d	Rich	Redhed
	DE30	Amabel d	Rich	Flinte
1551	FE24	Rob		Webster
	MR 1	Simon		Warner
	MY25§	Eliz d	Wm	Fotherbe
	JN10§	Joan w	Thos	Darlinge
1552	MY 3	Joan		Wellyn, wid.
	MY 5	Rich s	Wm	Kinge
	MY28	Alice w	Rich	Mosse
	JA28§	Geo s	Wm	May
	JN13	Jn		Duke
	JL27	Agnes		Aldgate
	JL27	Eliz		Aldgate
	NO13	Thos s	Rich	Flinte
	NO14	Kath d	Jn	Kybble
	NO24	Helen d	Wm	Eydroppe
	JA 3	Alice		Okelye

§ Sic: out of order in the Register

1552	MY 4	Walter s Thos	Silleter [sic]
[ctd.]	MY 8	Alice w Thos	Riche
1553	[No Burials recorded for this year]		
1554	AU 3	Eliz w Thos	Underwood
	OC13	Joan w Wm	Francke
	FE17	Lucy	Fletcher
	FE24	Mary	Bromsalle
	MR 7	Ann	Bareleggs

[A fresh leaf begins here; the page contains Burials only (1553-57). From 15 July 1556 to 24 Nov.1557 (last entry on the page) all entries are termed "died", instead of "buried", except that of 20 Nov.1556 ("buried"). It will be noticed that the number of burials for 1556-57 is abnormally high. See the Introductory Note]

1555	AP15	Joan	Howlter
	AP20	Jn	Lechworth
	AP22	Jn	Howlton
	AU15	Thos	Wixx
	AU25	Joan	Pope
	SE10	Jn	Marten
	SE12	Agnes	Kinge
	SE15	Rob	Richardson
	NO20	Thos	Allen
	JA 7	Edw	Valentine
	JA25	Hen	Beard
	JA20	Ralph	Garrett
	FE17	Jn	Balland, sen
	FE17	Jn	Balland, jun.
1556	MY22	Wm	Spencer
	MY28	Widow	Kinge
	JN 1	Allen	Flinte
	JN17	Thos	Garrett
	JN20	Thos	Francke
	JN21	Agnes	Rawlye
	JL15	Eliz	Sutton
	JL25	Jn	Bromsalle
	JL27	Eliz	Bromsalle
	JL30	Jn	Myller
	AU10	Allen	Howlden
	AU15	Eliz	Warner
	AU20	Wm	Allen
	SE 4	Wm	Gybsonne
	SE10	Wm	Warner
	SE20	Joan	Smythe
	SE28	Agnes	Aldriche
	OC12	Edw	Springe
	OC24	Thos	Willowes
	OC29	Joan	Warner
	NO20	Eliz	Machim
	NO22	Eliz	Sexton
	NO23	Wm	Lylborne
	DE20	Margt	Wakely
	JA 8	Rob	Perrat
	JA22	Eliz	Cooper
	JA28	Joan	White
	FE20	Rich	Whipperly
	FE28	Joan	Whipperly
	MR10	"A stranger"	
	MR17	Joan	Miller
	MR20	Thos	Froste
	MR23	Jeffery	Brasyer
1557	MR27	Jn	Algate
	MR29	Hen	Everet
	MR30	Jn	Horslye
	AP 9	Joan	Willsonne
	AP14	Maud	Beggar
	AP24	Mary	Franke
	MY 8	Margery	Eydroppe
	MY10	Wm	Franke
	MY20	Chris	Wellin
	JN 1	Helen	Castewood
	JN 7	Rob	Richardson
	JN 8	Jn	Fletcher
	JN18	Joan	Aldriche
	JL 3	Wm	Kinge
	JL10	Agnes	Cator
	JL12	Thos	Weston
	JL14	Leonard	Rawlye
	JL15	Eliz	Coote
	AU10	Jn	George
	AU20	Joan	Horslye
	AU21	Mary*	Cator
	SE10	Joan	Nixe
	OC 4	Jn	Bishopp
	OC15	Mary	Ryslye
	OC18	Thos	Sharpe
	OC21	Rich	Flinte
	OC28	Eliz	Sharpe
	OC29	Eliz	Peratt
	OC30	Wm	George
	NO10	Jn	Flinte
	NO12	Julian	Yarrow
	NO14	Alice	Moodye
	NO15	Eliz	Carter
	NO17	Kath	Cristemas
	NO17	Wm	Garrett
	NO18	Rich	Chessham
	NO22	Eliz	Cooper
	NO22	Agnes	Flinte
	NO23	Thos	Stokes
	NO24	Wm	Maston

[The next page begins with Marriages, 1552-57 (see p.A59) This is followed by Burials, "1568-1574." But on the next leaf commence Baptisms, Marriages & Burials for the period 1569 to 1653 (end of Vol.I). There is strong evidence for regarding the Burials marked 1568-74 as having been misread for 1558-64 when the copy was made about 1601; the reasons are fully discussed in the Introductory Note. As in 1556-57, all entries for "1568-74" are termed "died" (although the heading for each year is in the form of "Burialls A°. 1569", etc.); those for "1573-74" are termed "buried"]

1568§	DE27	Eliz	Waddell
[?1558]	JA15	Agnes d Jn	Child
	JA20	Hen	Cotton
	JA22	Jn s Thos	Underwood
	JA23	Thos	Skilleter
	JA23	Agnes	Thompson
	JA27	Helen	Brittayne
	JA29	Joshua s Edmd	Langlye

* The 'd' of "Marcye" is struck through.

§ For the discrepancy, see Introductory Note.

1568§	FE15	Helen	Howghton, wid.
[?1558]	FE25	Eliz d Leond	Raulye
	MR10	Eliz d Jn	Taylor
	MR10	Michl s Jeffery	Brasyer
	MR18	J[?asper s] Jn	Swadell
	MR22	Helen w Thos	Underwood
1569§	MR27	Wm	Poope
[?1559]	MR27	Joan d Rich	Lawford
	MR28	Joan w Roger	Sparke
	MR29	Rich	Umfrey
	AP 7	Agnes w Wm	Springe
	AP11	Jn	Eydroppe
	AP12	Alice d Wm	Springe
	AP13	Agnes	Blaxston, wid.
	AP13	Ann d Jn	Child
	AP16	Alice d Rob	Carter
	AP16	Jn s Hen	Cotton
	AP23	Alice d Thos	Chessam
	AP27	Rich	Evered
	MY21	Jn s Thos	Cater, sen.
	JL 8	Rich s Roger	Spencer
	JL18	Jn	Blaxston
	AU 3	Alice d Jn	Valentine
	AU12	Ann	Layman, wid.
	AU15	Thos	Riche
	AU19	Agnes d Thos	Preston
	AU20	Joan d Wm	Shraven
	AU25	Alice d Thos	Springe
	AU30	Agnes d Rich	Cooper
	SE 1	Edith w Rob	Carter
	SE 4	Jn	Valentine
	SE 8	Thos	Underwood
	SE10	Edmd s Edmd	Cristemas
	SE18	Joan w Philip	Wendie
	OC10	Helen w Wm	Francke
	OC10	Alice	Buckinger
	OC15	Wm s Rob	Owote
	OC11	Alice	Buckinger [sic]
	OC10	Wm s Jn	Boughton
	OC11	Thos s Edw	Mackernesse
	OC15	Wm	Flinte
	OC15	Alice d Wm	Flinte
	NO 8	Alice	Wilte
	NO10	Rich	Kentswicke
	NO17	Hugh	Crofte
	NO18	Alice	Evered
	NO20	"Quedam paupercula"	
	NO23	Thos	Gosnoll "& his wife"
	NO28	Thos	Bowghton
	NO29	Margt	Bromsall, wid.
	DE 3	Eliz	Kentswicke
	DE 9	Hugh	Bucher
	DE15	Roger	Gibbons
	DE18	Edw	Wilton
	DE29	Eliz	Reade
	DE30	Alex	Rose
	JA10	Jn	Boweller
	JA12	Joan w Roger	Rawlye
	JA17	Hen	Rawlye
	JA21	Thos	Eydroppe
	JA22	Thos	Martin
	FE20	Edw	Makernesse
	FE24	Agnes	Sparke
	FE27	Wm	Gotobed

§ For the discrepancy, see Introductory Note.

1569§	FE27	Wm	Carington
[?1559]	FE28	Helen	Allen
	FE30	Margt	Wright
	MR 2	"Puella Richardi Underwood"	
	MR 4	Thos	Gyllison
	MR 7	Rich	Northe
	MR 8	Joan	Greane
	MR 9	Rich	Ryslye
	MR10	Thos	Ryslye
	MR15	Alice	Ryslye
	MR17	Thos	Fotherby
	MR17	Rob	Freeman
	MR20	Roger	Sparke
	MR22	Rich	Cooper
1570§	MR25	Thos	Sherman
[?1560]	MR26	Wm	Atkins
	AP 9	Roger	Carrington
	AP10	Joan	Wilson
	AP14	Rich	Sparke
	MY 3	Rob	Walker
	MY20	Jacob	Taylor
	OC 3	Jn	Sharpe
	OC10	Agnes	Sparke
	OC19	Thos	Darlinge
	OC23	Jn	Mainard
	OC27	Eliz	Moodye
	FE 8	Joan	Duke
	MR10	Marian	Corbett
	MR11	Eliz	Rawlye
	MR19	Joan	Yarway
	MR20	Ann	Darlinge
1571§	MR30	Michl	Flinte
[?1561]	MR30	Wm	Jackson
	AP10	Rich	Carter
	AP11	Vincent	Bell
	AP12	Margt	Cotton
	AP13	Agnes	Aspwoode
	AP14	Wm	Sutton
	AP15	Cecily	Allen
	AP16	Jn	Evered
	AP17	Wm	Tompson
	AP18	Alice	Wakefeild
	AP19	Wm	Fotherbye
	AP20	Eliz	Paternoster
	AP25	Eliz	Sutton
	AP28	Rich	Law
	AP29	Eliz	Fotherbye
	AP29	Jn	Valentine
	AP30	Cecily	Allen
	MY 1	Alice	Tompsonne
	MY 2	Rich	Evered
	MY 3	Wm	Evered
	MY 7	Joan	Girdelee
	MY 7	Joan	Suger
	MY10	Alice	Michell
	MY11	Margery	Wilton
	MY20	Wm	Beard
	MY27	Ann	Rawlyn
	MY30	Margery	Bundye
	JN 2	Alice	Fine
	JN11	Thos	Bromsalle
	JN16	Jn	Spencer
	JN30	Hen	Mackett
	JL11	Thos	Carter
	JL16	Eliz	Bromsalle

§ For the discrepancy, see Introductory Note.

1571§	JL25	Jn	Okelye
[?1560]	AU10	Edw	Carrington
	SE 5	Thos	Carter
	SE25	Alice	Spencer
	OC 3	Wm	Underwood
	OC25	Wm	Springe
	NO11	Margt	Carter
	NO15	Joan	Sharpe
	NO16	Alice	Bigge
	NO18	Jn	Croslye
	NO24	Joan	Valentine
	JA18	Margery	Boughton
	JA19	Eliz	Springe
	JA20	Eliz	Richeford
1572§	MY28	Ambrose	Smithe
[?1562]	SE 2	Joan	Brasyer
	SE30	Thos	Evered
	NO 4	Thos	May
	NO12	Wm	Girdler
	FE14	Thos	Moodye
	FE28	Wm	Flinte
	MR 4	Joan	Grene
1573§	AP 3	Agnes	Skilleter
[?1563]	AP30	Joan	Underwood
	MY 4	Jn	Flinte
	MY13	Jn	Max
	MY20	Joan	Barker
	MY27	Mary	Bromsalle
	JN 7	Jn	Scotte
	JN10	Jn	Ryslye
	JN14	Edw	Flinte
	JN22	Thos	Scotte
	AU 7	Joan	Evered
	SE12	Hen	Evered
	NO19	Eliz	Bromsalle
	NO20	Hen	Cotton
	[?JA]27	Michl	Kinswicke
1574§	MY17	Rob	Bradlye
[?1564]	JL 7	Jn	Bromsalle
	AU30	Eliz	Underwood
	SE16	Joan	Michell
	SE20	Jn	Umfrye
	SE27	Jn	Maverne
	SE30	Isabel	Balland
	OC 7	Joan	Riggs
	OC27	Joan	Ward
	OC30	Margt	Towne

[The above Burials for "1568-74" are followed by Baptisms, Marriages & Burials for 1562-64, but the Burials do not commence until Jan. 1564/65, and comprise only two entries]

1564	JA 1	Hen	Ladde
	JA 3	Rob	Albaine

[The rest of the page is blank; the next leaf commences with all entries for 1569, and continues as a complete register to 1653 (end of Vol. I)]

1569	OC12	Rob	Smithe
	OC25	Alice	Evered, wid.
	NO23	Thos	Draper
	JA 5	Alice d Rich	Bundye
	JA23	Priscilla d Chris	Inkerson
	JA30	Marian d Rich	Harpar
	FE 9	Francis s Edw	Britten

§ For the discrepancy, see Introductory Note.

1569	FE25	Agnes d Jn	Springe
[ctd.]	MR12	Joan d Jn	Sampson
1570	JL 3	Joan w Swithin	Spencer
	AU 3	Margt w Wm	Sharpe
	SE16	Ralph s Ralph	Bromsalle
	SE26	Susan d Jn	Taylor
	NO10	Joan d Rob	Michell
1571	AP 7	Hen s Wm	Warten
	MY 8	Kath	Sugar, wid.
	MY 8	Edw	Single
	MY11	Nich	Croslye
	MY19	Geo	Ellys
	MY20	Wm s Rich	Garrett
	JL 1	Rob	Michell
	JL 9	Rich	May
	AU25	Jn s Jn	Sampson
	SE 9	Edith	Hippes
	SE12	Eliz d Jn	Fisher
	SE26	Wm	May
1572	OC25	Eliz	Sparke
	OC26	Jn s Jn	Warren
	NO16	Alice	Sparke
	NO23	Joan d Jn	Yarvye
	DE23	Ralph s Ralph	Bromsalle
	DE28	Edw s Wm	Eydroppe
	JA 5	Margery	Cornewell
	FE19	Hen	Maxe
	FE25	Joan	Maxe
	FE28	Jn s Hen	Maxe
	FE28	Alice	Draper
1573	AP 8	Jn	Cotten [?Cotton]
	AP10	Ann	Sparke
	AP30	Agnes w Rich	Garrett
	MY21	Jn s Jn	Nixe
	JN 2	Rich	Garrett
	JN 8	Rob	Fisher
	AU23	[?Joan]	Lambert, wid.
	SE 7	Ann d Jn	Sampson
	OC 1	Margt d Rob	Draper
	OC16	[?Navarin]	Starlinge
	NO16	Eliz w Thos	Sutton
	NO22	Stephen	Spencer
	NO22	Jn s widow	Cotten
	FE 8	Jn	May
	FE 9	Hen s Wm	Smythe
	MR22	Roger	Spencer
	MR24	Margt d Wm	Kinge
1574	MR29	Roger	Croslye
	MR29	Jn s Jn	Corbett
	AP 3	Joan d Nich	Tompson
	AP15	Alice d Thos	Palmer
	AP14	Margt w Nich	Tompson
	AP26	Dorothy	Peerson
	MY 2	Rob s Nich	Thompson
	MY 5	Jn s Rich	Whitebread
	MY11	Agnes d Ralph	Bromsalle
	MY19	Hen	Harrison
	MY20	Jn s Jn	Warren
	MY26	Eliz d Wm	Ventris
	MY30	Alice	Kinge
	OC30	Agnes	Palmer, wid.
	DE 1	Thos	Cater
	DE 9	Peter	Larkin
	JA19	Jn	Warde
	JA21	Jn	Yarvey
	MR 4	Thos	Cadge
	MR21	Wm s Thos	Nixe
1575	AP 2	Jn s Thos	Ballan

1575	AP 4	Rob		Norman
[ctd.]	AP 6	Jn		Baker, sen., of Thornecotte [in Northill]
	MY 1	Isabel		Phipps, wid.
	JL 8	Susan d	Jn	Sampson
	JL 8	Thos		Carlton, "servaunte to John Sampson."
	JL16	Mary d	Jn	Spencer of Biggleswade
	AU19	Edw		Collins of Godmanchester [Hunts]
	SE 9	Rose w	Geo	Ireson
	SE15	Stephen s	Jn	Evered
	OC10	Susan d	Rich	Eydropp
	NO 3	Rob		Coote
	NO 3	Ann d	Wm	Christemas
	JA15	Eliz d	Jn	Totnam
	FE 9	Rob s	Wm	Allen
	MR 2	Hen s	Thos	Browne
	MR 3	Agnes w	Edmd	Cristemas
	MR24	Thos		Skilleter
1576	AP21	Agnes w	Jn	Springe
	AP24	Margery		Spencer, wid.
	JL26	Joan		Smythe, wid., of Beeston
	AU30	Rob s	Edmd	Nixon
	SE18	Edw s	Edmd	Nixon
	SE20	Jn s	Jn	Bromsalle
	SE24	Agnes		Smarte
	OC13	Agnes		Pope alias Fisher, wid.
	OC16	Reynold		Pope, "her sonne."
	DE30	Agnes		Harper, "servaunte to Tho: Springe."
	MR14	Wm		Griggs
	MR21	Thos		Palmer
1577	MY22	Wm		Catcher
	MY27	Wm		Palmer
	JN21	Margeryd	Rob	Mayes
	JL 6	Thos s	Wm	Mayes
	JL 9	Agnes w	Thos	Balland
	AU 9	Thos s	Jn	Nixe
	NO 3	Jn s	Jn	Addams
	JA 5	Joan d	Rich	Merrill
	JA 6	Thos s	Wm	Clayton
	MR 5	Julian		Perratt, wid.
1578	MR27	Thos		Michell
	AP14	Joan		Skilleter, wid.
	AP26	Alice d	Wm	Warren
	MY16	Thos s	Wm	Kinge
	JN25	Toby		Warner
1579	OC29	Thos		Millwarde
	JA25	Margt w	Walter	Simonde
	FE10	Joan		Holliwell, "servaunte to Wm. Mayes."
	MR10	Wm s	Wm	Carter
	MR13	Joan		May, wid.
1580	AP10	Thos s	Hen	Stringer
	AP15	Jn		Holliday, "senex."
	AP25	Eliz d	Rich	Tylcocke
	MY20	Francis s	Paul	Kinge
	JN13	Rich		Lawford
	AU 9	Agnes		Clarke, "servaunte to John Taylor."
	AU13	Joan		Chessam, wid.
1580	SE19	Joan d	Rich	Becke
[ctd.]	NO29	Eliz w	Rich	Smythe
	MR 7	Thos		Browne
1581	JL24	Ralph s	Jn	Samson
	JL28	Dan		Whitfeild
	SE17	Joan		Whyte, wid.
	NO27	Dorothy		Riselye
	DE12	Helen w	Wm	Allen
	JA 2	Agnes		Redhed
	JA 7	Eliz d	Thos	May
	JA19	"The iij children of	Edw	Skilleter."
	MR11	Helen		Nightingale
	MR21	Alice d	Jn	Sampson
1582	MR29	Jn		Neale
	AP12	Lawrence s	Jn	Springe
	AP16	Rob		Moodye
	AP21	Joan w	Jn	Bell[and]*
	MY 3	Thos		Renchecrofte
	MY 8	Mary d	Ralph	[Broms]alle*
	MY25	Rob s	Thos	Machin
	JN 8	Eliz w	Thos	Underwood
	JN11	Thos s	Jas	Smythe
	JN27	Jn		Totnam
	JN29	Thos s	Thos	Underwood
	JL 6	"The men children of	Rob.	May."
	JL15	Jas s	Rob	Evered
	JL23	Wm		Langlye
	SE 5	Stephen s	Rich	Springe
	OC 2	Jn s	Rich	Springe
	OC10	Agnes d	Jn	Griggs
	OC23	Margery		Nixe
	OC27	Joan		Warde
	NO 5	Hen s	Rich	Tilcocke
	NO 9	Joan		Stanbridge
	NO16	Alice d	Jn	Griggs
	NO21	Joan w	Jn	Griggs
	NO21	Hen s	Rich	Merrill
	DE23	Jn s	Rob	Smythe
	JA13	Alice d	Wm	Phippes
	JA23	Eliz d	Geo	Hardinge
	FE12	Thos		Sutton
1583	AP 6	Agnes d	Eliz	Totnam
	AP12	Wm s	Thos	Smithiman
	AP24	Wm		Smithe
	MY21	Thos s	Jn	Adam
	JN 7	Joshua s	Geo	Barbor
	JN 7	Thos s	Jn	Bowghton
	AU17	Roger		Blaxston
	SE 4	Gilman s	Rich	Franke
	SE11	Wm s	Jn	Springe
	SE12	Hen		Evered
	FE26	Jn		Griggs
	MR19	Wm		Eydroppe
1584	MY 8	Christian w	Jn	Bowghton
	MY22	Eliz		Nixe
	MR.1[§]	Geo s	Jn	Totnam
	JN25	Alice		Evered
	NO18	Christian		Castewood
	DE 8	Jn		Boughton
	JA10	Joan d	Jn	Adams
	FE 7	Wm s	Jn	Foster
1585	AP10	Agnes		Rawlye
	AP30	Eliz		Totnam

* A small tear occurs here.

§ Sic, out of order.

1585	JN 6	Beatrice w	Paul	Kinge
[ctd.]	JL17	Wm s	Thos	Archer
	SE 6	Barbara		Blaxston
	SE22	Geo		Barker
	OC15	Jn		Samson
	NO14	Agnes w	Jn	Fisher
	DE26	Jn		Flinte
	DE28	Thos of Thorncott		Fisher
	FE 8	Margt		Mandbye [?Maudbye]
	FE24	Alice		Wellen
	FE24	Rich s	Wm	Foskett
	FE24	Jas s	Jn	Foster
1586	MR26	Rich s	Wm	Butnall
	MR28	Eustace s	Rich	Merrell
	AP 2	Mary d	Lawrence	Watts
	AP19	Thos "of Harlston."		Smith
	SE 9	Wm		Dradge
	SE24	Agnes		Drage, wid.
	OC13	Alice d	Wm	May
	NO28	Rob		Bromsall
	JA24	Mary d Mr. [blank]		Stewkelye
	FE 8	Margery		Read, wid.
	FE27	Wm s	Jn	Sampson
1587	AP25	Eliz d	Geo	Bridgs
	MY24	Wm		Kinge
	MY27	Wm		Draper
	OC16	Agnes		Flinte, wid.
	OC17	Rob s	Agnes	Drage, wid.
	OC25	Agnes d	Walter	Baly
	NO 1	Eliz d	Thos	Harryott
	NO 3	Amy d Mr.	Thos	Noke
	NO26	Agnes w	Matth	Hoode
	DE 5	Edmd s	Rich	Tilcocke
	JA11	Thos s	Hen	Woortely
	FE17	Jn		Cornewell
1588	MR28	Joan w	Thos	Witnesse
	AP 4	Wm		Geave
	AP 6	Margery d	Jn	Griffin
	AP12	Joan		Martin, wid.
	AP23	Wm		Sharpe
	AP29	Joan		Draper, wid.
	JN29	Mary w	Geo	Ireson
	JL24	Helen		Gardiner
	AU 2	Jas s	Hen	Langlye
	AU 6	Mary d	Hen	Langlye
	SE10	Edw s	Edw	Carter
	OC10	Edw		Redhed
	NO15	Helen		Johnson, wid.
	JA 2	Jn		Browne
	JA26	Rob s	Walter	Fisher
	FE 6	Matth		Smithe
	MR12	Jn		Bowton
	MR20	Phyllis d	Roger	Tilcocke
1589	AP 7	Rich s	Rich	Smith
	AP18	Eliz d	Rich	Smithe
	JN27	Alice w	Wm	Butnoll
	AU 5	Alice d	Thos	Maynard
	SE24	Amy d	Nich	Freman
	OC14	Rich s	Jas	Jennyngs
	OC30	Amy w	Hen	May
	NO17	Wm		Clayton
	NO28	Jn s	Geo	Rawlin
	DE 1	Eliz d	Geo	Rawlin
	DE 8	Ann w	Hen	Wortely

1589	JA 7	Thos s	Thos	Peerson
[ctd.]	FE22	Helen w	Jn	Combe
1590	MR27	Alice w	Rich	Sturges
	MR28	Jn		Fisher
	AP11	Margt w	Jn	Gosborne
	AP19	Kath w	Jas	Garrett
	AP28	Rich		Sutton
	AP30	Grace d	Roger	Tilcocke
	MY 7	Alice		Palmer
	JN11	Cecily		Jeve
	JL17	Rich s	Jn	Gosborne alias Foster
	JL29	Joan w	Wm	Carter
	JL29	Wm		May
	OC 3	Joan d	Wm	Phippes
	NO12	Rich s	Rob	Whitebread
	DE 1	Mary w	Thos	Tappe
	DE11	Thos s	Hen	Large
	JA 1	Thos		Chester
	FE21	Agnes		Smith, wid.
	MR20	Francis		Metcalf
1591	JL12	Joan		Eydroppe, wid.
	AU 4	Thos s	Wm	Paine
	AU 6	"William ap Richard a forrainer."		
	AU12	Jn		Nixe
	AU26	Jn s	Roger	Tilcocke
	NO30	Eliz		Griggs
	DE 7	Eliz d	Hen	Woortly
	DE14	Rich s	Thos	Noke
	JA 2	Edw s	Rob	Britton
	JA 4	Thos		Gowler
	JA20	Rich s	Reynold	Feild
	FE 1	Lucy s	Reynold	Feilde
	MR23	Jn "& Margery his wife."		Recheford,
1592	AP 8	Alice		Croslye, wid.
	AP18	Alice w	Stephen	Smith
	JN 8	Agnes d	Wm	Gaddesden
	JL 3	Joan w	Humphrey	Bothamly
	JL30	Wm s	Rich	Eydroppe
	AU10	"John		Coppes servaunt"
	AU22	Ann w	Thos	Smithe
	AU30	Paul		Micholl
	AU31	Roger		Rawlin
	SE 3	Cecily		Cater, wid.
	OC 2	Thos s	Thos	Archer
	FE 9	Stephen		Smithe
	FE25	"Two straungers: a boy of Thurlye and a woman of Bidnam buried."		
	FE27	Alice w	Thos	Smitheman
	MR10	Joan d	Thos	Wittnesse
	MR18	Wm		Kinge, "senex."
1593	AP 5	Eliz w	Wm	Freman
	AP27	Eliz d	Hen	Atkins
	MY 2	Thos s	Rich	Merrell
	MY 6	Agnes d	Roger	Tilcocke
	MY 6	Jn s	Nich	Palmer
	MY25	Rich s	Edw	Carter
	JN 1	Simon		Martin
	JN 8	Joan		Gutteridge, wid.
	JN12	Thos s	Jn	Pecke
	JN24	Kath w	Rob	Todde
	JN26	Helen w	Hen	Graunte, "hanged her self."
	AP25	Joan		Phippes, wid.
	AU10	Francis		Godfrey
	AU20	Thos		Underwood

1593	AU26	Simon		Tilcocke
[ctd.]	AU30	Margt w	Wm	Lyster
	AU31	Eliz		Rawlin, wid.
	SE 4	Joan d	Hen	Chessham
	SE 9	Alice d	Hen	Cotton
	SE17	Joan d	Jn	Reynold
	SE19	Joan w	Thos	Knighte
	SE25	Helen d	Rob	Forreste
		& Alice		Smitheman, illeg.
	SE29	Francis s	Swithin	Spencer
	NO21	Agnes d	Rich	Hopkins
	DE 3	Margt		Smithe
	DE17	Margt d	Thos	Maynard
	DE27	Joan w	Jn	Rawlye
	JA 1	Agnes d	Jn	Reynolds[§]
	JA 5	Agnes d	Jn	Reynolds
	JA10	Rich illeg. s	Rich	Eydroppe
	JA20	Alice w	Edmd	Christemas
	JA23	Joan d	Edw	Evererd
	JA28	Thos		Smithe
	JA26	Helen w	Jn	Draper
	FE14	Petranell w	Thos	Maynerd
	FE27	Jn		Norris
	FE28	Alice w	Edmd	Cater
	MR 6	Eliz d	Nich	Tompson
	MR 7	Alice w	Roger	Tilcocke
	MR13	Edw		Garret
	MR18	Thos		Moodye
	MR23	Joan w	Edw	Britten
1594	MR28	Nich		Freeman
	MR26	Margery		Browne, wid.
	AP12	Nich		Tompson
	JN25	Cecily w	Bernard	Cater
	JN26	Alice w	Jn	Underwood
	JL 3	Agnes		Kente, wid.
	JL 3	Wm		Maynerd
	AU14	Thos s	Thos	Dorington
	AU17	Joan w	Hen	Collinson
	AU31	Edith d	Wm	Shotbolte
	SE16	"Thomas		Noke,
		Rector huius ecclesie, obiit vj^to^ die Septembris et sepeliebatur xvj^o^ die eiusdem mensis."		
	SE17	Wm s	widow	Menard
	SE29	Joan d	Jn	Reinolds
	OC 3	"Helen a widow"		
	OC 4	Edw s	Wm	Kinge
	OC19	Barthw		Gare
	OC24	Wm		Berrye
	DE10	Areopagita s	Jn	Burrowes
	DE14	Joan w	Jn	Burrowes
	DE30	Wm		Bromsalle
	JA 3	Thos		Pope
	FE20	Thos s	Jn	Burrowes
1595	AP13	Agnes d	Rich	Smith
	MY 1	Rob	Harte	Harte, "a straunger."
	MY14	Francis		Fessante
	MY23	Joan d	Wm	Pecke
	MY26	Joan		Moodye
	JN29	Frances d	Tobias	Wigmore
	JL19	Agnes w	Walter	Fisher
	JN20	Alice d	Rich	Sindalle
	JL29	Ann w	Thos	Langlye
	AU 9	Rich s	widow	Nixe

§ ?Rectius bapt.; cf. next entry.

1595	AU25	Wm s	Jn	Retcheford
[ctd.]	AU30	Simon s	Jn	Darlye, "a poore man"
	SE14	Jn s	Rich	Eydroppe
	SE18	Mary d	Edw	Carter
	OC 6	Wm		Lewys
	OC13	Jn		Symons
	DE 4	Alice		Sutton, wid.
	DE19	Joan d	Jn	Fauster
	DE23	Jn		James
	JA 5	Jn s	Edmd	Smithe
	JA23	Margery d	Jn	Fauster
	FE15	Wm s	Hen	Draper
	MR11	Rich s	Thos	Mariett
1596	MR25	Ann w	Rich	Eydroppe
	AP27	Wm s	Rich	Langeforde
	JL 4	Agnes d	Jas	Jennyngs
	JL27	Rich		Cater
	AU17	Rob s	Edw	Grice
	SE26	Rich		Gibbons
	OC28	Margt w	Geo	Awsten
	NO12	Joan		Fisher, wid.
	OC 5	§Hugh		Lumberd
	NO 4	"A man child of John Socklin, bur. not bapt."		
	NO19	Nich		George
	NO20	Rich s	Rich	Robinson
	JA 1	Ralph		May
	JA 7	Geo		Burge
	FE 1	Dorcas w	Jn	Reinold
	FE 6	Rob		Fisher
	FE 8	Edw s	Wm	Freeman
	FE10	Hen s	Hen	Draper
	FE15	Agnes w	Rich	Hopkins
	FE15	Jn s	Wm	Bromsalle
	MR 7	Jn s	Jas	Jennyngs
	MR19	Nich s	Nich	Becham
	MR20	Rob s	Thos	Ball
	MR22	Edw		Eydroppe
	MR22	Helen w	Rich	Tilcocke
1597	MR28	Agnes		Yarvey, wid.
	MR29	Ann d	Josua	Cater
	MR31	Jn		Myton
	AP 3	Alice		Usher
	AP 5	Andrew		Bever
	AP 7	Kath		Horne
	AP11	"Dennyse"		Cootes
	AP12	Rich s	Wm	Vaple
	AP15	Ann w	Geo	Awsten
	AP17	Agnes d	Jn	Payne
	AP18	Susan d	Thos	Houghton
	AP23	Kath Saywell d	Ann	Awsten
	AP24	Hen		Smithe
	AP25	Millicent w	Walter	Simonds
	AP29	Rich		Whitbread
	MY 4	Agnes		Dickins
	JN 1	Wm s	Rob	Stevens
	JN 8	Thos		Wicks
	JN19	Hen		Draper
	JL13	Rich		Tylcocke
	JL17	Charity d	Thos	Merett
	AU 1	Margery		Bridgs
	NO30	Joan		May, wid.
	JA 2	Hen		Evererd
	JA 3	Thos s	Wm	Bromsalle
	JA29	Rob s	Hen	Draper

§ See note under 1596 on p.A8.

1597 FE 4 Jn Angell
[ctd.] FE 5 Eliz w Jn Kinge
FE 6 Joan w Jn Waller
FE 9 Agnes d widow Smith
FE13 Grace North, wid.
MR 2 Edw Phippes
1598 AP 1 "A man child of Willm. Allens, bur: & not bapt:"
AP15 "A man child of Ambrose Nevells, bur: not bapt."
MY13 Wm Springe
MY28 Rich Sendall
JN15 Edmd Smithe
JL28 Eliz Bromsalle, wid.
JL31 Alice d Walter Swetman
SE 1 Grace Chester, wid.
OC 1 Kath d Wm Bromsalle
OC26 Thos Hipson
NO 7 Jn Sockelinge
DE 3 Thos Simon alias Harriott
DE 5 Dorothy Richemond
DE17 Joan d Geo Simons
DE24 Rich Evererd
JA 1 Hen s Thos Gybbons
JA11 Jn s Edmd Smithe
JA19 Jn Browne of Beeston
FE20 Jas Garrett
MR10 Thos & Amy s & d Edmd Longe
1599 AP 3 Joan Draper, wid.
MY10 Kath w Jn Phary
MY15 Eliz Fisher, wid.
MY20 Nich s Nich Lurden, "a straunger bur.; he died at Searles howse at the fenn syde."
JN22 Mary w Edw Carter
AU 5 Jn Townesend
OC 1 Eliz d Jas Jennyngs
OC 7 Kath d Wm Pecke
OC30 Jn s Wm Wynn
OC30 Jn Evered
NO14 Rich s Rich Fisher
NO16 Margt Evered, wid.
NO17 Jn Pecke
DE21 Edw Sutton
DE23 Susan d Rich Flowers
JA 7 Alex Heylocke
JA10 Jn Warde
JA18 Thos Smitheman
FE 5 Agnes d Jn Addams
FE 9 Thos Sutton
FE14 Eliz w Edw Sutton
FE29 Jn s Edw Sutton
MR 8 Joan w Jn Stevens
MR11 Joan w Rob Smithe
MR18 Rob Smithe
MR18 Widow Collinson
1600 AP 9 Joan w Rich Gaddesden
AP16 Agnes w Wm Clarke
AP28 Rich Gaddesden
AP30 Wm Greenesmithe
MY 1 Hen Britten
MY18 Eliz d Thos Searle
MY24 Thos Hopkins alias Searle "of ye fenn."
JL12 "Thomas Langlye senior, sonne of Edward Langly."

1600 AU 4 "A man child of Thomas Hunts, bur: unbapt."
[ctd.] AU31 Jn s Rich Palmer
SE 3 Alex s Jn Foster
OC 8 "A man child of Ambrose Nevell, bur: unbaptiz."
OC22 Jn s Wm Leache
OC24 Agnes Childe, wid.
OC28 Hen s Wm Leache
OC31 Joan w Jn Kinge
DE 3 "A woman child of James Cartons, bur: unbapt."
DE 6 Swithin Spencer
DE 6 Rob Marcie
DE 9 Eliz w Thos Laford
DE14 Rich Pearce
DE21 "A man child of John Beards, bur: unbapt."
JA10 Ann Symonde
JA24 Eliz w Thos Springe
JA29 "A man child of Dorothye Smitheman"
FE 2 Thos Springe
FE 2 Agnes d Ralph Palmer
FE 2 "A woman child of Willm. Freman, bur: unbapt."
FE 3 Ann d Wm Cage
1601 AP 9 Eliz d Rich Laford
JA15 Rob s Rich Laford
JL17 Jn s Thos Jinnings, bap. & bur
SE 1 Joan d Thos Dorrinton
SE23 Thos Mayes
DE 9 Agnes w Wm Everit
JA31 Eliz & Margt ds Jn Waut [?Want]
FE11 Susan d Ralph Bromsall
FE29 Edw s Jn Carter
MR 5 Margt w Jn Marshall
MR 9 Alice & Margt ds Edw Rawley
MR15 Jn Sendall
1602 MR27 Rob Meanerd
MR31 Thos Meanerd
AP 1 Wm White
AP 3 Francis Meanerd
AP 4 "A child still borne."
AP 5 Agnes Meanerd
AP 7 Margt w Thos Hunt
AP14 Agnes Britten
AP28 Edw s [Rich†] Etherope
AP28 Eliz d* Rob Cooke
AP29 Sibyl Mody [Moodye-T.]
MY 7 Widow Martin
MY28 Jn Kinge
MY16 Susan [Jean-T.] d Thos Houghton**
JL 4 Thos Fisher
JL24 Rob Thomas
JL25 Jn s Jn Bickley, rector
SE29 Eliz w Rich Searle
JA14 Jn s Rich Flowers
JA21 Jn Kinge
JA24 Jean d Wm Bromsall, gent.
1603 MY21 Francis s Hen Wortley
JN28 Eliz w Ambrose Nevell
JL28 "Filia Thome Totnam"
OC 4 A child of Ralph Smithe

† Occurs only in B.T.
* "fil:" written above "uxor" struck out.
** "Bap:" written above "Bur:" struck out in B.T.

1603 OC 5 Ann d Wm Freman
[ctd.] OC 6 Joan d Widow Staplowe
OC19 Geo Richardson
OC31 Joan Warren
OC31 "Ancilla serv:"["A maid servant"-T.] of Thos Wortley
NO10 Agnes w Edw Skilleter
NO19 Joan d Hen Wortley
NO25 Thos s Hen Wortley
DE 1 [Eliz†] w Thos Wortley
DE25 Eliz w Edw Britten
JA20 Eliz Pond
FE17 Israel Coxe
FE21 [Eliz†] w Rich Emerton
MR15 Christian w Thos Darrington
1604 [Ten entries, including three Burials, are illegible, and are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcript"]
JN10 Mary Ball
JL 1 Eliz Garratt
JL18 Rose d Thos Smythe
SE 7 Jn s Thos Smith
SE21 Edmd Langley
FE27 Frances w Edw Fisher
MR 4 Hen Faldoe
MR 5 Margt w Rich Smith
MR13 Agnes d Jn Carter
MR13 Eliz d Walter Everitt
1605 MR28 "Mother Jeames, widow"
AP28 Wm Fordam, stranger
MY 3 Joan Morris, widow
JN24 Ann d Rob Manton
JL 8 "A man child of Wm: Mayes, unbap."
JL26 Rich s Thos Reinolds
OC17 Geo Ward
OC23 "A man child of Jn: Bennet, unbap."
1606 AP28 Rob Thomsonne
MY 4 Rich Davyes
JL 6 Mary d Jn Draper
JL11 Jn s Jn Redhead
JL18 Joan Paine
JL20 Rob s Jn Brumsall
JL28 Hester Yeelinge
OC 3 Hen Chessome
OC21 Edmd s Wm Bromsall, gent.
NO 7 Joan w Hen Collin
NO21 Wm Carter
NO26 Joan w Hugh Smith
DE17 Jn Underwood
JA 3 Widow George
FE11 Hugh Smith
FE21 Wm [s†] Edw Britaine
MR14 Susan d Jn Paine
1607 MR28 Thos s Rich Wilshire
AP 6 Wm Everett
AP11 Wm Emerton
MY 1 Swithin s Walter Pope
MY19 Thos s Jn Mayes
MY27 Martha w Rob Mayes
MY31 Frances d Ralph Snitch
JN17 Rich s Jn Waut [?Want]
AU16 "A dawghter of Swithin Langley that was unchristened"
SE 4 Wm Foscue [Foskew-T.]
OC13 Brutnell Dean

† Occurs only in B.T.

1607 OC27 Mary w Ralph Palmer
[ctd.] NO 4 Thos Wilkinson
NO 5 Rich Springe
DE30 Franciss Wm Neegoose
JA 2 Alice Smith
JA 8 Eliz d Thos Pickford [Pickfork-T.]
JA10 Mother [Widow-T.] Bundey [Bondy-T.]
FE 9 Agnes w Geo Austin
FE21 Ralph Bromesall
MR15 Thos s Thos Newbrooke
MR18 Hester d Geo Austin
MR24 Wm s Thos Ball
1608 MR29 Amy d Rich Forman
AP29 Rich s Wm Waple
JN 5 Thos s Rich Wilshire
JL12 Mother [Widow-T.] Garrett
JL31 Thos s Wm Sharpe
SE15 Wm s Rich Harriott
SE21 Margt w Wm Sharpe
OC22 Constance d Jn Payne
OC25 Wm Leach
NO15 Widow Mayes
JA20 Mother Archer
JA25 Mother [Widow-T.] Whitebread
JA25 "A child unchristned of Swithin Langley"
FE 9 Jn Hawes
FE10 Kath d Thos Underwood
FE19 "A stranger"
FE27 Rich Fisher
1609 AP 4 Mary Lane
AP 8 Wm Sharpe
AU 1 Jn s Jn Cosford
SE 2 Margery Sutton
OC 1 Thos Gibbins
OC22 Jn s Rob Richardson
NO 8 Eliz Kinge
JA25 Alice d Jn Underwood
FE 4 Alice Bromesall, wid.
FE 1 Rob Mayes
MR10 Rich Ebbs
1610 MY25 Wm Sharpe
JL 4 Mary d Rich Edroppe
JL20 Stephen Scarret
AU16 Agnes d Gilbt Bradday [Brady-T.]
SE 2 Helen Dawson
SE20 Roger Tilcocke
NO 8 Thos Archer
DE10 Mercy d Ralph Bromsall
DE12 Wm s Hen Browne
DE15 Jn Rawley
DE15 Marian Gibbens [widow†]
DE18 Joan w Jn Draper
DE19 Widow Fourdam
DE25 Frances w Hen Atkyns
JA 3 Hugh Lane
JA 5 Widow Davyes
JA16 Eliz d Hen Edroppe
JA17 Thos Ayre the elder
FE16 Jn s Rob Yeomans
MR20 Margt Carter
1611 MR25 Widow Ayre
MR25 "John Skyllyters sonn still borne"
AP11 Rich Browne
MY22 Joan w Thos Machine [Machinne]
AU11 Edw Stivnes [Stevens-T.]

1611	AU23	Jn		Payne
[ctd.]	SE 1	Wm s	Ralph	Bromsall
	NO11	Eliz w	Thos	Chicilie [Chitchilie-T.]
	NO14	Jn s	Thos	Chicilie
	NO14	"A childe of Rob:		Clarke, stille borne"
	NO25	Thos		Savill
	DE 1	Jn		Symsone
	DE 9	Alice d	Hen	Ralye
	JA 2	Rich		Lauforde
	JA 3	Edw s	Thos	Smyethe
	JA10	Thos		Ayre
	JA17	Eliz d	Thos	Smyethe
	JA28	Cecily w	Hen	Browne
	FE20	Eliz d	Francis	Catline
	FE20	Jn s	Jn	Myller
	MR28	Eliz d	Wm	Alline [Allen-T.]
1612	AP 7	Hen		Grant
	AP11	Rich		Biworthe
	AP12	Mary d	Francis	Catline
	AP18	Rich		Edrope
	AP25	Francis		Catline
	MY 4	Amy w	Rob	Sutton
	JN14	Margt w	Thos	Dorrington
	JN21	Edw s	Hen	Walker
	AU17	Geo		Iresonne
	AU19	Widow a stranger		Williams,
	SE12	Rich s	Oliver	Thurgood
	SE18	Edw		Carter
	SE19	Eliz d	Hen	Browne
	OC29	Jn s	Thos	Adkins
	NO 1	Eliz d	Rob	Ayre
	NO 9	Eliz w	Wm	Goodwinne
	DE22	Constance d	Edw	Langley
	JA14	Thos s	Ralph	Bromsall
	JA30	Agnes		Edrope, widow
	FE13	Eliz		Flowers
	FE 6	Mary		Chessome
	MR 6	Rich		Smith
	MR 9	Eliz		Browne
	MR17	Thos		Dorrington
	MR12	Edw s	Edw	Fisher
1613	AP24	Ann w	Walter	Swettman
	AP26	Ann w	Rich	Searle
	AP30	Rich		Searle
	MY30	Hen		Polinne
	JN10	Jn		Bearde
	JN30	Mrs [Amy†]		Everard
	JL 6	Rob s	Edw	Fisher
	JL12	Margt		Worteley
	JL13	Widow [Ann†]		Gosse
	JL18	Agnes		Pope
	JL28	Widow [Alice†]		Fisher
	AU 1	Eliz d	Wm	Mayes
	AU15	Eliz		Goose
	NO 9	Margt w	Jos	Spring
	NO13	Lewis s	Thos	Chitchilye
	NO28	Ann w	Hen	Smith
	JA17	Alice	Everet	[Everard-T.]
	JA18	Dorothy		Tilcocke
	JA19	Wm		Cage
	JA20	Eliz		Redhead
	JA22	Ann		Parkins
	JA27	Jn		Draper

† Occurs only in B.T.

1613	JA27	Rich		Smith
[ctd.]	FE 5	Ann		Jenninges
	FE13	Jn		Adams
	FE13	Thos		Snitch [Smith-T.]
	[MR 2	Wm		Goodwinne††]
	MR 5	Jn s	Thos	Underwood
	MR12	Jn		Fayre
	MR15	[Audrey		Cage††]
	MR25	Eliz		[Pecke††]
1614	AP 3	Rich		Yarvey
	AP 5	Agnes		Brittaine
	AP 6	Hen		Worteley
	AP 7	Agnes		Brummam
	AP11	Agnes w	Jn	Underwood
	AP26	Walter		Symon [Symont-T.]
	MY18	Jn		Everard
	JN 2	Bridget		Nickes
	JN 9	Gilbert		Glister
	JN10	Margery		Glister
	JN12	Eliz		Skilliter
	JL 1	Kath		Kinge
	JL26	Alice w	Swithin	Langley
	JL30	Wm		Allen [senior†]
	AU19	Edw		Fisher
	AU25	Hester		Sergeant
	AU27	Dorothy		Woode
	SE15	Millicent		Ebbs
	OC16	Jn		Reynolds
	OC17	Francis		Noakes
	OC17	Thos		Chitchilye
	OC23	Ann		Scarrat
	OC31	"Anns" [Ann-T.] w	Rich	Allen
	NO 6	Widow		Adams
	DE19	Hester w	Thos	Tomsonne
	FE21	Ralph s	Rich	Edrope
	MR 1	Eliz w	Joshua	Cater
	MR 3	Wm		Allen [junior†]
	MR 4	Nich s	Oliver	Thurgood, gent.
	MR 4	Rich		Searle
	MR23	Edw		Burley
1615	AP20	Thos		Hulet
	AP28	Eliz		Newbrooke
	JL11	Agnes d	Rich	Edrope
	JL22	Hen		Rawlynne
	JL29	Wm		Waple
	JL30	Agnes		Langley, widow
	AU14	Wm		Ficcas
	SE 7	Naverin		Taylor
	SE13	Rich		Mathew
	DE 3	Margt d	Jn	Miller
	DE 5	Ann d	Jn	[Gayle††]
	DE 8	Wm		Mayes
	DE22	Walter		Fisher
	JA12	Rob s	Rich	Cranfield
	JA13	Ann w	Edw	[Brittaine††]
	JA22	Jn		Blithe
	FE20	Alice		Skilliter
	FE15	Thos		Machyme
	MR 5	Jn		Wilshire
	MR12	Cecily		Foster
	MR16	Ann		Machyme
	MR21	Margt		Symons
1616	AP13	Rich		Cranfield
	AP15	Wm		Richardson
	MY 1	[Rob		Kinge††]

† Occurs only in B.T.

††From B.T., the Register being illegible.

1616	MY 1	[Ralph	Palmer††]
[ctd.]	MY 1	[Rob††] s	Rich Palmer
	MY 9	[Joan††] w	Edw Sutton
	MY10	[Ann w††]	Rich Wilsheire
	MY26	Hen s	Edw Christmas
	JN10	Eliz w	Thos Francke
	JL13	Hen	Underwood
	JL20	Sarah	Hulet [Hulat-T.]
	AU17	Michl	Abbot
	AU27	Susan d	Jn Blayne
	SE 3	Agnes w	Jn Crosse
	SE 5	Faith d	Rich Forman
	SE 7	Jn	Morgan
	OC16	A stranger	
	OC20	Rich	Sargeant
	NO 3	Margt	Blayne
	NO 6	Edw	Longe
	DE 6	Ann d	Hen Smith
	DE22	Grace	Leach
	JA30	Theophilus	Wilkinson
	MR 3	Dorothy	Cage, widow
	MR 4	Johan d	Rob Wiltsheire
1617	MR27	Edw	Britten [Brittayne-T.]
	MY13	Constance d	Rich Edrope [Ethrope-T.]
	JN19	Eliz	Collyns
	AU 8	Wm s	Jn Bickley, rector
	AU25	Ann d	Jn Bickley, rector
	SE 2	Walter	Albone
	SE14	Margt	Foscue, widow
	NO10	Jn	Foster
	NO14	Hen	Langley
	DE18	Mary w	Hen Langley, decd.
	DE23	Rich	Brummam
	JA 5	Ann d	Jn Dorington
	JA 4	Alice w	Rich Foreman
	JA30	Charity w	Walter Pope
	JA30	Alice w	Wm Sharpe
	MR 6	Nich s	Wm Allin
1618	AP 3	[Illegible]	Smyth
	AP27	Alice	Gadesdine [Gadsdin-T.]
	MY 5	Rich	Palmer
	MY 9	Jn	Redhed
	MY11	Widow	Longe
	MY12	Jn	Moodye
	JN13	Thos	Smith
	JN27	Thos	Wortelye
	JL 5	Jamesin w	Rob Blyth
	JL14	Joan	Totnam
	AU19	Widow	Menarde
	SE15	Wm s	Thos Skilyter
	OC 9	Rob	Wilsheare
	OC26	Jn	Taylour [gent.†]
	OC28	Susan	Ethropp
	NO23	Wm s	Rob Richardsonne
	NO24	Thos	Dorington
	NO28	Geo	Symons
	DE 5	Wm	Bromesall [gent†]
	DE26	Agnes w	Jn Skilliter
	JA20	Wm	Shadboult
	JA25	Eliz	Dawes
	JA25	Rich	Willshyre
	FE 1	Rob	Austen
	FE 3	Eliz w	Jn Stanton

††From B.T., the Register being illegible.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1618	FE 4	Geo	Austen
[ctd.]	FE 5	Thos s	Thos Jenings
	FE 8	Thos s	Joshua Springe
1619	AP28	Joan d	Geo Musgrave
	MY11	Eliz w	Walter Swetman
	JN 9	Kath	Audley
	[AU 1††]	Jn s	Geo [Wyth††]
	AU 1	Rob	Kefford
	AU15	Ann w	Thos [Marret††]
	SE14	Rob s	Ralph [Bromesall††]
	SE17	Mary w	Wm Gosse
	SE29	Rich s	Jn Stanton
	OC12	Jn	Langley
	OC17	Rich	Flower [Flowers-T.]
	OC 5	Widow	Springe
	JA 5	Joan w	Hen Mathye
	JA20	Eliz w	Oliver Thorowgood
1620	AP 3	Amy w	Wm Pecke
	AP18	Agnes w	Wm Claye
	AP25	Wm	Everit
	MY 2	Joan d	Wm Springe
	MY29	Edw	Carter
	JN 4	Jn	Marrat
	JN23	Margery w	Jn Dorinton
	AU 8	Joan w	Wm Tilcocke
	SE24	Rich s	Dennis Dunton
	SE25	Rich	Ethroppe [Edropp-T.]
	OC27	Margt	Springe, widow
	NO 3	Joan	Snitch
	NO11	Edw	Fisher
	NO18	Matth s	Jn Dorington
	NO24	Barnard s	Ralph Bromsall
	NO23	Edw	Skilliter
	MR 4	Agnes w	Nich Palmer
1621	AP 2	Widow [Lettice†]	Reynolds
	AP 4	Oliver	Thorowgood [gent†]
	AP 7	Margt w	Jn Langley
	AP24	[Thos	Pearson††]
	MY28	Agnes w	Rich Burgis
	JN 4	[Alice w††]	Wm Johnsonne
	JN 6	[Hen s††]	Edw Christmas
	JL22	Thos s	Thos Cussun [Cuzun-T.]
	JL30	Thos	Hunt
	SE 4	Edw s	Hen Browne
	OC25	Jn s	Jn Orden [Arden-T.]
	JA23	Thos	Swetman
	JA24	Mistress [Eliz†]	Risle, widow
	FE 4	Ann w	Jn Lenard
1622	MY23	Wm	Pecke
	JL25	Wm of Beeston	Shadboult
	SE30	Eliz w	Rich Searle [Sarle-T.]
	SE 5	Francis s	Edw Carter§
	OC13	Eliz w	Thos Wiggmore
	NO 4	Hen	Foster
	DE 1	Eliz d	Thos Swetman
	DE21	Thos	Franke
	DE27	Margt w	Jn Meade
	JA 1	Agnes	Wilkinson, wid.
	FE17	Jn	Cage
	FE18	Two daus. of Stephen Ethrop, unbap.	
	MR22	Eliz d	Jn Meade
1623	MR29	Nich	Palmer
	AP 7	Agnes d	Rich Jennings

††From B.T., the Register being illegible.
† Occurs only in B.T.
§ B.T. gives this as a baptism.

1623	AP14	Cath d	Edw	White
[ctd.]	MY 2	Rob		Smyth
	MY30	Sarah d	Paul	Harrison
	JN26	Ann		Smyth, widow
	AU 3	Hen s	Giles	Found
	AU 4	Joshua		Machyn [Machin-T.]
	AU13	Barnaby		Ellis
	AU25	Kath		Hardwicke
	SE 3	Thos		Bromesall
	OC10	Eliz w	Hen	Browne
	NO13	Jn		Houghton
	NO30	Thos s	Rich	Willshyre
	DE16	Eliz w	Jn	Adkins
	JA23	Alice		Smith, widow
	JA31	Joan		Abbot, widow
	MR23	Joan w	Rob	Bromsal
1624	MY 1	Agnes		Whyte
	MY11	Eliz d	Rich	Flowers
	JN23	Ralph s	Ralph	Bromsall
	JL 6	Eliz d	Hen	Browne
	OC 1	Alice d	Rich	Martin
	OC 4	Wm s	Rich	Alway [Allwayes -T.]
	OC20	Margt d	Hen	Mathew
	OC23	Alice w	Ambrose	Nevill
	NO12	Jn s	Rob	Bromsall
	DE 6	Geo		Bromsall
	DE26	Rich		Ethrop
	DE31	Thos		Browne
	JA11	Eliz d	Rob	Bromsall
	JA14	Hen s	Hen	Adkins
	JA24	"A man child of Jn: Tichmas, unbap."		
	MR 9	Wm s	Edw	Quintin
	MR11	Mary		Dorrington, wid. [Darrington-T.]
	MR13	Susan		Underwood, wid.
	MR20	Geo		Freeman
1625	AP23	Thos s	Wm	Whitfeild
	JN 1	Rich		Ethrop [Edrope-T.]
	JN 2	"A woman chyld unbaptized of Wyllyam Browne"		
	JN16	Hen s	Rich	Ethrop
	AU23	Alice w	Hen	Whale
	SE 1	Edw		Langley
	SE22	"A cripple [that was brought to the Constables†]"		
	SE24	Mary d	Hen	Browne
	OC 3	Alice w	Jn	Meade
	OC 9	Swithin		Langley
	OC13	Jn s	Rich	Houghton
	NO12	[Wm††] s	Wm	Angel [Angle-T.]
	NO14	[Rob		Suttun†]
	DE15	[Mary		Simpson, wid.†]
	DE15	[Judith d	Wm	Daye†]
	DE25	[Barnard††]		Cater
	DE31	Agnes d	Jn	Moodye
	JA 5	Jn		Meade
	JA12	Joan w	Wm	Bromsall
	JA16	Nich		Palmer
	JA24	Jn		Carter
	JA25	Eliz		Farr
	JA30	Agnes w	Jas	Jenings
	FE 6	Joan		Parker, wid.
	MR 2	Alice w	Wm	Freeman
	MR18	Thos s	Thos	Poone

† Occurs only in B.T.
††From B.T., the Register being illegible.

1626	AP 4	Thos		Lane
	AP29	Simon		Warde
	MY 2	Alice w	Jn	Enderbe
	MY11	Dorothy w	Jn	Simant
	MY15	Jn		Miller
	JL21	Wm s	Wm	Searle
	OC 3	Agnes d	Jas	Cartun
	OC23	Jane		Suttun, wid.
	NO 4	Edw		Rawley
	NO 4	Thos		Bustard
	NO12	Agnes d	Hen	Browne
	NO16	Rose		Rainer, wid.
	NO23	"A man childe of Thos: Searle, unbap."		
	JA13	Alice w	Wm	Little
	JA18	Dorothy		Mascall, wid.
	FE 2	Amy s [w-T.]	Sam	Foscue
	FE 8	Susan d	Edw	Langley
	MR 4	Alice w	Hen	Carter
1627	AP 8	Agnes w	Matthias	Dillow
	AP 9	Lucy		Modey, wid.
	AP11	Jane w	Jn	Shawe
	AP25	Jas		Jenings
	AP25	Jas		Allin
	AP26	Rich s	Hen	Edrope
	AP29	Mary d	Stephen	Edrope
	JL15	Jn		Halfpenie
	JL23	Jn s	Jn	Whitbreade
	JL28	Eliz d	Jn	Whitbread
	OC31	Jn		Simant
	DE24	Ambrose		Nevill
	JA 2	"Johanis huius Ecclesiae obiit xxxi die decembris et sepeliebatur ij die Januarij."		Bickley, Rector
	JA 4	Eliz w	Jn	Richardson
	JA 5	Agnes w	Rich	Lawford
	JA 8	Ann		Bickley, widow
	JA10	Jane d	Rich	Lawford
	JA27	Agnes w	Rob	Richardson
	FE 6	Jas		Langley
	FE16	Joan w	Rich	Merrill
	FE16	Mary d	Joshua	Cater
	FE17	Eliz d	Thos	Wigmore
	FE27	Ann d	Jn	Tibbolt
	MR 2	Eliz		Flowers, wid.
	MR 5	Wm		Springe
	MR10	Two sons of Hen		Edrope, unbap.
	MR13	Ursula w	Thos	Mariot
	MR15	Joan d	Jn	Springe
1628	MR30	Jane w	Jn	Tychmarse
	MY 6	Eliz		Springe, wid.
	MY13	Alice d	Hen	Adkins
	MY19	Mary w	Jn	Langley
	MY25	Eliz d	Hen	Browne
	MY29	Eliz d	Rob	Clarke
	JN17	Jn		Langley
	JN28	Thos s	Edw	Lowe
	JN29	Joan w	Rob	Whitbred
	AU 4	Thos s	Thos	Searle
	AU17	Agnes w	Jn	Gibbins
	OC12	Rob s	Jn	Enderbee
	OC16	Edw s	Jn	Enderbee
	OC16	Wm s	Wm	Cannon
	NO26	Wm		Underwood
	DE13	Stephen s	Stephen	Edrope
	DE21	Margt		Witnesse, wid.

1628	JA15	Mary d	Wm	Mayes
[ctd.]	FE26	Navarin		Blith, widow
	MR 2	Hen s	Jermh	Rawley
	MR18	Frances w	Wm	Browne
1629	AP 6	Agnes		Paine, widow
	AP 7	Rob s	Rob	Patient
	AP15	Thos s	Geo	Wale
	MY 3	Thos		Hote
	MY18	Eliz w	Jermh	Rawley
	MY23	Emma w	Rob	Patient
	JN 1	Hen s	Rich	Wortley
	JN10	Mary		Chambers
	JN14	Rob s	Jn	Whitbread
	JN25	Thos s	Hen	Edrope
	JN25	Agnes d	Thos	Shadbolte
	JL 9	Edw		Suttun
	AU30	Margt d	Jn	Modey
	SE14	Jn s	Jn	Springe
	SE20	Mary d	Wm	Whitfeilde
	SE30	Edw		Sargeant
	OC 8	Mercy		Edwards
	OC 9	Wm		Mayes
	NO 4	Eliz w	Hen	Adkins
	NO 8	"A man childe of		Thos: Smith, un-
	NO11	Agnes w	Thos	Smith [bap."
	NO21	Rich		Allin
	NO25	Thos s	Thos	Smith
	DE 2	Eleanor		Allin
	DE13	Agnes d	Jas	Ballance
	DE21	Jn		Underwood
	DE28	Thos		Smith
	FE12	Dennis		Waple, widow
	FE12	Frances d	Wm	Browne
	FE22	Eliz dau. of John, a chapman		
	MR21	Rich s	Jn	Enderbee
1630	MR25	Edw		Browne
	MR25	Margt w	Jn	Modey
	MR29	Thos s	Jn	Modey
	AP22	Roger		Browne
	MY 8	Rob s	Jn	Enderbee
	AU 3	"An olde woman a stranger"		
	AU 4	"A man childe of		Rich: Alwayes, un-
	AU 7	Joan w	Wm	Tilcocke [bap."
	AU16	Eliz w	Thos	Underwood
	AU30	Constance		Edrope, wid.
	AU31	Rob		Thomas
	SE 7	Edw		Edrope
	SE13	Joan w	Thos	Houghton
	SE22	Eliz d	Edw	Lowe
	SE26	Frances		Bigges, wid.
	OC 7	Chas		Socklin
	OC16	Jn		Smith, a stranger
	OC17	Mary d	Wm	Cannon
	OC21	Edw		Lowe
	NO 7	Joan		Hedlinge, wid.
	NO 8	Rob		Reinoldes
	NO20	Margery		Tarrey, wid.
	NO24	Mary w	Edw	Fickis
	DE18	Walter		Pope
	DE18	Hen		Adkins
	JA 3	Eliz d	Hen	Browne
	JA12	Wm s	Wm	Jenings
	JA21	Thos		Founde
	JA27	Eliz d	Jn	Craftes
	JA30	Faith		Browne, wid.
	FE 7	Thos		Meade
	FE16	Eliz d	Wm	Summers
	FE20	"A man childe of		Rich: Langley, unbap."
1630	FE22	Joshua		Cater
[ctd.]	FE23	Thos		Skillitter
	FE27	Joshua		Springe
	MR13	Brutnall		Deane
	MR14	Nich s	Jn	Springe
	MR24	Wm		Searle
1631	MR29	Joan		Simant, widow
	MR29	Sam		Fosket
	MY 9	Jn		Springe
	MY14	Rich		Crowe
	MY19	Wm s	Eliz	Browne, widow
	MY29	Eliz d	Eliz	Browne, widow
	JN 7	Jn		Tychmarse
	JN29	Rob		Patient
	JL 6	"A man childe of		Mary Patient, widd., unbapt."
	JL12	Bridget d	Jn	Lewis
	AU 1	Amy w	Rich	Wilsher
	SE 7	Thos		Coozen, widow
	SE19	Edw		Britten
	OC 8	Alice w	Thos	Ball
	OC17	Joan		Coozen, widow
	NO 3	Thos		Ball
	NO 3	Jn s	Jn	Richardson
	NO 8	Walter s	Simon	Jonson [Johnson-T.]
	DE12	Thos		Mariot
	DE29	Rich		Merrill
	DE29	Joan		Palmer, widow
	JA 2	Kath w	Jn	Fairey
	JA 4	Thos		Shadbolte
	JA11	Alice d	Jn	Bromsall
	JA24	Joshua s	Joshua	Fairey
	JA30	Thos		Abbot
	FE12	Wm s	Wm	Clapton [Clappum-T.]
	FE25	Agnes w	Rich	Langley
	MR24	Wm		Reasone
1632	AP 5	Hen s	Rob	Fisher
	AP12	Eliz w	Thos	Burrowes
	AP26	Hen s	Rich	Alwayes
	MY 5	Michl		Twist
	SE19	Wm		Renttum
	OC 5	Susan d	Wm	Socklin
	OC13	Mary w	Wm	Nichols
	NO 8	Wm s	Wm	Angell
	NO26	Alice w	Jas	Cartun
	DE 3	Hen		Collins
	JA 2	"A woman childe of		Jn: Springe, unbap."
	JA12	Eliz w	Wm	Kinge
	JA24	Eliz w	Thos	Poone
	FE18	Wm s	Wm	Clappum
	FE19	Thos		Molton
	FE20	Sarah d	Wm	Cannon
	FE22	Wm		Socklin
	MR 2	Joan		Foster
1633	MR26	Eliz w	Thos	Underwood
	MR27	Eliz w	Thos	Jenings
	MY 7	Joan w	Wm	Albone
	JN 3	Thos		Bearde
	JL21	Thos s	Thos	Searle
	JL27	Rich s	Wm	Albone
	SE26	Jn s	Eliz	Browne, wid.
	OC23	Eliz d	Thos	Searle
	NO16	Thos		Edroppe
	NO19	Agnes w	Rich	Lawfforde
	DE 6	Rich		Forman
	JA16	"A man childe of		Rich: Langley, unbap."
	JA18	Eliz d	Rich	Langley
	JA22	Eliz d	Wm	Cannon

1633 JA30 Agnes d Thos Bromsall
[ctd.] FE13 [--- ---**]
1634 AP21 Mary w Jn Collisson
AP23 Two daus. of Jn Parker, unbap.
MY14 Alice Plott, wid.
MY18 Wm s Jn Gibbins
MY26 Ann d Rich Jenings
MY31 Jn Blaine
JN 8 Jn George
JN17 Agnes Wortley, wid.
JL 3 Rob Whitbread
JL 8 Jas s Wm Cartun
AU 1 Ann d Jn Springe
AU26 Francis Browne
[DE26 Mary d Thos Wigmore†]
DE30 Alice w Oliver Bromhall, gent.
JA 9 Wm Whitfeilde
FE10 "A woman childe of LeonardSmith, unbap."
FE23 Jas Cartun
MR 2 "A woman childe of Thos: Farr, unbap."
MR 3 Alice d Peter Freeman
MR20 "A man childe of Thos: Redhead, un-
1635 MR25 Hester w Wm Tychmarse [bap."
MR25 Eliz w Rob Bromsall
AP 6 Jn Ayer
MY16 Eliz w Thos [Rooke†]
[MY17 Walter Draper†]
[JN 4 Eliz w Geo Cartwright†]
JN17 Eliz d Jn Gibbins
JN29 Luke Rawley
JN29 Eliz w GilbertBraddey
JN29 Eliz d Rich Jenings
JL 2 Eliz Warde, wid.
JL20 Rich s Rich Flowers
JL21 Eliz Lowe, wid.
AU 4 Eliz w Rich Jenings
AU 6 Eliz d Rich Jenings
AU30 "A woman childe of Jn: Parker, un-
OC 1 [Frances†]w DavidSuttun [bap."
OC 2 [Jn s†] Agnes Edrope
OC 4 [Rob s Thos†] Wigmore
[OC 9 Hen Edrope†]
[OC19 A child of a stranger†]
[DE12 Alice Witnes, wid.†]
[JA 6 Rich Langley†]
[JA11 Jn Collisson†]
JA22 Sarah w Rich Messenger
FE22 Agnes Bromsall, wid.
MR18 Eliz d Jn Hart
MR19 Eliz d Eliz Pecke
1636 AP 3 Agnes Browne, wid.
[Illeg:] Rob s Rob Gardiner
[Illeg:] Mary d Jn Springe
SE 3 Thos s Rich Cadge
SE 5 Benj Randall
SE 7 Rich Attyoe
SE12 "A man child of Rich: Squire, unbap."
SE26 Eliz w Rich Bayley
OC17 Frances Fisher, wid.
OC31 Jn Bromsall
NO30 Jane w Stephen Edrope
DE 4 Joan Fisher, wid.
DE11 "A man child of Geo: Gilman, unbap"
DE14 Grace Whitfeilde, wid.

**Foot of leaf torn away: one entry probably lost; B.T. for 1633 missing.
† From B.T., the Register being mutilated.

1636 DE16 Wm Little
[ctd.] DE21 Ellen Sympson
JA15 Margery w Hen Richardsone
JA18 Eliz d Margt Edrope
JA25 Wm s Rich Lawforde
MR15 Agnes d Eliz Smith
1637 MR26 Agnes w Ralph Snitch
AP 4 Dan Clappum
AP 8 Eliz w Rich Alwaies
AP21 Bridget Little
MY20 Hen s Rich Messenger
JL26 Jn s Thos Marriot
AU18 Jane Reassinge, wid.
AU26 Rob Underwood
SE21 "A woman childe of Thos: Rooke, un-
SE26 Alice w Thos Rooke [bap."
SE26 Eliz d Thos Rooke
SE27 Alice w Peter Freeman
OC 8 Agnes Hewet
DE 2 Isabel w Wm Able
of Oundle [Northants]
DE 4 Agnes Archer
DE13 Thos Houghton
DE13 Eliz w Jas Ballance
DE16 Martha d Andrew Kinge
DE19 Margery Person, wid
DE20 Jn Trulove
DE24 Joyce d Nich Plomer
DE28 "A man child of Rich: Jenings, un-
[bap."
JA10 Ann d Nich Plomer
JA16 Hen illeg. s KathClarke
JA23 Martha d Rich Squire
JA25 Sarah w Nich Beard
JA27 Rob Childe
FE18 Jn s Jn Everit
MR14 Wm s Rich Lawford
1638 AP10 Wm Tilcocke
AP14 "A man child of Rich: Flowers, unbap"
AP21 Wm Freeman
AP21 Rich Flowers
AP22 Rich Cadge
MY23 Hen Mathewe
JL11 Susan d Jas Ballance
JL25 Mary d Barthw Hall
AU 1 Eliz Britten, wid.
AU 8 Alice Flowers, wid.
AU13 Thos Browne, stranger
AU18 Thos Bayley
AU24 Eliz d Jn Whitbred
AU29 Gilman w Thos Ponn
SE 8 Rebecca w Rich Squire
SE25 Eliz w Thos Yerrill
SE27 Joan Springe, wid.
OC 1 David s Wm Cartun
OC 9 Wm Kinge
NO 1 Benj s Wm Albon
NO 3 Thos s Rich Collier
NO 9 Thos Britten
NO14 Mary Marriott
NO14 Jn Graye
DE 1 Agnes d Giles Fisher
DE 4 Rich s Rich Spencer
DE 8 Thos Linford
DE 8 Mary w Rich Jenings
DE14 Walter s Giles Fisher
DE27 Kath Collins, wid.
JA 4 Jn s Wm Kinge

1638 JA30 Eliz d Rob Christmas
[ctd.] FE 5 "Robert: Symcotts, Rector huius Ecclesiæ obiit quarto die et sepeliebatur quinto die Feb:"
FE16 Alice w Edw Cox
FE17 "A man child of Jn: Spring, unbap."
FE18 Ann d Thos Michburne
FE19 Mary d Rich Langley
FE28 Geo s Geo Lathum
MR20 Jn s Geo Wale
1639 MR29 Edw Christmas
AP 2 Oliver s Oliver Bromhall, gent.
AP 2 Margt Skilliter, wid.
AP 6 Thos Gilbert
AP12 Thos Rooke
MY 2 "A man childe of Rich: Coxe, unbap."
MY28 Joan d Barthw Hall
JN 1 Hen s Rich Messenger
JN 3 Wm s Wm Edrope
JN10 Thos Ayer
JN25 Wm Collier
JL 5 Eliz d Mrs Ann Symcotts, wid.
JL10 Mary d Jn Hart
AU 3 Agnes d Jn Hall
AU 6 "Paulus Micklethwaite, Sacræ Theologiæ Dr & Rector huius Ecclesiæ obiit quarto die et sepeliebatur sexto die Augusti"
OC 5 Wm Thurgood
OC 5 Wm Stevens
OC12 Judith Feasant
OC29 Rich Alwaies
NO 1 "A woman childe of John Braddey, unbap."
NO 3 Jn Smith
NO 5 Thos s Rich Squire
NO19 [Jane††]d Jn Lewis
DE 2 [Jane††]w Edw Britten
DE 4 [Joan††] Whitfeild
JA 2 [Joan††]w Edw Houghton
JA 9 [Wm††] Smith
JA24 [Eliz††]d Jn Palmer
JA26 "[A childe of one††] Browne, a tinker"
JA30 [Agnes††] Smith
FE19 [Eliz††] Meinard
[FE28 Wm††]s Rob Parker
[MR 6 Mary Hattun, wid. ††]
MR12 Agnes d [Jn†] Joyner, stranger
MR20 [Rich††] Browne
MR24 Jn s Jn Crosse
1640 MR27 [Jn s Jn††] Richardson
MR28 [Susan Christmas††]
MR31 Hen Edrope
AP 1 Wm s Wm Daye
MY 9 Ann d Rich Springe
MY25 Mary d Thos Marriot
JN 8 Rich s Rich Greene
JN20 Simon s Wm Tounsend
JN30 Agnes d Walter Collins
JL22 "A man childe of Wm: Linsey, unbap."
SE14 Thos Redhed
OC19 Rob s Rob Christmas
DE 2 A child of Rich Paine, unbap.
DE20 Jn s Hen Thurgood
DE23 Eliz w Rob Christmas

††From B.T., the Register being illegible.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1640 DE25 Joan Redhed, wid.
[ctd.] DE29 Rob s Rob Christmas
JA 2 Edw Michborne
JA 5 Frances d Edw Merrill
JA 7 Eliz Clarke, wid.
JA18 Eliz Pecke
JA28 "A man childe of Sarah Perrit, illeg., unbap."
JA30 Sarah Perrit
FE 3 Hannah d Walter Albon
FE10 Edw Kinge
FE22 Mary d Walter Albon
MR 8 Margt Tarrey
MR 9 Jn s Wm Kinge
1641 AP18 Agnes Springe, wid.
MY 9 Mary w Jn Hart
MY14 Eliz w Rich Smith
JN15 Mary Hunt, wid.
JN23 Agnes d Jermh Rawley
JL11 Wm Harrisson
AU19 Eliz d Giles Fisher
AU29 Agnes w Jermh Rawley
SE 4 Wm s Andrew Kinge
SE 7 Eliz w Thos Newbrooke
SE 9 Edw Merrill
SE16 A child of Rob. Bromsall, unbap.
SE28 "A woman childe of Jn: Braddey, unbap."
OC 4 Ann d Thos Farr
OC 7 Jn s Thos Farr
OC28 Wm s Wm Linsey
NO20 Frances Edrope
DE 1 Agnes w Wm Tomas
DE13 Thos Newbrooke
JA 4 Eliz w Jn Dorrington
FE 8 "A childe of a stranger, unbapt."
FE24 Ann d Wm Daye
FE28 Thos Hall
MR 7 Jn s Jn Hart
MR14 Mary Houghton, wid.
1642 MR25 Wm s Thos Rogers
MR30 "A male childe of Sam: Newnam, unbap."
AP24 Eliz d Wm Christmas
MY 5 "A woman childe of Jn: Ayer, unbap."
MY20 Jn Enderbee
JN20 Rich Messenger
JL14 Jn s Wm Wiggins
AU11 Eliz d Agnes Merrill, wid.
AU30 Thos s Thos Bromsall
AU31 Ralph s Wm Angel
AU31 Mary w Wm Bromsall
SE 7 Eliz d Jn Graye
SE 9 A child of Jn Gibbens, unbap.
SE28 A child of Geo Wale, unbap.
OC19 Wm s Wm Plomer, esq.
OC19 Jn Underwood, sen.
NO 7 Ralph "of Blonham" Bromsall
JA 3 Wm Springe
JA27 Eliz d Wm Sumers
JA28 Alice Smith, wid.
FE19 Margt w Rob Parker
FE25 Ralph Snitch
MR 7 Rebecca Figgis, wid.
MR24 Ann d Sam Newnam
1643 AP 3 Rich s Jn Langley
AP14 Thos s Jn Langley
MY 8 Kath w Nich Plomer
JL10 Agnes w Thos Adkins

1643	AU15	Hen		Walker, sen.
[ctd.]	SE16	Joan w	Jn	Springe
	OC 1	Rich		Wilsher
	OC 6	Widow		Element
	OC 6	Ann d	Thos	Michborne
	OC10	Susan d	Thos	Hall
	NO 9	Jermh		Rawley
	DE 1	Edw		Springe
	JA12	A child of Geo		Wale, unbap.
	JA28	Eliz w	Geo	Wale
	FE22	Eliz d	Thos	Steward
	MR 5	Thos s	Thos	Miller
1644	JN18	Agnes w	Francis	Chessam
	JN22	Mary d	Wm	Kinge
	AU12	Agnes		Merrill, wid.
	AU23	Frances d	Thos	Wigmore
	NO20	Jane		Disborowe
	DE 9	Jn s	Rich	Cox
	FE12	Alice		Smith, wid.
1645	AP 3	Agnes d	Thos	George
	AP10	Thos		Braddey
	AP20	Thos s	David	Suttun
	AP24	Jane w	Jn	Gibbins
	AP28	Wm s	Hen	Browne
	JN28	Rose w	Hen	Browne
	JL 5	Rob s	Wm	Graye
	AU12	Eliz d	Wm	Toach
	AU22	Chas		Everit
	OC15	Jn		Socklin
	NO10	Thos s	Jn	Underwood
	NO26	Rob		Parker
1646	MY 4	Joan		Burgis, wid.
	MY 4	Sam s	Jn	Lewis
	MY15	Jn		Hall
	MY24	Mary d	Geo	Lathum
	JN10	Peter s	Peter	Freeman
	JN12	Thos s	Jn	Ayer
	JN12	Alice d	Thos	Marriot
	JN24	Jn s	Jn	Lewis
	JL 5	Mercy w	Rob	Bromsall
	AU 3	Walter s	Giles	Fisher
	AU 8	Eleanor w	Jn	Crosse
	AU10	Jn s	Wm	Tomas
	AU18	Jane w	Thos	Redhead
	OC 5	Agnes w	Geo	Cartwright
	NO22	Agnes		Tychmarse, wid.
	DE10	Ursula		Graye, wid.
	DE21	Eliz d	Jn	Everit
	FE17	Alice		Britten
	FE26	Thos		Wigmore
1647	MR31	Joan		Ayer, wid.
	AP20	Nathl s	Rich	Langley
	MY16	Wm		Bromsall, sen.
	MY27	Ann d	Thos	Hedlinge
	AU19	Thos		Mindinge
	AU30	Judith w	Jn	Skillitter
	OC13	Eliz		Gyps
	DE 5	Agnes d	Jn	Mabbat
	JA 7	Joan		Watson
	JA15	Edw		Britten
	JA23	Agnes w	Thos	Cadge
	FE25	Agnes w	Barthw	Hall
	FE26	Jn s	Wm	Daye
1648	AP20	Edw		Roberts
	MY12	Thos		Adkins
	MY28	Mary w	Jas	Allen
	JN27	Eliz w	Thos	Burrowes
	JL 7	Frances w	Geo	Underwood
1648	AU 1	Thos		Jenings
[ctd.]	AU 1	Eliz w	Rich	Springe
	AU25	Rob		Blith
	SE 2	Rich		Merrill
	SE 9	Agnes		Jenings, wid.
	OC21	Susan w	Rob	Richardson
	OC25	Rich		Cox
	NO16	Eliz d	Rob	Richardson
	NO30	Jas		Ballance
	FE15	Susan		Miller, wid.
	FE22	Eliz		Browne, wid.
	MR20	Thos s	Hen	Thurgood
1649	AP16	Thos s	Thos	Skillitter
	AP24	Eliz d	Jn	Palmer
	AP28	Agnes w	Thos	Steward
	JN 7	Jn s	Thos	Feild
	JN10	Wm		Stonley
	JN13	Hen		Browne
	JN24	Jn s	Geo	Cartwright
	JL 3	Mary d	Rich	Greene
	JL14	Jane w	Jn	Lewis
	JL18	Joan		Cater, wid.
	AU 6	Jn		Dorrington
	OC 4	Humphrey		Smith
	OC20	Jn s	Francis	Chessam
	NO 4	Hen		Machin
	JA19	Stephen		Edrope
	JA30	Mary		Edrope, wid.
	MR19	Jn s	Jn	Parker
	MR19	Alice		Rooke
1650	AP 6	Thos s	Wm	Plomer, esq.
	AP22	Thos		Springe
	AP26	Agnes		Graye, wid.
	AP28	Ann w	Joshua	Christmas
	MY 1	Joseph		Stevens
	MY 7	Sarah w	Jn	Yellin
	MY10	Mary w	Wm	Angell
	MY11	Trice		Chambers
	MY28	Edw		Cox
	MY29	Hen		Richardsone
	JN14	Eliz w	Nich	Plomer
	JL 7	Margt w	Rich	Lawford
	JL20	Eliz w	Jn	Fairey
	AU 5	Wm s	Jn	Bromsall
	AU 6	Jane w	Jn	Stanton
	AU 7	Sam s	Francis	Walsall, D.D. and Rector
	AU18	Eliz w	Rich	Spencer
	AU25	David		Suttun
	OC31	Jn s	Jn	Skilliter
	NO 4	Joan w	Thos	Enderbee
	NO 6	Widow		Mathew
	NO 7	Thos		Miller
	NO14	Agnes w	Jn	Wigmore
	NO25	Eliz		Miller, wid.
	NO25	Frances		Cater
	DE10	[Mary†]		Witnes
	DE18	Widow		Stonley
	DE22	Agnes w	Rich	Langley
	JA30	Thos		Farr
	FE 3	Jn		Rose
	FE 9	Joan		Pearson
	FE19	Wm s	Jn	Mabbat
	MR 4	Eliz d	Jn	Blaine
	MR 5	Eliz d	Rich	Wortley
1651	MR23	Margt w	Rich	Jenings
	AP18	Jn		Skillitter

† From B.T., the Register being torn.

1651 AP21 Kath w Jn Everit
[ctd.] JN18 Andrew Kinge
JN28 Chris s Wm Sumers
JL30 Francis s Francis Chessam
AU18 Thos Robinson
OC15 Eliz Daye, widow
OC16 Sarah w Thos Searle
OC17 Agnes w Rob Ball
NO 4 Rob Allen
JA28 Wm Bromsall
JA31 Wm s Wm Bromsall, late decd
MR 4 Eliz w Andrew Brocket [Brothwood-T.]
MR16 Jos s Jn Fleminge
1652 AP 8 Rob Newman
AP13 Jn s Hen Walker
AP28 Margt w Ralph Socklin
AP30 Agnes w Thos Michborne
MY 2 Susan d Rob Richardsone
MY 3 Hen Walker
MY10 Mary Samwell, widow
MY17 Rob Shepherd
AU 5 Eliz Adkins, widow
AU16 Jn Whitbread
AU26 Lawrence s Rich Wilsmore, of St. Martin's
SE26 Eliz d Rob Dale
OC 9 Eliz Harvey
OC19 Wm Mayes
OC24 Agnes Michborne, widow
OC27 Rob Bromsall, sen.
NO 5 Jn Fairey
NO12 Jn Modcy
NO13 Rob Bromsall, jun.
DE18 Mary d Wm Sumers
DE29 Hen Underwood
JA12 Jas Kinge
FE 1 Eliz w Jn Giddens [Gibbens-T.]
FE20 Alex s Wm Browne
MR21 Alice Langley, widow
MR24 Kath w Wm Christmas
1653 AP 6 Edw Mayes
AP17 Martha w Jn Crosse
JL13 Ann Jordan, widow
JL27 Eliz d Jn Adkins
AU 1 Rich Squire
SE11 Thos Hawks
SE19 Wm Socklin
SE29 Wm Linsey

[End of Volume I]

[VOLUME II. 1653-1690]

1653 OC 2 Mary w Rob Bromsall
OC 6 Mary w Thos Hall
OC15 Frances w Hen Tounsend
OC27 Theophilus Cater
NO 4 A female child of Sam Newnam, unbapt.
NO15 A male child of Thos Houghton, unbapt.
DE19 Eliz d Jas Warde
DE26 Jn Springe
JA 3 Lydia w Francis Walsall, D.D., & rector.
JA 6 Eliz d Hen Adkins
JA12 Sarah d Rob Parker
JA26 Thos Evarrard, gent.

1653 JA29 Susan w Jn Wats [Watts-T]
[ctd.] FE 2 Kath d Jn Wats
FE 4 Walter Collins
FE 8 Hester Adkins, widow
FE 8 Agnes w Wm Edrope
FE11 Lydia d Francis Walsall, D.D. & Rector
FE16 A female child of Jane Roberts [unbapt†]
FE17 Agnes Yellin, widow
FE18 Frances d Wm Cannon
MR 6 Jn s Joan Kinge, widow
MR 8 Jn Clapham
MR 9 Ann d Jn Yellin
MR14 Lawrence Wilsmore
MR14 Thos Vintner
MR16 A male child of Jn Parker, unbapt.
1654 MR29 Rob Christmas
MR29 Mary w Wm Daye
AP 2 Thos Bromsall
MY15 Thos s Wm Toach
MY19 Eliz w Jn Wigmore
MY21 Rich s Rich Swetman
JN 6 Jn s Wm Hills
JN 8 A male child of Rob Berry, unbapt.
JN11 Eliz w Thos Marriot
JN12 Eliz w Rob Clarke
JN21 Eliz d Jn Giddens
JN23 Thos Bromsall, of Beeston.
JL 4 Eliz Bromsall, "gent.", widow, of Blunham.
JL13 Eliz Enderbee, widow
AU22 Thos Underwood, sen.
SE14 Jn s Rich Smith
SE21 A female child of Jn Skilliter, unbap.
OC 7 Jn s Francis Walsall, D.D.& rector.
OC21 Mary w Rich Langley
NO 9 Wm Caper
DE11 A child of Thos Clarke, unbapt.
JA 2 Ursula Blaine, widow
JA22 Rich Jenings
JA26 Edw s Rich Rawley
FE15 Thos Abbot
FE28 Jn Barrat
MR 9 Nich Plomer
MR11 Agnes Pecke
1655 AP12 Agnes Merrill, widow
AP17 Eliz d Eliz Bromsall, widow
AP23 Eliz Hawkes, widow
MY 5 Thos s Jn [Thos-T.] Wigmore
MY24 Wm s Wm Hills
JN10 Eliz d Jas Hanscombe
JN19 Agnes Holt, widow
JN26 Mary d Hen Browne
JN27 Eliz Evarard, widow, "gent."
JL 1 Jn s Peter Freeman
SE 9 Thos s Thos Searle, jun.
SE14 Jn s Jn Adkins
NO12 Wm Chessam
NO16 A child of Jn Wigmore, unbap.
DE 3 Agnes w Geo Cartwright
DE19 A child of Ralph Tibbolt, unbap.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1655 JA29 Jn s Thos Hall
[ctd.]FE 6 Jn Gibbens
FE 7 Joan w Jn Suttun,
& a child unbapt.
FE 8 Eliz d Wm Enderbee
MR10 Eliz w Jn Palmer, jun.
MR18 Mary w Rich Langley
MR18 Mary d Jn Piggot
1656 MR31 Eliz d Thos Houghton
AP13 Thos s Peter Freeman
JN 2 Mary d Edw Britten
JN 3 Mary Pickrin,
"gent." & widow.
JN13 Agnes w Wm Fisher
JL 2 Wm Mace
JL 2 A child of Jn Phillips [unbapt.†]
JL 5 Susan d Thos Clarke
JL29 Rose w Rich Houghton
AU 6 Edw White
AU 8 Eliz d Wm Browne
AU25 A female child of
Thos Skillitter, unbap.
AU30 Thos Siblee
SE 4 Alice w Thos Skillitter
SE26 Margt w Thos Langley
OC 7 A female child of Alice Rawley,
illeg., unbapt.
OC11 A female child of Jn Wigmore,
unbapt.
OC14 Mary Younge
OC16 Kath Wright
OC22 Agnes w Wm Lenton
NO 9 Thos Underwood
NO23 A female child of Rob Deane,
unbapt.
DE 2 Joan w Jn Blaine
DE19 Rob Britten
DE27 Thos s Wm Leach
JA28 Thos s Jn Ayer
JA30 Agnes Springe, widow
FE 2 A female the dau. of
Jn Lewis, unbap.
FE12 A male child of Jasper Marriot
& Joan his wife, unbapt.
FE 5 Rich Allen
of Elvesto [Elstow]
FE18 Agnes w Thos Hall
MR22 Jn s Thos Langley
MR24 Edw s Jn Fleminge
MR24 Wm s Rob Berry
1657 AP 5 Thos Punn
AP 8 Jn Philpot
AP11 Ellen Hall, widow
MY13 Frances Witnes
MY14 Agnes d Hen Browne
JN 3 Ellen d Jn Springe, sen.
JN10 Edw Rawley
JN10 Thos Butcher
JN24 Susan d Thos Clarke
JL 8 Mary Robarts, widow
JL10 Jn Tibbolt
JL10 Simon Element
JL13 Hen s Wm Thomas
JL15 Jn Prior
AU13 A female child of
Thos Smith, unbapt.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1657 AU14 Eliz d Jn Longe,
a pedlar
AU29 Grace Enskip [widow†]
SE 1 A male child of
Jn Phillips, unbap.
SE 4 Eliz Browne, widow
SE 4 Eliz d Jn Phillips
OC15 Thos Holt
OC29 Wm Tounsend
DE 1 Jn Enderbee
DE14 Wm Clapham
DE16 A male child of
Thos Steward, unbapt.
JA 4 Ann d Jn Richardson
JA 4 Wm Daye
JA11 Jn s Thos Browne
FE26 A child of Jn Lewis, unbapt.
MR 4 A child of Jn Hall, unbapt.
MR12 Thos Crowley
MR20 Mary d Wm Leach
1658 MR25 Wm Kinge
AP 1 Jn Giddens
AP22 Jane Crowley, widow
MY13 Agnes Langley
MY13 Edw Smith, traveller
MY21 A female child of Jn Springe, jun.
unbapt.
MY24 Judith Daye
AU25 Mary w Rich Swetman
SE16 Joshua Christmas
SE13 A male child of
Francis Hattun, unbapt.
SE19 Rob Newbrooke
SE23 Sarah d Wm Searle
SE19 Susan d Nich Luck
OC 6 Rob s Jn Bromsall
OC10 Eliz Allen,
of Elvesto [Elstow], widow
OC14 Eliz Christmas, widow
OC19 Lydia Clapham, widow
OC30 Wm s Wm Plomer, esq.
OC30 Alice w Jn Bromsall
NO 7 Mary w Wm Smith
DE14 A male child of Jn Blaine, unbap.
DE18 Mary w Jn Blaine
DE23 Wm Thickpenie
DE23 Thos s Edw Christmas
DE28 Jn s Hen Browne, stranger
DE31 Agnes d Rich Swetman
JA14 Jane w Thos Hall
JA15 Edw Browne
JA16 Thos Giddens
JA26 Jn s Jn Lewis
JA28 Rob Cooper
FE 1 Ann d Thos Smith
FE14 Jn Chambers
FE17 Wm Underwood
MR 3 Rob Berrie
MR14 Ann d Jn Braddey [Bradey-T.]
MR18 Jn Yellin
MR19 Mary d Rob Richardsone
MR23 Rob Newbrooke
1659 AP 4 Jn Socklin
AP16 Jn Huckle
AP24 Hen Browne
AP25 Alice Clapham, widow

† Occurs only in B.T.

1659	MY 1	Thos s	Thos	Houghton
[ctd.]	MY22	Edw s	Jn	Fleminge
	MY23	Geo		Underwood
	MY27	Thos		Underwood, gent.
	JN 2	Hen		Savill, stranger
	JN 8	Geo s	Geo	Underwood
	JN14	Jn s	Wm	Plomer, esq.
	JN26	Margt		Hale, widow
	JN28	Wm		Edrope
	JN29	Eliz		Whitbread, widow
	JL10	Margt w	Jn	Springe, jun.
	JL14	Alice		Molton, widow
	JL13	Alice w	Rob	Smith
	JL16	Rob		Smith
	AU10	Thos		Michborne
	AU11	Agnes		Bromsall, widow
	AU12	Eliz		Browne
	AU13	Hen		Browne
	AU13	Margt w	Thos	Searle, jun.
	AU17	Thos		Berry
	AU28	Mary [Eliz-T.] w	Jn	Gibbens
	SE 5	Kath		White, widow
	SE22	Joan w	Thos	Peirce
	SE23	Eliz		Berry, widow
	OC 9	Kath w	Rob	Turtle
	OC12	A male child of	Wm	Ellis, unbap.
	OC15	Agnes w	Wm	Risley
	OC19	[Agnes*] d	Rich	Fisher
	OC23	[Jn*]		Adkins
	OC27	[Kath*] d	Eliz	Newbrooke, wid.
	OC31	[Hen*]		Pickrin, gent.
	DE16	Eliz w	Wm	Snitch
	DE18	Rich s	Rich	Langley
	DE20	Jn		Hall
	DE25	Eliz		Lathum, widow
	DE27	Wm		Fisher
	DE28	Agnes d	Thos	Marriot
	JA19	Thos		Searle
	JA23	A male child of	Jn	Blaine, unbap.
	FE10	Thos		Marriot
	MR 3	Mary		Christmas, widow
	MR 8	Mary d	Rob	Deane
	MR23	Rob		Deane
1660	MR26	Hen		Christmas
	MY16	Wm s	Rob	Berry
	MY18	Jn		Lewis
	JN 1	Wm		Browne
	JN 8	Edw		Browne
	JN16	Frances		Lewis
	JN28	A female child of	Wm	Springe, unbapt.
	JL 1	Jn		Richardsone
	JL16	Alice w	Jn	Fairey
	JL23	Rich		Houghton
	JL23	Mark		Greene
	JL30	Martha d	Jn	Gyps
	AU13	Mary		Kinge, widow
	AU14	Geo		Underwood
	AU20	Wm		Lenton
	AU30	Ralph s	Ralph	Socklin
	SE17	Eliz d	Jn	Redhed
	SE19	Eliz w	Wm	Sumers
	SE22	Wm		Sumers
	SE30	Thos		Brookes
	OC 8	Thos		Redhed
	OC16	Francis & Ann s & d of		Francis Hattun

* From B.T., the Register being torn.

1660	OC17	Nich		Whitbread
[ctd.]	OC18	Jn		Braddey
	OC21	Mary d	Rich	Fisher
	OC24	Jn		Evarard, gent.
	NO 1	Jn		Abbott
	NO 3	Grace		Thurgood, widow
	NO28	Edw s	Jn	Sutton
	DE28	An old man, a stranger.		
	JA 3	"A boye wth a passe".		
	JA 7	Eliz d	Rich	Paine
	JA20	Jn		Bromsall
	JA30	Eliz		Wilsmore
	FE 6	Mary		Element, widow
	FE 8	Jn		Stanton
	FE13	Jn		Ray
	FE22	Thos s	Thos	Clarke
	FE23	Dorothy		Kinge, widow
	FE27	Eliz w	Rich	Wortley
	MR15	A female child of	Jn	Springe, jun.
	MR19	Wm s	Rich	Paine
	MR19	Margt w	Jn	Springe
	MR19	Eliz d	Jn	Skillitter
1661	AP 8	Margt d	Jn	Springe
	AP11	Margt w	Jn	Stanton
	AP16	Thos		Underwood
	MY24	Eliz d	Wm	Webb
	MY31	Susan		Lathum
	JN10	Jn s	Sarah	Lewis
	JN18	Abraham s	Abraham	Parrat
	JN30	Rob		Turtle
	JL11	Mary d	Jenings	Chapman
	JL24	Joan w	Rob	Parker
	JL25	Margt w	Jenings	Chapman
	AU18	Agnes w	Jn	Mabbat
	SE 3	Rob s	Jas	Warde
	SE 5	A male child of		Francis Hattun, unbapt.
	SE 7	"Franciscus Walsall, Sacrae Theolo: Dr: & Rector huius Ecclesiae obiit sexto die & sepeliebatur septimo die Septembris."		
	SE14	Matth s	Jn	Mabbat
	SE30	Mercy		Britten, widow
	OC 6	Jos s	Jos	Gascoine
	OC18	Two sons of	Rich	Richardsone, unbapt.
	OC27	Solomon s	Margt	Thickpenie, wid.
	OC27	Rob s	Rob	Whitfeild
	NO 1	Sarah		Lewis
	NO 6	Mary d	Agnes	Springe, widow
	NO10	Rob		Clarke
	NO11	Eliz		Chessam, widow
	NO30	Wm		Gosse
	DE15	Jn		Fleminge
	DE15	Alice		Tilcocke, widow
	DE25	Susan w	Jn	Hunns
	DE29	Miles		Collisson
	DE29	Hen s	Rich	Smith
	JA12	Jn		Springe [sen.†], of Girtford
	JA15	Wm		Cannon
	JA17	Rob		Britten
	JA25	Mary w	Jn	Parker
	JA26	Frances		Cannon, widow
	JA28	Alice w	Thos	Enderbee
	FE 2	Agnes w	Wm	Bromsall
	FE 9	Jn		Marriot

† Occurs only in B.T.

1661	FE10	Rob		Parker
[ctd]	FE13	Wm s	Wm	Searle
	FE23	Jn		Palmer
	MR12	Sam		Newnam
	MR12	Hen		Christmas
	MR13	Mary w	Wm	Tompkin
	MR17	Grace w	Wm	Cartun
1662	MR27	Wm		Cartun
	MR29	Eliz d	Abraham	Parrat
	AP 2	Wm s	Wm	Carter
	AP 3	Rich		Richardsone
	AP 9	Mary d	Judith	Raye, widow
	AP 9	A male child of	Edw	Britten,unbapt.
	AP12	Alice		Marriot,widow
	AP29	Eliz d	Jn	Wigmore
	MY20	Thos s	Jn	Wigmore
	MY29	Rose w	Jn	Wigmore
	JN 8	Alice w	Edw	Michborne
	JN30	Edw s	Edw	Christmas
	JL13	Rich s	Rich	Swetman
	JL14	Jn s	Jn	Everit
	JL29	Thos s	Agnes	Blith, widow
	AU 2	Eliz d	Wm	Wigmore
	AU 5	Frances w	Rich	Fisher
	AU 6	Jn		Springe
	SE 4	Agnes d	Rich	Greene
	SE22	A male child of	Thos	Langley,unbapt.
	SE26	Grace w	Rob	Bromsall
	OC 2	Eliz d	Grace	Richardsone,wid.
	OC 3	Eliz d	Thos	Browne
	NO26	Sarah d	Wm	Hills
	DE 7	Eliz w	Jn	Phillips
	DE15	Rob		Britten
	DE23	Eliz d	Rich	Lawford,sen.
	DE26	Mary d	Francis	Hattun
	JA 2	Amy w	Wm	Carter
	JA 2	Nathl s	Rich	Langley
	JA26	Judith		Greene,widow
	JA28	A male child of		Thos Munns,unbap.
	FE 3	Isaac		Redhead
	FE10	Eliz d	Jenings	Chapman
	FE12	A male child of		Nich Luck,unbap.
	FE18	David s	David	Freeman
	FE19	Thos s	Thos	Houghton
	FE24	Hen		Smith
	FE26	Thos s	Rob	Middleton
	MR 7	Rich s	Widow	Edrope
	MR 9	Eliz w	Wm	Hills
	MR14	Edw		Christmas
	MR14	Susan		Wigmore,widow
	MR18	Oliver		Bromhall,gent.
	MR24	Margt w	Rich	Lawford
1663	MR30	Peter		Freeman
	AP 6	Wm s	Thos	Smith
	AP27	Thos		Munns
	AP30	Jas		Marriot
	MY15	Eliz d	Jn	Bishop
	JN25	Mary w	Jn	Redhead
	JL31	Mary w	Rob	Tompson, of Thorncott [in Northill]
	AU14	Eliz		Giddens,widow
	AU17	Wm		Graye
	SE 2	Jn		Langley
	SE 2	Agnes d	Jn	Stanton
	OC 9	Rob s	Rob	Rogers
1663	NO 2	[——*]d	Wm	Stanton
	NO 8	Child of	Wm	Carter,unbap.
	NO12	[—ard*]		Middleton
	DE 1	Mercy w	Thos	Silbee
	DE 4	Margt d	Widow	Middleton
	DE20	Rich		Langley, sen.
	JA 5	Ann d	Wm	Radwell
	JA10	Wm s	Rob	Rogers
	JA10	Wm s	Wm	Radwell
	FE 7	Thos s	Hen	Adkins
	FE16	Jn		Everit
	FE21	Agnes		Edrop & her two illeg. infants, unbapt.
	MR 9	Eliz d	Wm	Springe
	MR20	Amabella d	Rob	Collingridge
1664	MR29	Wm s	Eliz	Browne, widow
	AP14	Martha d	Rich	Greene
	MY12	Wm		Radwell
	MY12	Eliz d	Susan	Walker, widow
	MY16	Wm s [Amy]	Widow	Edrope
	MY20	Thos		Chambers
	JN 5	"A stranger with a passe."		
	JN12	Ann w	Wm	Sumers
	JN20	Eliz d	Hen	Adkins
	SE11	Luke		Sanders
	OC13	Mary w	Geo	Gylman
	DE 5	Dan s	Rich	Greene
	DE15	Thos		Springe
	FE 1	Eliz w	Rich	Rawley
	FE10	Two male children of	Hen	Browne, unbapt.
	FE10	A female child of	Thos	Houghton,unbapt.
	FE13	Ann d	Wm	Springe
	FE17	Agnes w	Hen	Browne
	FE18	Eliz d	Thos	Houghton
	FE25	Eliz d	Edmd	Britten
	JA 3	Ann		Springe
	FE27	Edw		Michborne
	MR15	Susan w	Tobias	Palmer
1665	MR30	Francis s	Agnes	Christmas,widow

[An entire leaf, containing the entries from April 1665 to Nov.1666 inclusive, is here missing. The entries for this period are therefore copied from the Transcripts]

	AP16	Rose w	Giles	Founde, of Nether Caldecot [Northill]
	MY 1	[Illeg:]		Adkins
	MY26	A child of	Rich	Wortley
	JN 7	Geo		Gylman
	JL 9	Ellen w	Wm	Searle
	JL23	Rich		Lawford
	JL31	Jas		Poole
	AU14	Jas s	Dan	Clapham
	AU18	Jn s	Susan	Springe, widow
	AU18	A male child of	Edw	Tompson,unbapt.
	SE29	Thos		Redhead
	OC 5	Jn s	Agnes	Christmas,widow
	OC14	Eliz		Gosse, widow
	OC17	Jane w	Rob	Ball
	OC24	Alice w	Hen	Williams
	OC24	A male chils of	Hen	Williams,unbapt.
	NO24	Wm s	Wm	Smith

* Register torn; B.T. not extant.

1665 NO24 Eliz w Francis Daye
[ctd.] DE 4 Mary d Jn Marriot late decd.
DE31 Margt w Jn Springe
JA30 Rob Bromsall
1666 JN 3 Joan Lawford
SE24 Ann [?Amy] w Wm Graye
OC 1 Wm s Wm Tounsend
OC 3 Eliz d Wm Fisher
OC24 Edw Rawley
OC31 Thos Hewet
DE 5 Agnes Springe, widow
DE 9 Jn s Rob Redhead
DE25 Ann w Thos Cooper
FE16 A female child of Heritage Badcock, "Clerke"
MR 2 Jn s Wm Springe
MR12 Ann d Francis Day
1667 AP 1 Francis Hattun
AP12 Jn s Thos Andrew
AP13 Eliz w Wm Leach
AP18 Jas Underwood
MY29 Frances Atler, widow
JL 5 Eliz Browne, of Dunton, widow
JL 8 Wm Wigmore
JL23 Rachel w Jn Blaine
AU11 Alice Hattun, widow
AU18 Ann d Jn Parker
AU20 A female child of the late Widow Hatton, unbapt.
SE11 Mary Devonish, "gent.," widow
SE15 Sarah d Rich Langley
SE30 Jn Warde
OC28 Rich Fisher
NO 4 A child of Wm Searle, unbapt.
NO 9 Jas Warde
NO20 Thos s Ralph Socklin
DE 9 Rich Langley
DE18 Geo s Geo Crafts, pedlar
DE21 Jn Lawford
JA22 Frances [Francis-T.] Fisher
JA28 Jane d Geo Cartwright
FE 4 A child of Jn Michborne, unbap.
FE 8 Eliz Collisson, widow
FE19 Hen s Hen Fage
MR23 Thos Andrew
1668 AP 9 Jn Crosse
AP13 Mary d Eliz Lawford
AP17 A child of Rich Wortley, unbapt.
AP28 Thos Gyll
MY20 Wm s Wm Webb
MY20 Hen s Hen Walker
JL 3 Eliz Braddey, widow
AU 9 Frances Coxe
AU30 Rob s Rob Graye
SE21 David s Jn Wigmore
SE28 Mary d Rob Whitfeild
OC24 Jane d Hen Fage
OC28 Susan w Rich Smith, of Thorncot [in Northill]
NO11 Jn s [Eliz†] Lawford, widow
NO23 Susan Richardsone
NO26 Wm s Wm Sumers
FE21 Thos Hall

† Occurs only in B.T.

1668 FE22 Mary d Eliz Browne, widow
[ctd.] FE26 Agnes Springe, widow
FE26 Eliz d Jos Able
MR 4 Eliz Vintner, widow
MR15 Thos Langley
MR15 Susan w Francis Daye
MR16 Joan Fisher
MR22 [Eliz†] Widow Collinridge
[MR23 Rob s Rob Collinridge†]
1669 MR25 Ralph Socklin
MR25 Eliz d Wm Graye
MR27 Mary w Hen Kilbee
AP 5 Constance w Jn Sumers
AP 8 Mary w Thos Jenings
AP19 Thos Berry
AP25 Agnes w Thos Langley
AP25 Rob s Rob Rogers
MY15 Wm Enderbee
MY21 Jos Walsall, gent.
JN 4 Sam Clarke
JN 6 Grace w Wm Lumbis
JN29 Alice w Thos Jenings
JL27 Thos Cooper
AU27 Kath Enderbee, widow
SE21 Hen s Hen Fage
SE26 Wm Fisher
OC29 Sam s Hen Cooke
NO16 Eliz w Wm Snitch
NO17 Humph s Jn Springe
DE 3 Edw s Jn Farrington
FE 7 David s Rob Whitfeild
FE14 Thos s Thos Cooper
FE23 Thos s Jn Redhead
MR 3 A [male†] child of Jn Bland, unbapt.
MR 5 Two children of Rob Munns, unbap.
MR16 Hen Browne
MR22 Judith the wife & a female child of Jn Skilliter, unbapt.
1670 AP 3 A female child of Edw Graye, unbapt.
AP25 [Illeg:] d Wm Kinge
MY 1 Judith w Wm Tilcock
MY 6 Mary w Nich Luck
JN17 Alice w Wm Everit
JN20 Edw s Edw Langley
JN27 Mary d Wm Graye
JL 4 Thos s Thos Jenings
AU31 Jn Gosse
SE 5 Jn s Jn Bland
SE 6 Agnes d Jn Phillips
SE29 Agnes w Wm Webb
OC 3 Thos s Mary Britton, widow
OC14 Edw Garner
NO 8 Alice w Rob Rogers
DE— Wm Carter
DE20 Hen Cooke
DE21 Sarah d Edmd Britten
FE 3 Ellen w Wm Risley
FE12 Agnes Muns, widow
FE 4 A male child of Wm Gyll, unbap.
FE 6 Rich s Francis Waldock
FE27 Hen Christmas
MR 6 Dorcas d Francis Waldocke
MR15 Eliz d Edw Malinge

† Occurs only in B.T.

1671	MY 5	Mary d	Wm	Graye
	JN12	Rich		Collier
	JN15	Agnes d	Wm	Everit
	JN24	Jn		Skillitter
	JN24	Alice		Harrisson,wid.
	AU18	A male child of Wm Banes,unbap.		
	SE29	Eleanor w Rob		Dawe, gent.
	OC 2	Francis s Rob		Collinridge
	OC18	Eliz d	Jn	Blaine
	OC20	Thos & Mary s & d of Thos & Mary Cooper		
	OC23	Ann d	Jn	Socklin,decd.
	NO11	Francis s	Francis	Socklin
	NO24	Eliz d	Wm	Sumers
	DE 1	Rob		Ball
	DE 9	Susan d	Thos	Steward
	JA16	Eliz		Collier,widow
	JA20	Rebecca d	Jas	Allin [Allen-T]
	JA29	Thos		Silbey
	FE14	Wm		Christmas
	FE14	Eliz		Browne,widow
	FE25	Frances		Abbot,widow
	MR 5	Widow		Graye
1672	AP 1	Thos		Norman
	AP19	Eliz d	Thos	Allissone
	MY16	Sarah d	Edw	Malinge
	JN15	Jn [Wm-T] s	Rob	Raye
	JN22	Eliz[Mary-T]d	Wm	Graye
	JL30	A child of Edw		Graye,unbap.
	AU 4	[Eliz†]w	Edw	Graye
	AU 6	Eliz d	Wm	Kinge
	AU16	Jonathan s	Thos	Enderbee
	AU20	Wm		Hills
	OC17	Frances w	Thos	Enderbee
	NO 5	Jn s	Edw	Langley
	DE22	Geo s	Jn	Thomas
	JA 9	Mary w	Thos	Cooper
	JA10	Eliz d	Jn	Adkins
	FE 5	Alice d	Wm	Springe
	MR 2	Jn s	Jn	Bland
	MR 5	Eliz d	Rob	Cooper
	MR24	Wm		Allen
1673	AP18	Eliz w	Jn	Underwoode
	AP22	Wm		Lamant
	AP29	Thos		Evarard,gent.
	MY 6	Rich s	Rich	Mathes [Mathies-T]
	MY11	Mary d	Widow	Browne
	MY27	"Bettris" w	Jn	Springe
	JN 1	Wm s	Jn	Thomas
	JL 1	Thos illeg.s of		Esther Adkins
	OC15	Thos		Cadge, sen.
	OC25	A male child of Wm Browne,unbap.		
	NO15	Sarah of Biggleswade.		Grigorie,
	DE16	Jn		Ayer
	JA19	Alice w	Edw	Graye
	FE 8	Jn s	Jn	Phillips
	MR 2	Jn		Suttun
1674	AP 7	Jn s	Jn	Michborne
	AP21	Mary w	Hen	Tounsend
	MY17	Eliz d	Widow	Silbee
	JN15	Rob		Richardsone
	JN30	Eliz d	Wm	Graye
	JL29	Wm		Bromsall
	AU14	Ann w	Jn	Sumers

† Occurs only in B.T.

1674	SE 2	Jn		Piggot
	SE25	Jn		Mabbat
	OC 5	Thos s	Edw	Graye
	OC12	Jane		Corbey
	NO17	Thos		Longland
	DE 1	Wm		Harris
	DE 4	Jos s	Jos	Osbitton
	DE 8	Sarah w	Wm	Parker
	JA 2	Eliz d	Jn	Sumers
	JA12	Eliz w	Rich	Matwew [Mathew-T]
	FE18	Dorothy w	Rob	Hull
	MR19	Eliz d	Jn	Tyngey
1675	MR27	Eliz		Bromsall
	AP 5	Mary d	Thos	Laughford
	AP16	Rob		Cooper
	AP19	Ann		Langley,widow
	AP20	Jn s	Jn	Michborne
	MY 2	Jn s	Edw	Graye
	MY 7	Jn		Cleaton
	MY 9	Hannah w	Edw	Graye
	MY29	Nathl		Langly
	JN 2	Rich		Mathew
	JN11	Rob s	Widow	Cadge
	JL10	Rich		Springe
	AU15	Wm s	Wm	Banes
	AU23	Eliz d	Rob	Christmas
	AU27	Rob		Christmas
	SE12	Jn s	Jn	Underwoode
	SE17	Susan w Jonathan Freeman & a female child, unbapt.		
	OC12	Edw s	Susan	Christmas,widow
	OC31	Edw		Richardsone
	NO14	Jn		Glover
	NO20	A female child of	Rob	Blith,unbapt.
	NO21	Geo		Thurgood
	NO27	Thos		Wortley
	DE 7	Mary d	Jn	Springe,jun.
	DE22	Eliz		Collisson
	JA 1	Joan		Shingleton
	JA10	A child of Jn		Christmas,unbapt.
	JA14	Rose w	Thos	Enderbee
	FE26	Eliz		Cooke, widow
1676	AP 7	Mary w	Hen	Fairey
	AP15	Isaac		Brookes
	AP15	Susan d	Jn	Mew
	AP17	Grace		Richardson,wid.
	JN 3	Agnes		Miller, widow
	JL15	Hen		Browne
	JL26	Hen s	Hen	Walker
	AU20	Rich s	Thos	Houghton
	OC 3	Eliz		Thomas
	NO28	Thos s	Thos	Jenings
	DE22	[Jn		Underwood ††]
	DE28	Wm		Cooke
	JA12	A child of Jn		Blande[unbapt†]
	JA16	Wm		Leach
	FE 3	Eliz w	Rich	Rawley
	FE14	Alice w	David	Freeman
	FE19	Mary		Huckle,widow
	MR13	Hen s	Wm	Sumers
	MR23	Joshua		Fairey
1677	MR28	Alice		Abbot, widow
	AP 3	Jn s	Widow	Middleton

† Occurs only in B.T.

††From B.T., the Register not legible.

1677 AP13 Eliz w [Wm†] Graye
[ctd.] AP13 A female child of Rob Raye
AP22 Agnes w Rob Raye
MY15 Mrs Ann Plomer ["gent."†]
AU26 Eliz Yellin
SE15 A child of Jn Christmas, unbap.
OC24 Rich Allen
NO16 Mary d Jn Thomas
DE12 Susan w Wm Freeman
JA 8 A child of [Agnes†] Atlar, unbapt., illeg.
JA31 Ann w Edw Albon
MR20 Susan Walker, widow
1678 MR25 Jn s Jn Mew
MR28 Hen Cooke
AP 3 Jos Evarard, gent.
AP24 Wm s Wm Browne
MY25 Jn s Hen Fairey
JN27 Margt Whitbreade, wid.
JN28 A female child of Thos Spring, unbapt.
JL24 Eliz d Wm Sumers
JL31 Wm s Jas Pryor
AU 3 Jane d Rob Greene
AU10 Mary Sibley, widow
AU22 Jn Hare
NO26 Mary w Rich Greene
DE 9 Jane Searle, widow
DE16 A male child of Jn Sumers, unbap.
JA 8 Edith d Jas Greene
FE 4 Mary Worbis
MR12 Jn Blaine
MR18 Hen s Edw Walker
1679 MY 8 Mary w Jn Redhead
JN13 Rob s Rob Raye
JN23 Jn s Wm Sumers
JL 7 Thos Houghton
JL27 Jn s Widow Hall
AU 6 Jn Michborne, sen.
AU 8 Rob s Widow Jeames
AU 9 Ann w Jn Sumers
AU16 Jn s Wm Underwoode
AU18 Eliz d Jn Springe
AU18 Eliz d Jn Richardsone
AU22 Alice w Wm Smith
AU24 Alice Harrissone
SE12 Edw Langley
OC 7 Edw s Jn Tyngey
NO 2 Agnes Christmas, wid.
NO13 Mary Raye, widow
DE 1 Wm s Wm Browne
DE 1 Joan w Jn Farrington
DE 7 Agnes w Jn Gyps
JA 4 Thos s Jas Prior
JA 5 Agnes w Edw Langley
JA 8 Jas s Wm Kinge
JA12 Jn Springe
JA14 Agnes Blith, widow
JA21 Jos s Jos Able
JA23 Miles Collisone
JA28 Sarah d Dan Thomas
JA24 A child of Rob Munns, unbap.
FE 2 Thos Skilliter, sen.
FE12 Eliz Underwoode, wid.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1679 FE17 Alice Carter, widow
[ctd.] MR 8 Peter Jeffersone
MR 9 Wm Webb
1680 MR30 Geo s Nich Enskip [Inskip-T] [& Mary his wife†]
MY 7 Sarah w Jn Tysum
MY11 [Ethelred†] w Hen Fage
MY20 Geo Cartwright
MY28 Wm Risley [Riseley-T]
JN 7 Jn illeg. s of Eliz Linnet
JN27 Jane Hall, widow
JL 7 Wm s Wm [& Ann†] Storey
JL 9 Mary w & Mary d of Wm Bromsall
JL14 Agnes Ayer, widow
AU 4 Hen s Hen [& Margt†] Clarret
AU23 Eliz w Wm Pilkinton
AU23 A child of Rob Muns, unbapt.
OC17 Wm s Wm [& Sarah†] Fleminge
NO28 Judith w Jn Farrington
DE18 David Palmer
DE20 Jane w Rich Rawley
DE20 A child of Dan Thomas, unbap.
DE29 Jn Hide
JA 1 Thos Braddey
JA11 Jos Able
JA13 Edw Graye
JA19 Wm Lumbis
JA28 Wm s Jn [& Judith†] Frier
FE 2 An unbapt. child of Jas Allen
FE 7 "Robert Bromsall Fifty Seaven yeares Parish Clerke Died February ye 5th and was Buried February ye 7th."
FE20 Francis Waldocke, of Girtford, labr.
MR 4 Thos s Thos & Ann Smith
MR10 Eliz d Jn & Bridget Thomas
MR17 Susan Springe, widow, of Stratford [in Sandy]
MR22 Sarah w Jn Luck, of Beeston
1681 MR25 Mary d Hen & Susan Fage
MR26 Edmd Brittaine [yeoman†]
AP 3 Thos Kippis [labr.†] of Girtford.
AP20 Rob s Rob & Susan Clarke
AP21 Wm Langley, orphan
AP22 Barron Brittane, sen., gent.
AP22 Wm s Wm & Grace King
AP27 Jn s Wm & Sarah Fleming
AP29 Thos Jennings, weaver
AP29 Eliz Tompkin
MY 6 Wm s Jn Redhead
MY 8 Rich s Wm & Sarah Fleming
MY20 Eliz Cooper, widow
JN10 Eliz Browne, widow††]
[JN18 Ann d Jas & Joan Prior††]
[JN21 Jn s Widow††] Christmas
JN26 Jn s Wm & Grace King
JL10 Thos s Jas & Margt Alen
JL28 [Francis††] Richardson
AU 7 Wm s Wm & Mary Banes
AU 9 Matth s Wm & Mary Banes
AU22 Eliz d Jn Blande

† Occurs only in B.T.
††From B.T., the Register being illegible.

1681 SE18 Sarah d Wm & Sarah Cooper
[ctd] OC 3 Wm s Jn Farrington
OC 6 Margt Jefferson,widow
OC27 Sarah d Thos & Mary Skiliter
NO20 Ann Springe,widow
DE12 Rich Paine,of Beeston
JA 8 [Joan Gill††]widow
JA18 [Ann††] Fisher,widow
JA20 [Ann††] Retchford,widow
JA20 [Thos s††]Thos & Kath Steward
JA22 Edw s Jn Farrington
JA29 Kath w Thos Langley
FE 2 Susan w Rob Clarke
MR 3 Eliz d Thos & Eliz Swetman
MR15 Rob s Jn & Eliz Farrington
MR19 Mary Langley,widow

1682 [The following entry (which does not occur in the B.T.) is written after the heading "1682", but presumably refers to 1681/2]
"Mr Francis Palmer, late Rector of Sandy, Died February ye 15th at Ridgeley in Staffordshire, and was Buried February ye 25th at Bridgenorth in Shropshire."
AP 3 Geo s Nich Inskip
AP 4 Wm Smith
MY 2 David s Jn Redheade
MY 2 Thos Browne, labr.
MY 2 Ann Webb
MY12 Eliz Paine, widow
JN12 Thos s Edw Sutton
JN13 Margt w Hen Clarett
JN16 Thos s Rob Wray
JN20 Jonathan s Thos & Eliz Swetman
JN21 Ann Lumbis,widow
JN22 Peter Muns, orphan
JN24 Martha w Wm Searle
JL 2 Jn Riseley
JL 9 Eliz d Wm & Margt Summers
JL13 Eliz w Mich Gillet
JL14 Thos Langley
JL19 Evans Savage
SE 1 Eliz d [w-T.]Rob Ray [Wray-T.]
SE12 Rob Ray [Wray-T.]
SE17 Alice d Hen Fairey
SE18 Wm Searle
OC16 [Zephamah††]s Ralph & Eliz Ainsworth
[OC22 Thos Steward†]
NO10 Grace d Wm King
NO16 Jos s Jn Christmas
NO28 Ann w Thos Fettiplace
JA 9 Thos [Rich-T.] Wortley, labr.[gardener†], excommunicate.
JA11 Thos s Jn & Eliz Ayre
JA23 Thos s Thos Britten
FE 7 Frances Howard,widow
MR 9 Eliz Palmer,widow

1683 AP 2 Thos s Jn & Ann Langley
AP 6 Jn Watts
AP12 Hen s Wm Summers
AP20 Cath d Edw & [blank]Infield
AP24 Ann d Jn & Susan Mew
MY 5 Wm s Francis & Mary Langley
MY 8 Eliz Savage,widow

1683 MY13 Ann d Hen Clarett
[ctd] MY16 Jn Redhead
MY25 Sam Longland
JN 1 Wm s Mich Gillet
JN21 Judith Richardson,wid.
JL 6 Thos s Jas & Ann Steward
AU13 Eliz [?Springe]widow
JL23 Sarah d Thos & Mary Skilliter
AU14 [Illeg:]s Mary Longland
AU15 Eliz d Wm & Eliz Brown
AU24 Nich Luck
SE 7 Wm s Wm Banes
SE14 Alice d Thos Skelliter
SE29 Margt Brooks,widow
OC11 Wm Gosse,gardener
NO 1 Rich Rawleigh, labr.
NO14 Rob Clark, of Beeston
NO21 Ann Broadly,widow
NO30 Mary w Stephen Barker
NO30 Jn Bishop, jun.
DE10 Mary d Jn & Mary Stanton
DE14 Roger Howard, of Potton.
DE27 Edw [?T]oplington, of Beeston.
DE29 Jn s Hen & Rose Stacy
JA26 Grace w Thos Wortley
JA30 Eliz d Rob & Mary Richardson
MR 2 Eliz d Jas & Margt Allen
MR15 Ann Waldock,widow
MR17 Mary w Edw Infield
MR24 An unbap.child of Barnabas Chadwick

1684 MR28 Edw s Edw Sutton
AP 3 Eliz d Hen & Rose Stacy
MY10 Mary d Jn & Susan Mew
MY14 Jn Cage, gardener
JN10 Jn s Wm & Ellen Spring
JN13 Eliz w Barnby Chadwick
JN15 Mary w Jn Brittane
JN17 Mary Savage, orphan
JL20 Walter s Jn Brittane
JL26 Sarah d Thos & Mary Stanton
JL27 Ellen w Wm Tilcock
AU 1 Ann d Jn & Ann Langley
AU15 David Freeman
SE10 Jn s Wm & Margt Summers
OC11 Ellen w Wm Spring
OC16 Hen s Jn & Bridget Thomas
DE14 Hen Fage, sen.
DE17 Mary d Jn Christmas
DE28 Thos Steward
FE18 Jn s Jn Everard, gent.
FE19 Jn Japes
MR21 Jn Wortley,gardener

1685 MR28 Joan w Wm Wiltshire
AP 3 Wm Wortley
AP 7 Parnel w Thos Wortley
AP20 Thos Wortley,gardener
AP28 Eliz Langley, widow
MY 2 Eliz w Rob Blithe[Blythe-T.]
MY 2 Hannah Lewis, widow
MY 4 Jn s Jn Parker
JL25 Isabel w Thos Ellis
JL30 Mary Newman
AU 9 Thos s Wm Tilcock
AU21 Ann Newman,widow

††From B.T., the Register being illegible.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1685 AU26 Sam Newman, labr.
[ctd.] SE 4 Rose Cole
SE13 Grace d Wm & Grace King
SE19 Wm Townsend, labr.
SE25 Wm Underwood, gardener
OC 7 Ann d Walter & Mary Winn
OC19 Wm Everard, gardener
NO17 Francis Langley, gardener
NO30 Jn Clapham
DE 6 Jn Wigmore, labr.
JA20 Rich Green, labr.
JA23 Thos s Wm & Eliz Brown
FE 5 Jn Mewe, labr.
FE23 Thos Fettiplace
FE25 Susan Mewe, widow
MR 2 Thos Cook, servant
1686 MR25 Wm Snitch, labr.
MR28 Sarah w Wm Richardson
AP14 Jas s Jn & Bridget Thomas
MY17 Mary w Jn Mitchburn
JL 2 Mary d Jn & Ann Choakly
JL16 Eliz Mitchburn, widow
JL18 Jn Day, servant
AU14 Wm s Wm & Mary Banes
AU20 Mary w Jn Richardson
SE 8 Jn Faringdon, jun. [Farington-T.]
OC 5 Ann w Rich Wortley
NO13 Jane Reynolds, servant
DE 9 Mary d Thos & Mary Stanton
DE12 Mary w Jermh Lee
DE31 Mary d Wm Luck
JA 2 Wm s Wm & Ruth Page
JA 2 Rich Wortley [gardener†]
JA 4 Rob s Wm & Sarah Cooper
JA11 Rich Smith [yeoman†]
FE 8 Jn Spring
FE 7 Judith d Thos Upchurch
FE20 Jn s Francis & Mary Sockling
FE28 Jn s Edmd & Eliz Thomas
1687 MR29 Jermh Lee
AP22 Barron s Barron & Ann Brittane
AP29 Ellen d [Thos†] Endersbee [Enderbee-T.]
JN15 Eliz d Mary Langley, widow
JL 9 Isabel d Wm Grey
JL19 Mary Langley, widow
AU24 Thos s Thos Ellis
SE 2 Ann d Jn Thomas
NO28 Ellen Luck, widow
NO30 Thos s Hen Fage
DE 9 Thos s Ann Houghton, widow
DE21 Rob Blithe
JA 1 Wm s Wm Syras
JA11 Joan w Rob Muns
FE 6 Mary d Ann Grey
FE20 Mary d Thos Smith
FE28 Rich Chester, stranger
MR 1 Bridget w Jn Thomas
MR 9 Mary d Thos Upchurch
MR21 Mary Street, widow
1688 MR31 Wm s Wm Brown
AP 4 Jn s Rich Richardson
AP11 Ann Brittane, widow
AP22 Eliz Spring, widow

† Occurs only in B.T.

1688 AP29 Hen Fairy, labr.
[ctd.] MY23 Jn Tingy
AU 2 Margt w Wm Summers
AU 9 Jn Hide
AU13 Wm Gray
SE 6 Rich Richardson
SE 9 Wm s Wm Spring
SE12 Jn s Wm Tucker
OC23 Susan Christmas, wid.
DE11 Rose Langley, widow
DE30 Barnabas Chadwick
JA16 Wm Bromsal
JA27 Sarah w Wm Bromsal [wid.†]
FE27 Mary w Jas Reynolds, of Willington.
MR 3 Rob Ward, servant
MR14 Thos Holt, servant
1689 AP 3 Jn s Geo & Mary Tingy
AP12 Mary w Geo Tingy
AP17 Eliz w Thos Spring
AP24 Ann w Edw Spring
MY 4 Eliz w Tobias Palmer
MY24 Lucy d Anthony Hopkins
JN 2 Wm King
JN12 Mary w Edw Walker
JN21 Thos Cage
JN24 Ann w Baron Britan, gent.
JL 4 Hen Claret
JL23 Frances d Rich Richardson
JL31 Wm Christmas
AU 3 Grace King, widow
AU 6 Eliz Newbrook, widow
SE24 Thos Broadly, servant
OC16 Jasper s Jn Bromsal
OC22 Hannah w Rich Knowles
NO10 Ann w Francis Day
NO15 Jn Bromsal
NO28 Mary w Jn Brittane
JA17 Rich Wall [Wales-T.]
JA19 Francis s Walter Winne
JA20 Wm Angell
JA30 Rich s Walter Swinscoe
[End of Vol. II]

[VOLUME III. 1690-1739]

1690 AP 3 Jn s Thos Bromsall
AP 5 Jn Choakly
AP25 Wm Somers
MY24 Eliz w Thos Turtle
JL21 Rich s Rich Dean
AU 1 Mary d Francis Steward
AU13 Jn s Judith Bromsall, widow
AU20 Jn s Thos Mitchburn
SE 2 Humph s Edw Spring
SE 4 Hen Tomson, servant
SE23 Thos s Thos Turtle
OC 4 Joanna d Jn Parker
OC 4 Rob s Jn Richardson
OC 6 Wm Richardson
OC 7 Mary Townsend, widow
OC16 Thos s Jn Wells
OC23 Wm s Matth Banes
OC28 Edw Sutton
OC30 Mary d Jn Wells
NO 4 Mary Everard, widow
DE12 Jn s Edw Spring
DE28 Thos Bromsall

† Occurs only in B.T.

1690 JA 7 Mary d Wm Tilcock
[ctd.] JA17 Eliz d Rich Richardson
JA27 Anthony s Anthony Crosse
FE 5 Eliz Cage, widow
FE14 Rob s Jas Allen
FE15 Eliz d Jn Drable
FE20 Ann d Wm Story
FE26 Mary w Wm Philips
MR20 Mary d Wm Clark, stranger
MR21 Margt & Eliz daus. of Rich Whiteman
MR23 Mary d Eliz Richardson, wid.
1691 MY30 Rob s Wm Cooper
JN 5 Margt Claret, widow
SE 3 Ann d Jn [Alice†] Ray
SE20 Mary Langley, widow
OC 1 Wm Wigmore
OC 4 Eliz w Jn Ayre
OC 6 Rich s Jn Richardson
OC 7 Mary d Jn Tysoe
OC14 Mary d Edmd Thomas [&Eliz†]
OC14 Eliz w Jn Parker
OC15 Wm s Wm Brown
OC22 Rich Sockling
NO 7 Susan Anger, widow
NO 8 Thos s Jn Parker
DE14 Mary d Jn Blain
DE17 Ann d Jas Allen
DE23 Eliz w Jn Hills
DE31 Humph s Humph Thorogood
JA 5 Mary d Gabriel Shipton
JA27 Eliz d Mary Chadwick, widow
JA28 Judith w Rob Sharp
FE 1 Rich s Rich Dean
FE 3 Jane w Jas Prior
FE 3 Mary d Ralph Aynsworth
FE 8 Eliz d Wm Tilcock
FE16 Eliz d Jn Underwood
FE26 Eliz Tibbals, servant
MR 3 Susan d Mary Longland, widow
MR17 Mary w Jn Blain
1692 MR26 Wm Wortley, orphan
MR29 Ann d Thos Swetman
AP29 Jn s Jas Steward
MY 3 Mary d Alice Wall, widow [Walls-T]
JN14 Thos & Sarah s & d of Dan Ball
JN21 Jn s Thos Christmas
JN23 Ann d Ralph Aynsworth
JN29 Sarah w Humph Thorogood
JL13 Thos Jennings
AU 4 Susan d Thos Watts
AU30 Thos Spring
SE15 Thos s Jas Steward
SE13 Ann Angell, widow
SE15 Thos s Thos Spring, lately decd.
SE18 Joan Ball, widow
OC10 Wm s Wm Syras
NO 5 Jn s Thos Turtle
NO 6 Ann d Francis Bishop
NO19 Jn Hills
NO22 Rob Green
NO24 Mary w Jn Drable
DE17 Jn Atkins

† Occurs only in B.T.

1692 JA 1 Wm & Mary s & d of
[ctd] Wm Daintry
JA10 Thos Staunton [Stanton-T]
JA14 Jn s Walter Swinscoe
JA23 Eliz Blain, widow
1693 AP15 Thos Smith, labr.
AP23 Eliz d Wm Flemming
MY23 Ann Brooks, widow
JL12 Ann d Thos Mitchburn
JL21 Wm Smith
JL22 Ann d Jn Ayre
JL29 Wm s Edmd Thomas
AU24 Edith Fish d Baron Britan, gent.
SE 3 Ann Wigmore
SE17 Mary d Rob Browton
SE20 Eliz d Sam Wortley
SE28 Jn Brittaine
OC27 Jane Cage, widow
OC31 Rose Rawleigh, widow
NO 7 Mary w Thos Skelliter
DE11 Rose w Hen Stacy
DE16 Jn Bromsall
DE31 Jn Newnham
JA 5 Rob s Wm Cooper
JA10 Edw s Wm Story
JA17 Nich Austin
JA22 Mary d Edw Albane
FE21 Mary d Philip Miles
MR 4 Edw Spring
MR 8 Jn Wiles
MR13 Wm Cooper
MR24 Eliz Wortley, widow
1694 AP 5 Jn Everard, gent.
AP15 Judith Jennings, widow
JN 3 Jn Fisher
JN11 Sarah w Jn Richardson
JN14 Jn Green
JN26 Wm Page
JL16 Jn s Edw Newman
JL30 Eliz d Thos Blain
OC27 Margt White
OC31 Ann d Stephen Wheeler
NO19 Blanche d Jonathan Hooker, minister, & Blanche his wife.
NO19 Cath Longland, widow
DE17 Mary d Wm Story
DE23 Eliz Freeman, widow
DE29 Thos Mew, orphan
DE31 Cath Steward, widow
FE 8 Sarah w Wm Armitage
FE11 Bonnett s Jonathan Hooker, minister
1695 MR31 Jn Sutton
AP 9 Wm s Wm Luck
AP11 Lucy d Anthony Hopkins
MY 4 Wm s Jn Richardson
MY20 Eliz w Edw Spring
MY23 Eliz d Jn Richardson
MY31 Eliz d Chas Steward
JN 1 Edith d Rob Hurst
JN20 Sarah d Dan Ball
JN20 Jn s Jn Blain
JL 6 Jn Farrington
AU 5 Mary d Edmd Thomas
AU 6 Mary w Jn Harding
AU19 Jn s Thos Blain

1695 DE10 Thos Wiles
[ctd.] DE10 Mary d Jn Drable
DE29 Mary d Rich Richardson
JA 6 Martha d Jas Astin [Austin-T.]
FE 7 Eliz d Wm Abbott
FE11 Jn s Jn Woodstock
MR 6 Eliz d Dan Thomas
1696 AP 6 Jas s Jas Astin
AP16 Wm s Francis Steward
AP22 Thos s Wm Collop
MY14 Jonathan Freeman
JN26 Wm s Rich Cannon
AU 7 Eliz w Wm Collop
AU10 Mary w Francis Sockling
AU27 Susan d Edw Peppercorn
SE 1 Eliz w Jn Christmasse, of Northill.
SE 8 Geo s Edmd Thomas
SE19 Edw & Thos sons of Thos Maling
OC15 Francis Cage
OC20 Joanna w Edw Spring
OC22 Sarah d Wm Armitage
NO10 Jonathan s Thos Sheerman [Sherman-T]
NO20 Ann d Edw Albone [Albourne-T.]
DE 3 Dorcas d Hen Atkins
DE21 Susan Chandeler
JA 5 Ann d Wm Philips
JA22 Mary w Chas Higg's, gent. [Higgis-T]
FE16 Jonathan s Jonathan Whitechurch
1697 MR27 Judith d Jas Astin
AP10 Jas Allen
MY 1 Jn s Rob Browton
MY 3 Thos s Thos Carter
MY 5 Edw s Edw Spring
MY24 Francis s Francis Cooper
JN 9 Thos Endersby
JL23 Ann w Thos Carter
AU12 Eliz w Jn Edwards
OC22 Hen Smith
DE13 Eliz w Francis Steward
DE23 Garber s Stephen Glover
DE27 Eliz d Thos Maling
JA26 Francis Sockling
JA26 Edw Langley
JA27 Eliz d Diana Pugh, vagrant
JA29 Hen Townsend
FE23 Jn s Thos Croot
MR 4 Ellen Steward, widow
MR 5 Mary d Jn Drable
1698 AP30 Thos Sanford of Great Staughton [Hunts]
MY11 Thos s Jn Richardson
JN 3 Ann w Thos Christmasse
JL 7 Noah s Edmd Thomas
JL15 Dove d Edmd Thomas
JL31 Sarah d Jn Edwards
AU 6 Jn s Jn Christmasse, of Northill
AU 6 Eliz Richardson, wid.
SE 7 Jn Staunton
SE16 Edw Fishar, stranger
SE 3 Eliz & Mary daus. of Chas Steward
OC21 Rich Knawles [?Knowles]

1698 NO 1 Thos s Rich Sharp
[ctd] NO18 Humph s Humph Thorogood
NO22 Isaac s Wm Armitage
NO25 Wm Glover
MR 1 Thos s Jn Caple
MR 8 Joan Endersbee, widow
MR16 Eliz d Jn Hitchclock, of Blunham.
MR19 Eliz Fisher, widow
1699 MR25 Alice d Jn Blain
MY 4 Mary Caple
MY 7 Rich Dean
MY27 Eliz Atkins, widow
MY31 Eliz d Thos Gurney
JN 1 Anthony Crosse, labr.
JN 5 Thos Munns, servant
JN 6 Edw Clarett, orphan
JL21 Ann d Edmd & Eliz Thomas
AU 1 Thomasin d Jn Tilcock
AU21 Martha d Jas Astin
SE29 Jn Drable
OC 2 Rob s Jn Richardson
NO22 Frances w Rich Collins
DE21 Ann d Wm Philips
DE24 Jn Mitchburn
JA 5 Rob s Jas Astin
JA10 Wm Armitage
JA15 Thos Wells
JA15 Rob s Jn Ray
FE25 Wm Sparrow s Baron Britan, gent.
1700 AP 8 Eliz w Jn Palmer
AP19 Ann w Wm Story
AP29 Susan Gosse, widow
MY 1 Rich s Thos Turtle
MY14 Eliz Wigmore
MY17 Jane w Jn Bishop
JN 1 Wm Easy
JN 3 Ann w Jn Langley
JN12 Edmd s Edmd Thomas
JN15 Ann w Thos Vintener
JN25 Ann Farringdon, widow
JN25 Dan Thomas, carpenter
JL 4 Wm Syras, labr.
JL 5 Jane w Geo Fuller
JL18 Eliz d Isaac Wortley
JL20 Wm s Hen Walker
JL21 Anthony Hopkins
JL29 Mary w Thos Ireland
JL30 Edmd Thomas
AU 3 Mary w Dan Ball
AU 5 Jn Thomas
AU13 Frances w Rich Richardson
AU13 Margt Allen, widow
AU30 Wm Carver
AU31 Wm s Hen Brown, of Northill.
SE16 Eliz Austin, widow
SE29 Wm Gill
OC 2 Judith w Jas Astin, of Sutton.
OC 4 Eliz w Geo Mayes
OC 5 Jas Astin, of Sutton
OC 9 Jonathan s David Freeman
OC28 Hester Everil, widow
NO18 Rob s Rob Edwards
DE 8 Wm s Jn Richardson
DE12 Thos s Wm Endersbee
JA10 Eliz w Thos Swetman

1700 JA24 Eliz d David Sutton
[ctd] FE28 Sarah d Sarah Cooper, widow
MR17 Jn s Jn Caple
MR21 Jn Bishop
MR21 Eliz w Thos Blaine
1701 MR30 Mary Burton, servant
MR31 Mary d Wm Abbott
AP 3 Rob Hurst
MY 8 Wm Vincent
MY12 Thos Watts
MY22 Jn Summers
JN 1 Tobias Palmer
JN16 Geo s Wm Tilcock
JL30 Edw Walker
AU12 Alice w Wm Staunton [Stanton-T]
SE 1 Rob Edwards, gent
SE 9 Thos s Jn Edwards
NO 1 Joan w Sam Wortley
DE31 Hen s Thos Walker, of Northill.
JA28 Wm s Stephen Glover
FE 4 Eliz d Jn Edwards
FE 5 Ann d Wm Luck
FE16 Jn s Geo Tingy
MR 4 Wm Story, labr
MR 9 Eliz d Thos Ireland
MR21 David s David Sutton
MR21 Mary w Edw Freeman
1702 AP 1 Mary d Thos Skilleter
AP21 Rich s Rich Brittane
AP21 Mary d Rob Browton
AP30 Thos s Jn Caple
MY 8 Jn Blain
MY15 Jn s Thos Croot
JN27 Ann w Thos Christmasse
JN29 Thos s Thos Cage
JL17 Thos King
AU 4 Margt Collinridge, wid.
AU16 Thos Steward, servant
OC11 Hen s Hen Brown
JA 1 Alice Blain, widow
FE24 Jos s Jos Wells
MR14 Alice w Jn Ray
1703 AP 7 Sarah d Jn Ayres, of Hatley Port
MY16 Hannah Symonds, widow
JL 6 Hannah Sutton, widow
JL21 Eliz w Edw Mitchburn
JL24 Mary w Thos Croote
SE14 Alice Blaine, orphan
OC12 Eliz d Jn Richardson
NO 2 Rich s Rich Collings
DE 1 Eliz d Thos Richardson
DE19 Mary d Stephen Faringdon
DE24 Eliz w Rich Brittane
DE31 Geo Fuller
FE12 Thos s Edw Walker
FE26 Judith w Wm Shade
MR 3 Mary d Hen Brown, of Northill.
MR 9 Wm s Wm Luck
MR22 Francis s Wm Day
1704 MR27 Mary d Jn Spring
AP22 Wm Stacy [mason†], of Northill.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1704 AP26 Jn Tilcock
[ctd.] [gardener†]
AP27 Hen Stacy [labr.†]
AP28 Hen s Thos Croote
MY 7 Jn Dolton [Innkeeper†]
MY19 Jn Flemmings [servant†], of Blunham
MY19 Margt d Dan Ball
JN19 Wm s Rich Cannon, labr.
JL 8 Rich Swetman, gardener
JL 9 Mary Staunton, widow
AU31 Rich Cannon, labr.
SE 4 Jn Caple, tailor
SE 7 Ann d Thos Mitchburn
SE 8 Susan w Thos Glover
SE 9 Wm Atkins, orphan
SE10 Jn s Jn Palmer
SE13 Judith w Jn Friors
SE21 Eliz Atkins
SE27 Cath w Wm Allen, of Blunham.
OC25 Rich Collings, tailor
NO 1 Lucy w Edw Walker
NO 6 Edw s Thos Maling
NO 8 Eliz d Thos Skilleter
DE16 Hen Atkins [mason†]
DE26 Rich s Ellen Collings, widow
JA 4 Mary d Baron Britan
JA 8 Ann d Thos Webster
JA13 Mary w Rob Browton
JA21 Hannah w Jn Dash
JA29 Hen Walker [husbandman†]
JA29 Edw Albone [labr.†]
JA30 Sarah d Thos Parker
FE 1 Rich Sharp [labr.†]
FE 9 Mary d Hen Brown
FE12 Mary d Wm Day
FE24 Sam Wortley [labr.†]
MR 2 Francis s Jas Steward
MR 9 Susan d Thos Webster
MR18 Rob s Susan Hurst, widow
MR18 Eliz d Thos Cage
MR22 Eliz d Jn Edroup
1705 MR26 Thos Welsh, servant
MR26 Jn & Ann s & d of Geo Croot
MR27 Ann d Edw Maling
MR28 Wm Underwood, servant
AP13 Mary d Jn Banes
AP24 Edith Walker, widow
MY 3 Ann w Edw Spring
JN22 Jn Palmer [labr.†]
AU 3 Eliz w Wm Endersby
AU21 Wm s Francis Steward
AU28 Eliz Atkins, widow
AU31 Ruth d Jn Richardson
SE 3 Jonathan Whitechurch [wheelwright†]
SE 3 An unbapt. child of Jn Gosse
SE22 Sarah d Mary Whitechurch, wid.
OC14 Cath w Jn Richardson
OC21 Rich s Jn Yerrill
OC22 Eliz w Wm Luck, & Ann his dau.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1705	OC31	Sarah		Brace, "gent", wid.
[ctd.]	NO21	Mary d	Thos	Swetman
	DE10	Humph		Thorogood, labr.
	JA 8	Wm		Matthews, labr.
	JA21	Edw		Glover, labr.
	FE 7	Francis		Bishop, baker
	MR 9	Sarah w	Jn	Christmas, of Northill.
1706	AP10	An unbapt. child	Hen	of Lion
	AP17	Susan w	Hen	Fage
	MY 1	Sarah d	Jn	Long
	MY 6	Mary		Whitechurch, wid.
	AU10	Jn		Edwards, labr.
	AU24	Geo		Gurney
	AU29	Margt d	Jn	Ayres, of Hatley
	SE 8	Jos & Mary s & d	Wm	of Whitfield
	OC27	Freeman s	Wm	Whitfield [& Susan†]
	OC27	Eliz d	Geo	Leonard
	NO 3	Thos		Lawford, labr.
	NO 6	Eliz		Hitchcock
	NO24	Jane d	Hen	Fage
	NO25	Mary w	Jn	Underwood
	DE 9	Wm s	Wm	Day
	DE17	Eliz d	Wm	Day
	DE22	Hen		Fage
	DE22	Edith d	Thos	Walker
	DE27	Ann		Matthews, widow
	DE29	Hen & Sarah s & d	Thos	of Mitchburn
	DE29	Mary d	Jn	Wells
	JA 1	Eliz w	Jn	Lumbis
	JA 6	Dinah w	Jn	Hurst
	JA 7	Wm s	Wm	Chandeler
	JA13	Philip s	Judith	Bishop, widow
	JA15	Susan d	Wm	Whitfield
	JA30	Ann w	Chas	Steward
	FE 1	Wm		Branklyn, of Meppershall.
	FE10	Eliz d	Mary	Edwards, widow
	FE24	Thos		Cage, gardener
	MR 2	Ann w	Jn	Long
	MR 3	Edw s	Jn	Long
1707	MR26	Susan d	Wm	Walker
	MR31	Ann		Houghton, widow
	AP27	Rich s	Walter	Swinscoe
	MY 1	Eliz		Parker, widow
	MY 3	Francis		Tyler, gent.
	MY 3	Eliz d	Rich	Stacy
	MY13	Joan		Lawford, widow
	MY22	Rose d	Rich	Stacy
	JN28	Isaac s	Dan	Thomas
	AU 1	Wm		Stanton, labr.
	AU 5	Sarah d	Jn	Wells
	AU30	Eliz d	Thos	Mitchbourn
	DE 7	Francis		Day [labr.†]
	JA13	Philip		Miles [husbdn.†]
	JA30	Frances w	Thos	Brinkly
	FE 6	Eliz		Williams, widow
	FE10	Wm		Flemmings, labr.
	FE12	David s	David	Freeman
	MR 8	Sarah		Swetman, widow
1708	AP 1	Ann d	Jos	Wells

† Occurs only in B.T.

1708	AP 6	Eliz w	Mich	Gillett
[ctd.]	AP16	Thos s	Jn	Langley
	JN23	Susan d	Wm	Whitfield
	SE24	Eliz d	Geo	Leonard
	OC31	Mary d	Wm	Whitfield
	NO 2	Chris		Whittamore, [husbdmn †]
	NO 8	Thos s	Jn	Hurst
	NO 9	Margt w	Rob	Muns
	NO10	Wm s	Edw	Richardson
	NO12	Margt		Townsend, widow
	NO14	Thos		Chambers, of Wimbleton [Wimblington], Cambs
	NO17	Jn		Philips, labr.
	NO21	Wm		Dyson, servant
	DE 6	Mary d	Thos	Maddy
	DE14	Eliz w	Nath	Hooker, gent.
	JA 7	Wm s	Jn	Spring
	JA11	Ann		Cage, widow
	FE28	Jn s	Wm	Glover
	MR 3	Jn s	Geo	Croot
	MR 4	Judith w	Wm	Glover
	MR23	Sarah w	Oliver	Pigott
1709	MY26	Susan w	Jn	Croot, of Northill
	JN10	Susan d	Rich & Eliz	Richardson
	JL11	Rob s	Thos	Richardson
	SE 1	Wm s	Wm	Whitfield
	SE 2	Jn		White, vagrant
	SE 6	Jn		Wickham, servant
	SE15	Eliz w	Chas	Steward
	SE15	Jos s	Jos	Osmonton [& Eliz his wife†]
	OC 2	Mary w	Francis	Cooper
	OC 6	Ann w	Jn	Vintiman
	OC26	Eliz w	Jn	Cage
	NO23	Jn		Tysoe
	DE11	Dorothy		Albone, widow
	JA11	Martha d	Jn	Grey
	JA20	Eliz w	Jn	Dash
	FE 6	Edw		Freeman
	FE15	Jn s	Geo	Draper
	FE16	Francis		Steward
	FE24	Rob s	Rob	Muns
	MR 9	Ann d	Jn	Vintiman
1710	AP15	Martha w	Jn	Gray
	JN 5	Rich		Richardson
	JN 9	Susan		Whitby, vagrant
	JN19	Sarah		Flemmings, widow
	JN24	Thomasin		Tilcock, widow
	JN25	Thos		Skilliter
	JL 4	Eliz w	Jos	Osmonston
	JL11	Amy w	Wm	Howard
	JL12	Wm		Endersby
	JL12	Mary		Day, servant
	JL12	Ann d	Jn	Langley
	JL13	Eliz w	Rich	Richardson
	JL13	Jn		Underwood & Mary his dau.
	JL15	Rob s	Jn	Dash
	JL18	Eliz d	Thos	Richardson
	JL18	Thos s	Jn	Ray
	JL26	Thos		Goosie, servant
	AU 8	Jn		Fuller, servant
	AU27	Mary w	Jos	Knott
	SE 6	Matth		Banes
	SE 8	Mary w	Thos	Newman

† Occurs only in B.T.

1710 SE15 Wm s Oliver Browning
[ctd.] OC15 Jn Underwood
OC15 Wm Allen,
of Blunham.
OC18 Martha w Jn Kirby
OC22 Eliz d Oliver Pigot
NO10 Wm s Jos Knott
NO13 Susan d Jn Long
NO14 Mary w Jn Spring
DE29 Thos Rogers, labr.
JA31 Alice w Rob Whitfield
FE 8 Francis Cooper
1711 JN 1 Jn s Wm Richardson
JL 2 An unbap. child of
Hen Brown,
of Northill.
JL10 Stephen s Stephen Farrington
AU12 Eliz w Wm Harris,
of Blunham.
SE 9 Eliz d Jn Cage
OC21 Eliz d Wm Whitfield
NO14 Eliz d Wm Dean
NO17 Edw Bennet
NO25 Jn s Francis Bishop
NO26 Rich Brittain,
of Willington.
DE18 Wm Tilcock
DE27 Wm Dean
JA 3 Jn Ray, sexton
FE20 Jn Bishop, baker
1712 AP 6 Jn Rogers
AP23 Dorothy Dolbe, widow
MY 2 Mary Skilliter, wid.
MY 6 Wm Freeman
MY11 Bromsall s Jn Bishop
JN 2 Jn s Wm Glover
AU28 Susan Goodwin, widow
SE 4 Wm s Jn Bishop
SE12 Jn Wells
SE16 Eliz w Jos Wells
SE20 Ann d Jn Wells,
lately decd.
OC 2 Francis s Wm Day
OC15 Edw Spring
OC24 Susan d Wm Banes
OC29 Mary d Wm Richardson
NO15 Thos s Thos Skilliter
JA 5 Jn s Chas Steward
1713 AP18 Jn s Sam Sutton
MY 1 Mary w Wm Banes
MY11 Damaris Cannon, widow
MY20 Judith Skilliter, orphan
MY26 Jos Wells
JN11 Edith d Thos Walker
JN21 Mary w Thos Ellis, gent.
JL 5 Eliz w Jos Wortley
JL 6 Eliz w Wm Jennings
JL14 Geo Wiggins
JL23 Thos Vintener, farmer
AU 1 Jn s Jn Newman
SE 4 Mary d Geo Leonard
DE13 Eliz Caple, orphan
DE15 Wm Day
DE19 Moses s Abednego Adkins, vagrant
JA 7 Ann Gosse
JA25 Wm Freeman
FE27 Eliz d Baron Brittane, gent.
MR17 Mary w Hen Brown, of Northill
1714 MR31 Ann d Rob Green
AP 2 Wm Philips, labr.
AP 6 Thos s Jn Langley
AP16 Margt w Jas Webster
AP24 Wm s Jn Hurst
MY10 Sarah d Jos Osmonton
MY24 Mary w Jn Vintiman
MY25 Rob Muns, labr.
MY27 Jn Vintiman, tailor
MY27 Jn Long, labr.
JN 8 Thos s Jn Payne
JN14 Rob Whitfield,
gardener
JN14 Francis Bishop, baker
JN26 Thos Turtle, labr.
JN27 Alice d Thos Stanton
JN28 Wm Vintiman, tailor
JL 2 Wm Tilcock, gardener
JL 6 Rob Browton, husbdmn.
JL10 Thos Crane, labr.
JL17 Eliz Wortley, widow
AU 1 Sarah w Jn Yerrill
AU 3 Jn Norman, husbdmn.
AU13 Wm Collop, labr.
AU18 Mary w Jas Steward
AU24 Eliz w David Freeman
AU26 Eliz Hawkes, servant
SE13 Eliz w Jn Richardson
SE17 Hannah w Jn Banes
OC 2 Alice Atkins
OC 4 Thos Ellis, gent.
OC 4 Eliz d Edw Cosyn
OC10 Jn Banes, smith
OC11 Susan d Wm Tingey
OC15 Freeman s Wm Whitfield
OC15 Wm s Jn Grey
OC27 Susan Bishop, widow
NO 2 Jn Spring, gardener
NO 7 Nathl Hooker, gent.
NO15 Alice w Geo Tingey
NO21 Jane w Jn Grey
NO26 Jane Miles
NO28 Sam s Jos Osmonton
NO29 Sarah d Wm Rozelle
DE 2 Geo Tingey, shepherd
DE 4 Mary d Dan Thomas
DE 7 Cath d Edw Cosyn
DE 8 Mary d Jn Cage
DE12 Jn Grey, labr.
DE16 Francis Butterfield, labr.
JA 7 Jn Buckstone,
servant
FE 4 Jn s Wm Simson
FE11 Hen s Jn Gosse
FE19 Mary d Thos Ireland
MR 2 Noble West, servant
MR 6 Jos Ward, labr.
MR 6 Wm Freeman, labr.
MR 7 Mary d Geo Draper
MR 8 Eliz w Wm Howard
MR21 Rich Carter, labr.
1715 MR25 Jane Carter, widow
MR28 Jonathan s Jonathan Hooker,
rector of this parish &
scholar of St. John College
in Cambridge.
AP20 Ann Bishop, widow
MY13 Jane d Jn [Amy†] Johnstone

† Occurs only in B.T.

1715 MY28 Judith w Thos Upchurch
MY30 Wm s Mary Crane, widow
JN 4 Eliz Farrington
JN20 Ellen w Wm Chandeler
JN27 Wm s Jn Hurst
AU31 Margt d Isaac Atterton
OC 7 Eliz d Wm Rozell
OC 9 Lydia d Wm Simson
OC11 Ann Sutton, widow
OC11 Ann Houseley, servant
OC14 Eliz Andrews, widow
OC14 Mary d Thos Stratton
NO 2 Stephen Glover, labr.
DE 6 Ann d Rob Green
DE 7 Jn Syras, servant
DE 9 Wm s Wm Wortley
DE19 Sarah d Wm Rozell
DE20 "Mary Relict of Mr Edward Alstone late of Lowton [Loughton] in ye County of Bucks".
DE23 Mary d Thos Blain
DE24 Rob s Rich Cooper
JA 4 Eliz d Thos Longland
JA30 Rob s Jn Richardson
MR14 Eliz Philips, widow
1716 AP19 Jn s Jn Payne
JN 7 Jn s Jn Ray
JN12 Eliz d Geo Draper
JN24 Thos s Wm Day, decd.
JL 4 Jas Wells, servant
AU 1 Mary d Wm Cooper
AU14 Walter Swinsco, butcher
SE 9 Mary d Jn Ray, decd.
DE 6 Wm s Wm Keepe
DE 9 Thos Newman, "Agric:"
DE24 Jane w Jn Palmer
JA19 Jn s Jos Keach
JA30 Susan d Wm Radwell
FE 5 Wm s Thos Pope
FE21 Sarah d Edw Dobson
MR 4 Ann d Jn Cupis
1717 MY 7 Jn s Jn Payne
OC 6 Jn s Wm Green, vagrant
OC28 Margt d Isaac Atterton
OC28 Eliz d Jn Palmer
NO10 Judith d Rich Bishop, of Potton, & Susan his wife.
DE30 Judith w Jn Cupis
JA 4 Alice Ray, widow
JA18 Dorcas d Rob Green
1718 AP 6 Mary Wells, of Haynes.
AP20 David s David Freeman
AP22 Jas Steward, labr.
MY 4 Jas Webster
MY15 Isaac Wortley
MY22 Mary w Wm Richardson
JN22 Mary d Wm Cooper
JL18 Edw Peppercorn
AU14 Jn s Wm Simson, of Royston [Herts]
AU31 Eliz w Thos Ireland
SE 5 Thos Whitechurch, of Campton.
SE26 Ann w Rich Miles
OC21 Hannah Glover, servant
1718 [ctd.] OC29 Ann d Rich Cooper
NO15 Thos s Rich Miles
DE 4 Thos Brinkley, "Whit:tawer".
DE15 Jn Atkins
DE17 Jn Bush, vagrant
DE21 Eliz Brinkley, widow
DE23 Edw s Wm & Eliz Rozell
DE26 Mary d Wm Richardson
DE30 Jn s Wm & Eliz Rozell
JA17 Eliz d Edw Mitchborn
JA 9 Thos Caton, "Agricola".
JA17 Mary w Rob Cooper
JA24 Thos Ireland, gardener
JA24 Walter s Walter Winne
JA25 Wm s Thos Edmunds
FE 5 Thos s Mary Crane, widow
FE 6 Jn Wells, orphan
FE14 An unbapt. child of Jas Knott
FE22 Rob Cooper, gardener
FE23 Eliz Glover, widow
MR16 Bridget w Hen Atkins
1719 AP13 Jn Cupis, labr.
JN 8 Eliz d Jn Christmas
JL12 Wm s Jn Tilcock
JL31 Eliz d Thos Stanton
AU 4 Ann d Thos Longland
AU14 Wm Banes, "Alleman".
AU14 Ann d Hen Dolby, of Tempsford
AU20 Jn s Jn Cooper
AU31 Sarah d Oliver Pigott
SE 2 Rob s Thos Richardson
SE 6 Rich Miles, labr.
SE26 Eliz Thomas, widow
OC23 Ann d Rob Redhead
NO 9 Jn s Jn Payne
NO19 Walter Winne, carpenter
DE 6 Eliz d Wm Whitfield
DE20 Ann Syras, widow
FE 8 Jn Sutton, of Warden
FE 8 Ann d Francis Hurst
FE10 Mary d Thos Staunton
FE11 Ann d Jn Thornton
FE21 Mary Stanton, widow
FE25 David s David Freeman
FE28 Susan d Wm Whitfield
MR21 Cath d Thos Longland
1720 MR26 Alice d Wm Whitfield
MR29 Edw Maling, shepherd
MR29 Foundy d Edw Walker, of Northill.
MY 5 Thos s Jn Farrington
MY22 Sarah d Jn Farrington
JN12 Wm s Wm Stokes
JL 3 Jn s Jas Steward
AU25 Geo s Geo Leonard
AU28 Wm s Jn Tilcock
SE 1 Susan w Wm Whitfield
SE17 Mary w Hen Fage
SE19 Rob s Jn Hurst
SE22 Mary Shipton
OC27 Rich Norris, vagrant
NO17 Eliz w Dan Redhead
DE18 Ann Steward, widow
DE28 Jn s Benj Jackson

1720 JA 6 Jn s Jn Killingworth
[ctd.] JA13 Ann w Jn Smith
FE 1 Wm Chandler, gardener
FE12 Jn s Jn Richardson, of St.Neots [Hunts]
FE28 Margt "Relict of Georg Mordaunt of Caldecot in the Parish of Northill Gentleman".
MR 9 Ellen Hudd, vagrant
MR23 Ann w Stephen Clarett
1721 MR27 Dan s Dan Redhead
AP 1 Dan Redhead, labr.
AP 4 Margt d Isaac Atterton
AP25 Jane d Isaac Atterton
AP28 Jn s Jn Foster
MY12 Mary w Thos Mitchbourn
JN25 Oliver Browning, labr.
JL25 Jane Green, widow
AU11 Ann w Oliver Pigott
AU17 Oliver Pigott, labr.
AU17 Eliz Philips, servant
AU27 Jn s Francis Hurst
SE12 Mary d Matth Puryer
SE16 Rich Bishop, of Potton, innkeeper.
SE18 Jn Cooper, warrener
OC15 Jn s Wm Tilcock
OC16 Thos Edmunds, labr.
DE15 Sarah Thomas, widow
JA 2 Rich Whiteman, blacksmith
FE 8 Wm Walker, agricola
FE11 Eliz w Thos Grey
FE28 Mary d Thos Cooper
MR 8 Ann w Wm Underwood
MR21 Jn s Wm Underwood
1722 MR30 Abraham s Jn Plessington
AP 9 Hen Brown
AP19 Wm s Jn Sutton, of Northill, decd.
AP22 Mary Winne, widow
AP22 Ann d Jn Kilby
AP23 Ann d Jn Bishop, decd.
AP24 Patience w Jn Kilby
AP29 Martha w Jn Underwood
MY16 Jane Banes, widow
MY30 Mary w Francis Merriweather, of Everton.
JN15 Wm Tingey, shepherd
JN22 Dan Price, aleman
JN26 Eliz w Edw Walker, of Northill.
JL 2 Rob Redhead
AU31 Eliz d Jn & Eliz Banes
SE 3 Edith d Thos & Frances Walker
SE 6 Mr. Jonathan Hooker, rector of Sandy.
SE26 Ann d Thos & Eliz Pope ††
OC 4 Jn s Wm & Eliz Bromsal
OC11 Wm Underwood, farmer
OC19 Mary d Jas [& Jane†] Steward††
OC29 Mary d Phil & Eliz Miles
NO 2 Edith d Thos Maris
DE 7 An unbap. child of Jas Knott
DE 9 Edith d Eliz Edmunds, wid. [& Thos her husband decd.†]

† Occurs only in B.T. †† B.T. gives 'bap.'

1722 JA 8 Wm Brown, labr.
[ctd.] JA20 Jeffery Gibson, labr.
JA22 Mary Turtle, widow
FE 3 Rob s Wm Fisher
FE10 Mary d Geo Draper
FE22 Wm Luck, shoemaker
MR 2 Mary w Matth Puryer
MR14 Ann Eaton, widow, of Tempsford.
MR20 David s David & Ann Freeman
MR22 Eliz w Geo Draper
1723 AP19 Eliz d Jn & Dorcas Skilliter
AP23 Ann d Jn & Mary Fuller
MY 8 Mary w Rob Fennel, gardener
MY30 Ann d Wm & Ann Randal
JL18 Wm Christmas, of Beeston.
SE14 Jn s Jn Pain
SE17 Eliz d Jn Pain
OC 5 Jn s Rich Richardson
OC23 Sarah d Jn Richardson, of St. Neots [Hunts]
DE 2 Eliz d Thos & Eliz Pope
DE 3 Eliz Impy, servant
DE 8 Thos Christmas, gardener
DE15 Ann d Jn Faringdon
JA 3 Jn Richardson
JA 3 Sarah d Wm Richardson
JA17 Mary w Thos Vintiner
JA21 Thos Parker
JA23 Eliz w Francis Hurst
FE 2 Eliz Rozel, widow
FE 8 Edw Burton, bachelor
FE 8 Jas Burvil, [gardener†]
FE10 Sarah w Jn Tilcock
FE26 Rich s Rich Noble
MR24 Eliz w Wm Bonny
MR24 Jn Wortly, bachelor
1724 AP 1 Rob s Jn Hurst
AP 5 Rob Thomas, labr.
AP18 Mary d Jas & Jane Field
AP21 Jn s Thos Cooper
AP25 Martha w Wm Abbot
AP28 Edw s Edw Richardson
AP28 Wm Sansum
AP30 Eliz w Philip Miles
AP30 Mary Miles, widow
MY11 Ann d Jn Bishop
MY13 Thos s Jn Skilliter
MY29 Eliz Parker
JN 9 Wm Brand, labr.
JN 9 An unbap. child of Jas Knott
JN11 Dan Thomas, carpenter
JN12 Martha d Jos Osmonton
JN13 Wm Lincoln, of Hitchin [Herts]
JN14 Jn s Rob Green
JN15 Ann d Jn Ray
JN20 Dinah w Rob Green
JN22 Sarah d Rob Hodge
JN22 Hannah d Edw Ingle
JN27 Rob s Rob Green
JL 4 Eliz d Rob Redhed, decd.
JL 5 Jn s Jn Cage
JL13 Wm s Rob Whitfield

† Occurs only in B.T.

1724 JL19 Jn Lumbis
[ctd] JL22 Ann Underwood
JL24 Anthony Hopkins, tailor
SE15 Wm s Jn Johnson
SE17 Ann d Dan Squire
OC 3 Jn Bonys, servant
OC 7 Ann w Wm Chambers, of Bedford
OC13 Jn Parker
OC23 Wm Underwood, sen.
OC26 Rich Richardson, gardener
NO 4 Susan d Wm Richardson
NO 8 Thos s Jn Sexton
NO11 Wm s Wm Goss
NO12 Rich s Rich Richardson
NO16 Mary w Rich Thomas
NO19 Mary w Gabriel Shipton
DE 3 Susan Thomas, widow
DE13 Mary Edmunds, servant
DE15 Edw Richardson, gardener
DE31 Eliz d Jn & Dorcas Skilliter
JA11 Hen Fage, labr.
JA16 Thos s Isaac Atterton
FE 8 Sarah w Thos Glover
FE13 Eliz w Thos Longland
1725 MR29 Wm s Wm Richardson
MR30 Thos Woodham
AP16 Hen Atkins, mason
AP26 Jn Cage, gardener
AP26 Jn Cocklin, of Stevenage [Herts]
AP27 Jn Friers, butcher
JN25 Mary d Thos Mitchborne
JL 9 Sarah d Wm Richardson
JL12 An unbap. child of Thos Woodham
AU 7 Eliz d Thos Wretchford
AU19 Sarah w Wm Street
SE22 Ann d Wm Tilcock
SE30 Eliz d Eliz Tomas, widow
OC 1 Alice d Thos Tingey
OC 5 Eliz d Frances Hurst
NO 7 Eliz Tillcock, widow
NO14 Stephen Glover, bachelor
NO22 Adkins s Jn Skilliter
NO24 Mary Beetch, widow
DE 8 Ann d Jn Banes
DE23 Eliz w Wm Tico [Tisoe-T], of Little Barford.
JA17 Jn Rowny, miller
JA20 Eliz w David Sutton
JA25 Ruth Page, widow
JA24 Ann Christmas, widow
MR15 Jn Richardson, farmer
1726 MY13 An unbap. child & Jn, twin sons of Thos Maariss
JL 4 Margt Tingey, widow
JL11 Sarah d Rob Hodge
JL28 Mary d Thos Stanton
AU12 Mary Audly Brittaine d of Jas Astling, gent.
AU16 Thos Hall
SE10 Jn s Jos Sheepheard
SE18 Edw illeg. s of Griffin Rolt, of Potton

1726 OC 3 An unbap. child of Jn Sansum
[ctd] OC 3 Eliz d Jn Blows
OC12 Eliz d Haylock Kingsly, esq.
OC26 Mary d Wm Bromsal
OC28 Jn Cutler, servant
NO 1 Geo Tingey, shepherd
NO 7 Jn s Rob Whitfield
JA26 Eliz Browton, widow
FE 8 Mary Rans, widow
MR 4 Ann d Jn Banes
1727 MR29 Eliz Richardson, wid.
AP 5 Ann Freeman, widow
AP 7 Amy King, widow
AP 9 Abraham Thurly, "brickmacker"
AP28 Eliz d Thos Poap
MY13 Wm Bowers, shoemaker, of Northill.
MY18 Jos Wortley, labr.
MY27 Susan Long, widow
JN20 Mary Edwards, widow
JN25 Mary d Mary Brand, widow
JL 3 Eliz d Edw Sutton
JL10 Thos Blain, gardener
JL12 Zacheus s Jn Haydon, gent.
JL17 Wm s Jn Underwood
AU14 Mary d Wm Usher
AU16 An unbap. child of Jn Whiteman
AU27 Thos s Jn Moorton
AU27 Sarah d Jn Haydon, gent.
SE 2 Jn Ayers, farmer, of Hatley
SE 2 Edith d Edw Beech
SE 2 Eliz w Barron Brittain, gent.
SE 4 Wm Willcoson illeg. s of Ann Browning
SE 5 Jn s Jn Millord
SE 6 Jos s Thos Cooper
SE 9 Ann d Jn Paine
SE10 Eliz d Wm Stokes
SE14 Mary d Wm Silby
SE14 Mary d Jn Playsonton
SE19 Jn Bishop, farmer
SE19 Eliz d Timothy Stevens
SE23 Eliz d Wm Tillcock
SE30 Edw Wells, carpenter
OC18 Jn s Jn Clarck
OC19 Susan d Thos Tingey
OC21 Mary d Thos Aellen
NO 1 Geo Draper, labr.
NO 5 Jos s Jn Fuller
NO 6 Thos Skilliter, gardener
NO 6 Thos s Wm Tillcock
NO 8 Jn Goss, "heardman"
NO10 Jn Haydon, gent.
NO16 Eliz d Benj Norman
NO17 Abraham Dixcey, servant
DE 3 Mary d Thos Clark
DE 5 Thos Swetman, gardener
DE23 Sarah w Wm Stokes
DE31 Wm Cooper, gardener
JA 4 Mary d Jn Skilliter
JA10 Jn Cillingworth, of Langford.
JA16 Mary Gasping, orphan, of Roxton.
JA16 Wm s Wm Banes

1727 JA25 Ellen Wells, servant
[ctd.] FE 5 Sarah Deane, widow
FE12 Ann d Wm Stokes
FE16 Wm Bromsal, labr.
FE20 Jn s Jn Cillingworth
FE29 Thos s Thos Blain
MR22 Thos s Jn Farington
MR22 Edw Beech, labr.
1728 MR29 Lucy w Rich Stacy
AP18 Ann & Eliz twin daus. of Jn Spring
AP27 Barron Britain, gent.
AP29 Wm Upchurch, bachelor, of Eaton [Socon]
MY 8 Ann d Thos Janson, of Northill.
MY11 Wm s Wm Richardson
MY16 Francis Bishop, bachelor
JN 3 Mr. Evan Howell, curate of this parish.
JL13 Thos s Edw Walker, of Northill.
JL21 Sarah Wells, widow
JL25 Ann Hall, widow
AU 5 Ann Norriss, orphan
AU 8 Eliz d Wm Tillcock
AU28 Ann Brown, widow
SE 4 An unbap. child of Thos Janson, of Northill.
SE 9 Wm s Rob Huckel
OC 8 Alice w Hen Lion
OC26 Eliz Draper, widow
OC30 Sarah Thurgood, widow
NO 3 Mary Longland, widow
NO 6 Sarah w Jn Stinson
NO13 Wm s Jn Day
NO20 Mary d Rich Vintinar
DE 6 Jane d Jane Eakins, widow
DE 7 Jn s Jn Skilliter
DE 9 Thos s Thos Rechford
DE15 Thos Sheepheard, tailor
DE18 Wm s Jn Moreton
DE21 Mrs. Lucy St John, "gent., maiden".
JA10 Mary w Wm Christmas
JA14 Mary Flemings
JA20 A female child of Rich Vintiner, unbap.
JA22 Sarah w Thos Aellen [Allen-T.]
JA24 A female child of Thos Muns, unbap.
JA30 Ann & Eliz twin daus. of Thos Winepress
FE 9 Jn s Jn Banes
FE11 Rob Huckel, labr.
FE11 Rich Swetman, gardener
FE14 Eliz d Isaac Haradine
FE21 Thos Willson, labr.
FE28 Mary d Jn Haydon [Heydon-T.] gent., lately decd.
1729 MR29 Francis Hurst, labr.
AP 7 Edw s Jn Farington, of Blunham.
AP16 Ann w Jn Smith
AP23 Jas Webster, "a Pressbiterian".

1729 MY 7 Edw Walker, farmer,
[ctd.] of Northill.
MY11 Eliz d Edw Ingel
MY14 Jn Ravens, miller
JN 1 Eliz w Thos Poope
JN 5 Thos s Jn Pepercorne
JL11 Rebecca d Jn Farington, of Blunham.
AU24 Ann Bishop, widow
AU25 Mary d Jn Sexton
AU26 Edith d Thos Mariss
AU27 Mary w Sam Sutton
SE10 Jos Keetch, shoemaker
SE13 "An unknown man Found Dead in this Parrish".
SE25 Gabriel Shipton, labr.
OC 2 Mary Shipton, maiden
OC19 Ann w Jn Hurst
NO 5 Edw & Margt s & d of Edw Ingel
NO13 Thos Maling, farmer
NO21 "A Traveling Man his name unknown".
NO21 Jn Hurst, farmer
NO23 Ann Tingey, widow
DE 3 Mary w Jn Fuller
DE 5 Thos Glover, labr.
DE 6 Eliz Pepercorne, widow
DE 6 Amy w Jn Johnson
DE 8 Jn s Jn Blows
DE 8 Jn Bromsall, aleman
DE 8 Eliz Brown, widow
DE16 Rob Green, mason
DE25 Ann Tisoe, widow
DE26 An unbapt. child of Jn Whiteman
DE30 Susan d Rich Thomas
JA15 Jn Cillingworth, weaver
JA18 Sarah Pryor, widow
JA23 Wm Pearson, husbdmn.
JA27 Mary w Thos Blayn
JA31 Mary d Wm Christmas
FE 3 Susan d Jn Migborne
FE 9 Jn s Rich Dash
FE14 Dan Squier, "whittayer"
FE15 Ann d Wm Silby
FE15 Jane d Wm Smith
FE22 Ruth Page, maiden
FE23 Eliz Cillingworth, wid.
FE24 Thos s Thos Johnson
MR12 Jn s Ann Maling, widow
MR19 Bridget w Geo Leonard
MR23 A female child of Jos Wells, unbap.
1730 AP 4 An unbap. child of Thos Woodham
AP 5 Ann Malin, widow
AP17 Eliz w Wm Geives
AP21 Mary w Edw Mitchborn
MY 3 Eliz d Thos Bester
MY10 Jn Sansome, presbyterian.
MY26 Ann Sweetman, widow
MY31 Eliz d Thos Winepress
JN13 Dan Barret, servant
JN28 Sarah d Sarah Blain, widow
JL10 Dorothy Richardson, widow
JL30 Mary Baines, maiden, of Hitchin [Herts]

1730 AU20 Mary d Jas Field
[ctd.] AU24 Dorothy d Dorothy Richardson, widow, lately decd.
SE19 Eliz w Geo Willson, of Beagleswade [Biggleswade]
SE25 Ann the unbap. child of Jn Wells
SE28 Jn s Jn Green
OC22 Deborah w Benj Norman
OC29 Eliz d Rob Hodge
NO 8 Wm s Jn Rolt
NO 8 Wm s Thos Glover
NO15 Eliz Nothrope, widow, of Barsingborn [Bassingbourne, Cambs].
NO29 Jn Gulliver, labr.
DE 1 A male child of Jas Knott, unbap.
DE25 Thos Upchurch, howard of this parish.
DE27 Jn s Jos Shepherd
DE28 Susan d Wm Christmas
DE30 Thos Vintner
JA 4 Amy d Eliz Bromsall, widow
JA 5 Kath Pearson, widow
JA14 Wm s Wm Geives
JA28 Eliz w Jn Saunders, of St. Neots [Hunts]
JA28 Wm Roe s Wm Richardson
FE26 David Osmonton, weaver
FE28 Thos Winepress, gardener
MR10 Wm s Jn Banes
1731 AP 6 Eliz d Thos Blayne
AP 6 Ann w Thos Blayne
AP 9 Eliz w Thos Munns
AP23 Wm s Edw Ingle
AP25 Jn s [Jn†] Ayers, of Hatley.
MY30 Mary d Jn Day
JN 9 Sarah Blayne, widow
JL 7 Wm s Wm Banes
JL18 Rob Garner, an aged bachelor.
JL18 Rob Whitfield, gardener
JL21 David Sutton, gardener
AU 4 Ann w Thos Clark
AU24 Jos s Jos Shepherd
SE10 Wm Boney, smith
SE15 Mary d Jn Christmas
SE21 Mary d Thos King
SE24 Eliz d Eliz Winepress
OC 9 Eliz d Wm & Martha Geives
OC25 Susan w Thos Rechford
OC31 Thos Tisoe, of Little Barford.
DE 5 Thos s Thos Tingey
DE30 Thos s Thos Retchford
JA 2 Jas Field, a hemp-dresser, of Cople.
JA 8 Eliz w Jn Underwood
JA30 Jn s Jn Crossey
FE 8 Eliz w Jn Yerril
FE16 Jane Field, widow, of Cople.
MR12 Sarah d Jn Mitchborn
1732 MR27 Jn s Thos & Eliz Blain
AP16 Eliz w Wm Wortley

1732 MY 3 Mary w Jos Stanbridge,
[ctd.] of Malden.
MY 5 An unbap. child of Jas Knot, called Thomas.
MY21 Ann d Edw & Mary Ingle
JN23 Thos s Thos Bester
SE 1 Jn Brittain, gent.
SE 2 An unbap. child of Jn Cockain
NO 2 Wm s Jane Ekins, widow
NO 6 Martha w Wm Gieves
NO30 Wm s Wm Gieves
DE 1 Eliz w Jn Lenton, of Wormleighton ø
DE 4 Wm Wortley, gardener
DE27 Mary w Rob Harrad
DE31 Hen s Thos Clark
FE 2 Mary w Jn Forster, of Henlow.
FE17 Ann Butterfield, wid.
FE18 Mary w Jn Fuller
FE22 Rich s Jn Fuller
MR15 An unbap. child of Thos Woodham
1733 MR27 Jane d Thos Glover
MY 4 Jn Tisoe, shoemaker
MY28 Edw Cosyn, schoolmaster
MY28 Susan d Wm Richardson
JN 4 An unbap. child of Jas Knot
JL 7 Hen illeg. s of Hen Fage
AU20 An unbap. child of Thos Woodham
AU26 Wm Muse, shepherd
SE11 Jn s Hen Galer, of Northill.
OC 5 Mary d David Sutton
NO 4 Rose d Jas Judd
NO 7 Eliz w Thos Blain
DE 9 Jas s Thos Blain
DE28 Wm illeg. s of Wm Cooper
JA 7 Jn s Thos Pope
JA10 Eliz Upchurch, spinster
FE14 Geo s Thos Mariss
MR 7 Hephzibah w Wm Tilcock
1734 AP21 Ann d Jn Crane
AP25 Hen Lyon, blacksmith
MY 5 Jn s Thos Munns
MY19 An unbap. female child of Wm King
MY19 Eliz d Hen Galer
JN 7 Jas s Jn Crane
JN23 Rob Fennel, of Potton, gardener.
JL22 An unbap. illeg. child of Ann Petit, of Ashwell, Herts
AU 6 An unbap. child of Jn Glover
AU20 Sarah d Jn Drable
AU29 Kath Pearson, spinster
SE15 Azzariah s Aquila Stratton
SE29 David s David Sutton
NO25 An unbap. child of Thos Glover
DE 3 Jos s Benj Norman
DE 3 Eliz d Thos Longland
DE 6 Eliz d Isaac Haradine
DE20 Sarah d Rich Thomas
DE29 Jn s Jn Cooper

ø ?Wrestlingworth. – See Introductory Note.

1734 [ctd.]

JA10 Cath Palmer,"gent.", widow
JA26 Wm s Jn Drable
JA30 Jn s Jn Clayton
FE11 Wm s Wm Tilcock
FE25 Sarah d Wm Tilcock
FE27 Wm Richardson, a roper
MR 8 Jos s Thos Cooper
MR23 Eliz d Sam Banes

1735

AP 7 Susan Randal, widow
AP14 Alice w Wm Freeman
MY 1 An unbap. female child of Jn Glover
JL 2 Benj Whiteman, blacksmith
AU13 Jemima d Jn Banes
AU15 David Freeman, carpenter
SE 1 Geo Mayes [Mayse-T.], farmer
OC 6 Eliz w Jos Osmonton
OC 9 Eliz w Chris Whitmore
OC16 Eliz w Thos Skilliter
DE 2 Rachel d Jn & Rachel Cockain
DE29 Benj Norman, labr.
JA14 Susan w Edw Sutton
JA26 Rich s Jn Spring
FE13 Hen s Hen Galer [Gealer-T.]
FE19 Wm Day, bachelor
MR10 Mary w Jn Plessington
MR14 Rob s Mary Cooper, widow
MR23 Ann d Wm Tysoe, of Northill

1736

MR25 Eliz w Wm Radwell
AP13 Eliz d Dan Marshal
AP16 Wm Christmas, weaver
MY 5 Jas s Wm Tilcock
MY 9 Wm Bonny [Boney-T.], labr.
MY19 Jn s Jn Clayton
JN13 Wm Gill, labr.
JN16 Mary w Rich Vintner
JN25 Jn Payn, husbdmn.
JN28 Eliz w Jn Osmonton
JL22 Ann w Jn Clarke
JL27 Mary w Thos Woodham
JL28 Eliz Day, widow
AU23 Eliz w David Sutton
SE 9 David s David Sutton
SE19 Jos s Thos Longland
OC 8 Jn s Jn Gordge [Goardge-T.]
OC13 A male child of Jas Knott
OC22 Eliz w Jas Knott
NO 1 Jn Blows, labr
NO14 Wm s Thos Bester
NO17 Eliz d Edmd Woodward
NO21 Jn s Edmd Woodward
DE18 Jn s Jn Moreton
JA 7 Ann d Jn Spring
MR 9 Thos s Thos Allen
MR12 Wm Rozell, shopkeeper
MR19 Philip s Philip Miles

1737

AP15 A male child of Jn Wells, unbap.
AP18 Sarah d Rich Vintner
AP20 Thos Cane
AP21 Eliz d Wm Freeman
JN 2 Susan d Jn Blain
JN14 Jn Christmas, weaver
AU17 Eliz Hurst, widow
AU28 Lucy d Thos Pope
SE12 Alice Crane, widow, of Biggleswade

1737 [ctd.]

OC 2 Wm Tingey, tailor
OC14 A still-born male child of Humph Monoux, esq.
OC23 Thos Adkins, gent.
OC23 Eliz Sexton, widow, of Willington.
NO 7 Margt w Rich Brittan
NO 8 Jn Edroup, parish clerk
NO10 Sarah w Wm Tisoe, of Eaton [Socon]
NO13 Jn Stevenson, labr.
NO13 Mary w Wm Edwards, of Potton
DE 4 Eliz Richardson, widow
DE27 Wm King, labr.
FE12 Ann w Thos Compton
MR 5 Eliz d Jos Thomas
MR 8 Jn & Thos twin sons of Thos Glover
MR12 Eliz w Wm Street
MR17 Thos s Wm Christmas

1738

MR28 Frances w Rob Hodges
AP20 Eliz d Thos Compton
MY 6 A male child of Jn Whiteman, unbapt.
MY18 Ann d Jn Finley, of Ampthill
JN20 Geo s Geo Ayres
JL 1 Thos s Thos Allen
JL 6 Frances w Thos Walker
JL13 Wm Thomas, servant, of Blunham
AU17 Wm s Jn Bourn
SE15 Hen Galer, farmer, of Northill.
SE25 Mary d Thos King
SE26 Jn s Jn Yerrell
OC 6 Wm s Jas Armour
OC19 Thos Mariss, labr.
OC30 A male child of Jn Wells, unbapt.
NO 1 Mary d Jn Crossey
NO 4 Eliz w Hen Galer
NO13 Rob s Wm Cooper
DE15 Susan Page, spinster
DE26 Thos s Jn Smith
JA28 Hannah d Thos Cooper
JA31 Jn s Wm Tilcock
FE26 Deborah d Wm Christmas
FE28 Eliz w Thos Vinteman
MR 3 Dorcas w Jn Skilliter
MR 3 Jas s Wm Street
MR19 Jos Osmonton, weaver

1739

AP25 Eliz d Hen Geives
JN19 Jn Glover, labr.
JL15 Andrew s Mich Hamilton
AU 8 Jn s Jn Langley
AU14 Jn s Rob Radwell
AU31 Jn s Wm Street
SE 3 Hen Galer
SE23 Ann d Thos Vinteman
OC 4 Susan Christmas
OC 4 Rich Stacey, tailor
OC17 Mary Whiteman
OC20 Jonathan Odell, aledraper
OC26 Eliz Rowney, widow
NO 8 Jn Wells
NO22 Flower d Jn Rolt
DE 5 Jn Gray, servant
JA 2 Jermh s Jn Drable

1739 [ctd.]

JA22 Jn Redhead, labr.
FE16 Eliz Munns
FE19 Ann d Jn Cockain
FE24 Eliz d Thos Allen
FE29 Hannah w Jn Bunting
MR 9 Rob s Rob Hodge
MR12 Hen Lister, labr.
MR16 Alice Edroup, widow
MR21 Hen s Ellis Walker

[End of Vol.III]

[VOLUME IV. 1740-1803]

AP21 Sarah w Jn Mitchbourn
MY 2 Jermh Merchant, labr.
MY 4 Thos s Jn Barker
MY16 Mary d Jn Bunting
MY25 Jn s Jn Banes
MY30 Ann d Jn Sexton
JN20 Thos s Jn Underwood
JN22 Mary w Jn Bayment
JN27 Jn s Jn Underwood
JL 7 Ann d Jn Spring
AU 3 Ann d Eliz Norman
AU28 Ann d Wm Jeives
AU30 Thos Blain, gardener
SE13 Hannah d Sam Banes
SE20 Ann d Wm Cooper
OC 8 Ann w Rich Miles
OC11 Jn Palmer, carpenter
OC25 Mary w Wm Cooper
OC27 Jos Knott, shopkeeper
NO24 Jas s Wm Tilcock
DE16 Wm Purt, labr.
JA19 Thos s Thos Allen
FE 3 Susan Mole, widow
FE18 Jn s Jn Peppercorn
MR11 Ann w Jn Osmonton

1741

AP21 Sarah d Jn Drable
AP24 Eliz w Chas Sandelins Lowing
MY12 Isaac Ayer, shoemaker
MY22 Bryan Cooper, farmer
MY29 Blanche Hooker, widow of Rev. Jonathan Hooker, late rector of this parish.
JN 1 Walter Swinsco, butcher
JN21 Rich Austen, labr.
JN21 Jn Braybrook, labr.
JL 3 Lucy d Lewis Monoux
JL10 Elliss s Ellis Walker
JL12 Jas s Jas Armour
JL28 Kezia d Jn Banes
SE 3 Ann Cooper, widow
SE 7 Mary Gill, widow
SE25 Jn Sutton, maltster, of Ampthill.
SE30 Jas s Jn Goss
OC10 Ann d Rich Swetman, unbapt.
OC29 Jas s Jn Clark
OC30 Jane w Thos Glover
NO19 Ann Rogers, widow
NO28 Alice w Jn Williamson
NO29 Eliz Webster, widow
DE25 Mary w Geo Acrons
DE27 Frances d Francis Bacon
DE30 Eliz w Chris Whitmore
JA10 Eliz Collip, widow

1741 [ctd.]

JA15 Mary Swinsco, widow
JA15 Mary Brown, widow
JA20 Edw Lowing, servant
JA28 Mary d Jn Smith
JA28 Mary w Jn Rolt
FE 2 Frances w Jn Pollard
FE19 Hannah d Jn Osmonton
FE21 Jn Edroup
FE23 Geo Acrons, labr.
FE26 Thos s Jn Skilliter
FE26 Rich s Jn Green
FE27 Frances w Thos Hurst, of Great Barford.
MR 4 Jn s Jn Whiteman
MR10 Thos Basset, servant
MR15 Sarah w Jas Rayment
MR23 Rich Vintner, labr.

1742

MR27 Jn Ray, labr.
AP19 Lucy w Wm Sibley
AP29 Wm Abbot, labr.
MY 9 Sarah d Rich Miles
MY 4 Jn Spring, gardener
MY 8 Mrs. Mary King, spinster
MY11 Jn Yerril, labr.
MY21 Jermh Skilliter, carpenter
MY29 Ann w Wm Gatward
JN 2 Eliz Swetman, widow
JN25 Wm s Thos Allen
JL14 Francis Bishop, bachelor
JL17 Mary d Thos Clarke
JL24 Joan Upchurch, widow
JL26 Rich s Jn Sexton
JL27 Eliz w Jn Fuller
JL31 Susan d Jn Clayton
AU16 Griffin s Jn Rolt
AU16 Ann Ray, widow
AU24 Eliz d Jn King
SE15 Ann d Thos Stanton
SE26 Eliz w Jos Thomas
SE30 Wm Tilcock, gardener
OC 4 Ann w Rob Dilly, of Southill
OC 4 Thos s Thos Skilliter
OC 5 Jn s Philip Miles
OC10 Eliz d Jos Thomas
OC11 Eliz d Jn Yerril
OC17 Sarah Gayler, widow
OC18 Barbara w Jn Peppercorn
OC24 Mary d Jn Williamson
OC29 Thomasin d Wm Tilcock
NO 6 Jas s Jn Goss
NO14 Jn s Stephen Harding
NO21 Thos s Thos King
NO27 Thos Freeman, tailor
DE 5 Dorothy Spleving, widow
DE26 Mary Perry, widow
DE31 Wm s Jas Knott
JA11 Eliz Mayes, widow
JA15 Jn Johnson, labr.
JA19 Eliz d Rich Stafferton
JA20 Thos s Thos Munns
JA22 Mary w Jn Bishop
MR 8 Eliz d Wm Gatward
MR22 Mary d Ellis Walker

1743

AP10 Sarah d Rich Cannon
AP15 Sarah d Jas Rayment

1743 [ctd.]

AP17 Eliz d Jn Breybrook
AP22 Thos s Thos Allen
AP25 Susan w Jn Blowes
AP29 Wm Skinner, farmer
MY 1 Thos Richardson
MY 7 Jn Skilleter, gardener
MY13 Hen s Heylock Kingsley, esq
MY26 Eliz w Benj Knight
JN19 Wm s Rev. Lewis Monoux, rector of this parish.
JL14 Jn Austin, labr.
JL15 Jos s Jn Yerrill
AU 3 Jane Redhead, widow
AU14 Jn Drable, gardener
AU24 Jn s Wm Richardson
AU26 Edw s Jn Drable
SE 8 Susan d Ellis Walker
OC14 Jane d Sam Banes
NO10 Thos Hurst, farmer, of Great Barford.
NO16 Sarah d Thos Pope
DE 5 Eliz Wells, widow
DE11 Eliz w Jn Banes
JA 1 Ann w Jn Sexton
JA29 Jn s Jas Armour
FE11 Eliz d Thos Woodham
MR13 An unbap. infant of Jn Underwood

1744

MR27 An unbap. infant of Jn Underwood
AP 5 Wm Street gardener
AP16 Wm Radwell, labr.
AP24 Thos s Thos Williamson
JN24 Mary Richardson, widow
JN25 Mary Cooper, widow
SE 3 Geo Simpson, labr.
SE18 Wm s Wm Geives
SE18 An unbap. infant of Jos Sibley
FE12 Sarah w Rich Cannon
FE16 Jn s Jn Cockain
FE22 Ann & Sarah twin daus. of Rich Cannon
FE24 Jas s Jn Cockain
MR 4 Martha d Jonathan Freeman
MR14 Eliz w Thos Newman
MR15 Eliz d Jn Lawson

1745

MR25 An unbapinfant of Jn Sutton & [blank]his wife, called Lucas.
AP19 Thos s Thos Glover
AP22 Cath w Stephen Harding
AP27 Jn s Francis Bacon
AP30 Jn Tingey, labr.
JN 3 Ann Fennel [Fenil-T.]
JN 9 Jn s Jn Glover
JN12 Ann Eyre, widow, of Rocksden [Roxton]
JN21 Mary w Jn Fuller
JL20 Ann w Wm Goss
SE19 Mary w Elliss Walker
OC18 An unbap. infant of Jn Edrop
OC25 Jn Sawyer, shepherd
NO18 Mary w Jn Cooper
DE18 Sarah w Jn Dunham
DE18 Jn s Jn Dunham
JA 7 Rich s Jn Austin
JA14 Sarah Knott, widow

1745 [ctd.]

MR 1 Eliz w Jn Blowes
MR23 David Sutton gardener
MR23 Ann w Dan Merchant

1746

AP18 Ann Hodey, widow, of St. Neots, Hunts.
MY15 Mary w Jn Wortley
JN11 Jn Freeman
JN18 Eliz d Thos Allen
JN20 Jane w Francis Bacon
JN30 Edw Galer [Gailer-T.], labr.
JL13 Wm Whitfield, gardener
JL20 Jn Perry, ale-draper
JL21 Wm Gatward, labr.
AU21 Mary Fryer [Fryers-T.], spinster
AU24 Abraham s Jn Moreton
SE 1 Wm Howard, of Northill
OC 3 Mary w Jas Livet
OC 8 Mary d Jn Stanton
OC31 Edw Ingle, labr.
NO14 Eliz w Wm Glover
NO17 Alice d Jn Fuller
NO20 Jn s Jn Sutton
DE 1 Wm s Jn Edrop
JA 2 Jn s Jn Blowes, decd.
JA 9 Martha w Wm Tilcock
JA15 Ann w Jn Rolt, sen.
JA15 Susan d Wm Christmas
JA30 Matth s Jn Leighton
FE 5 Ann d Sam Banes
FE 6 Jn s Jas Ayre
FE 7 Eliz Draper, spinster
MR19 Thos [s†] Jn Bromsal, decd.
MR21 Eliz Longland, widow

1747

AP 6 Ann w Edmd Woodward
AP16 Jos Shepherd, gardener
AP16 Eliz d Stephen Stafferton
AP28 Eliz d Wm Blewet
MY 9 Geo Leonard, labr.
JN 3 Stephen Claret, gardener
JN 9 Alice w Thos Haggiss
JN11 Jn Moreton, labr.
JN30 Judith w Timothy Stevens
JL 5 Eliz w Thos Dunton
JL 5 Frances d Edmd Woodward
JL10 Mary w Wm Single
JL13 Thos Woodham
JL20 Wm s Thos Allen
JL21 Mary Woodham, widow
JL30 Jn s Jn Tilcock
AU 8 Eliz Tingey, spinster
AU15 Eliz d Eliz Odell
AU24 Jn s Jn Edmunds
AU28 Sarah d Wm Randall
SE 1 Jn Langley, labr.
SE 1 Mary d Thos Cooper
SE 4 Dinah Johnson, widow
SE 9 Mary Langley, widow
SE19 Sarah Tingey, widow
SE30 Mary Ingle, widow
OC 7 Jn Eyre, farmer
OC 8 Sarah Vintner, widow
OC15 Found d Jn Tilcock
OC18 Jn Underwood, gardener

† Occurs only in B.T.

1747 [ctd.]

NO 8 Jn s Jn Tingey
NO17 Lewis s Wm Page
NO24 Lydia d Wm Nelson
NO29 Sarah d Dan Merchant
DE14 Jn Stevens,
his parents unknown.
DE16 Thos s Philip Miles
DE20 Sarah Howard, widow,
of Northill.
JA 7 Eliz d Jn Sutton
JA13 Jn Search,
of Great Barford.
JA17 Rich Stafferton, labr.
JA21 Rich s of the said Rich Stafferton
JA22 Eliz Leonard, widow
JA22 Wm s Jn Rolt
JA25 Prudence Jackson, widow
FE 5 Sarah w Rich Miles
FE27 Jas Randall, shepherd
FE28 Eliz Stinson, widow
MR10 Wm Glover, labr.
MR20 Eliz w Isaac Haradine

1748

AP 4 Jn s Jn Thurley
MY 5 Jn Wortley, gardener
JN23 Sarah d Jn Sutton
JL 6 Wm Endersby
AU17 Eliz w Wm Page
AU19 Edw s Wm Cooper
AU30 Ann w Wm Tilcock
SE 7 Mary d Jas Eyre
SE11 Wm s Wm Perry
SE19 Jane Clifton, widow, of
Swasey [Swavesey], Cambs.
OC16 Rob Hodge, labr.
OC17 Ellen w Jn Goss
DE19 Timothy s Sam Banes
JA 3 Ruth w Jn Draper
JA12 Ruth d Jn Draper
FE 4 Rob s Rob Haines

1749

MR27 Judith d Jos Jackson
AP 7 Ann Smith, spinster
AP11 Jn s Cornelius Pope
AP13 Mary d Jos Swinsco
AP17 Cornelius s Cornelius Pope
MY23 Francis s Francis Jeeves
MY25 Jn s Jn Tilcock
MY27 Eliz d Rob Sanders
JN15 Thos s Thos Compton
JN15 Rebecca Jenkins, widow
JN18 Thos Vinteman, farmer
JN24 Jemima d Philip Woodward
JN29 Jn s Thos Compton
JL 3 Cath d Jn Covington
JL 7 Jn s Jn Covington
JL 8 Mary d Wm Goss
JL31 Heylock Kingsley, esq.
AU 6 Sarah d Jn Richardson, of Blunham
AU25 Mary d Thos Compton
AU26 Ann d Chris Whitamore
SE28 Wm s Jn Edroup
OC 6 Ann w Jn Coursey
NO11 Susan Bishop, widow
JA 9 Wm Leighton, farmer
FE10 Eliz Reynolds, spinster
MR 6 Jn s Jn Bayment

1750

AP23 Thos Gingerd, wool-comber
AP24 Wm s Jn Tilcock
MY25 Ann d Jn Skilliter
MY29 Susan Whitfield, spinster
JL 1 Alice w Jn Stringer
AU13 Jn s Jn Edmunds
AU18 Aquila Stratton, & Eliz
his daughter.
SE 9 Eliz d Thos Winepress
SE16 Frances Austin, widow
SE17 Ephraim s Thos Cotton
SE25 Thos Stanton, labr.
OC 8 Ann w Wm Thompson
OC15 Abigail w Edw Keep
OC16 Jn s Wm Paine
OC22 Rebecca d Wm Thompson
OC23 Mary d Jn Barker
OC28 Jn Dunham, farmer
NO21 Eliz Maris, widow
DE 2 Wm s Jn Goss
DE 8 Jn s Wm Christmas
DE13 Jn s Wm Stratton
DE15 Eliz d Thos Stanton
JA 8 Thos Jenkin, labr.
JA12 Ann w Rob Radwell
JA23 Francis Bacon, shepherd
FE 7 Sarah d Rich Barker
FE21 Thos s Thos Fowler
FE27 Thos s Jn Collip

1751

AP 5 Wm Tilcock, gardener
AP27 Eliz d Isaac Harodine
AP28 Wm s Rich Child
MY 5 Eliz d Jn Edmunds
MY 6 Mary d Jos Swinsco
MY10 Eliz d Thos Perry
MY27 Rebecca w Wm Tilcock
JN30 Rich Richardson, farmer,
of Northill.
JL14 [blank] Sutton, widow
AU31 Martha d Philip Woodward
NO25 Eliz w Jn Hurst
NO27 Ann d Francis Bacon
DE23 Sarah w Dan Merchant

1752

JA20 Jn Acrons, labr.
FE 2 Mary d Jn Bunting
FE20 Eliz w Isaac Harodine
MR 9 Jn s Wm Stratton
MR23 Jas s Thos Munns
MR25 Rich Child, blacksmith
MR26 Wm s Isaac Harodine
AP 7 Ann w Wm Brit
AP25 Rob Whitfield, gardener
MY17 Jn s Jn Cullip
MY24 Thos s Wm Stratton
MY26 Mary d Jn Sutton
JN 1 Thos Walker, farmer
JN 5 Hen Breybrook, labr.
JL 4 Eliz Odell widow
JL11 Thos s Thos Glover
JL16 Sarah d Benj Jackson
AU15 Jn s Jn Odell
AU20 Jn s Jn Tilcock
AU21 Eliz d Jn Ward
AU26 Jn s Jn Mitchborn
"Here Commences the New Stile".

1752 [ctd.]

SE15 Jas s Jn Edmunds
SE21 Jermh Merchant, labr.
NO11 Jeremy s Jn Skilleter
NO18 Ann w Jn Skilleter
NO27 Eliz w Jn Osmonton
DE 5 Ann w Jn Thornton
DE 8 Ann Cage, spinster
DE11 Jn s Wm Blain
DE15 Jos Jackson, gardener
DE18 Eliz d Wm Underwood

1753

JA 9 Ann d Jn Spring
JA25 Ann d Geo Leighton
JA30 Jas s Jn Spring
FE20 Ann Freeman, widow
MR 6 Wm s Jn Edmunds
MR11 Sarah Farr, widow, of Blunham
MR18 Thos s Jonathan Freeman
AP19 Francis s Francis Jeive
MY 5 Rob s Wm Thompson
MY20 Mary Beech, spinster
MY26 Margt Skilleter, widow
JN 2 Jn s Thos Powell
JN29 Mrs. Eliz Millechamp, spinster
JL 1 Mary d Thos Cotton
JL11 Susan w Thos Cosyn
JL18 Douglass w Thos Stratton
JL22 Rich Britton, carpenter
JL24 Eliz d Jos Dawson
JL25 Sarah w Jn Smith
AU18 Silvester s Sam Banes
SE16 Eliz d Jn Covington
OC 2 Jeremy s Jn Skilleter
OC 4 Ellen d Rob Hodge
NO18 Ann Reynolds, widow

1754

JA 1 Jn s Thos Carey
JA12 Martha d Randall Leach
FE 9 Rob Austin, labr.
AP11 Eliz w Wm Shepherd
AP15 Eliz w Jn King
MY29 Rich Dash, labr.
MY30 Mary w Ellis Walker
JN 2 Jn s Jn Tilcock
JN 3 Hen Care, ale-draper
JN15 Eliz Potter, widow
JL11 Simon s Thos Perry
AU 3 Susan w Thos Allen
AU22 Eliz d Wm Cooper
SE24 Jas s Thos Munns
OC14 Jos Thomas, labr.
OC16 Jn s Jn Goods
NO18 Ann d Jn Skilleter
NO20 Ann Breybrook, widow
DE 5 Rob Jackson, labr., of Northill.

1755

JA 8 Mary w Jn Fuller
FE 3 Cath w Jn Barker
FE22 Sam s Thos Goods
MR 4 Eliz d Jn Wortley
MR12 Ann w Thos Fowler
MR19 Alice d Wm Whitfield
MR24 Rich s Jos Swinscoe
MR31 Jn Bishop
AP 7 Wm Stratton, shoemaker
AP 8 Susan w Thos Haines

1755 [ctd.]

AP17 Thomasin d Jn Tilcock
MY10 Lucy d Wm Cooper
MY11 Esau & Jacob twin children of Philip Woodward
MY29 Abraham s Thos Barker
JN 4 Ann d Edmd Woodward
JN10 Mary d Rich Thomas
JN12 Mary d Jn Cockain
JN25 Jn s Jn Wortley
JN29 Sarah d Thos Skilleter
JL 1 Thos s Thos Ekins
JL 5 Nathl s Edmd Woodward
JL17 Rebecca d Francis Jeeve
JL21 Jn Leighton, farmer
JL31 Ann w Jn Cooper
AU 3 Mary w Jn Plessington
AU27 Ann d Thos Martin
SE25 Rich Cooper, gardener
OC26 Thos Newman, shepherd
OC31 Alice w Thos Stanton
NO 6 Wm s Thos Perry
NO30 Sarah d Jermh Tole
DE 4 Jn Bunting, miller & farmer
DE14 Mary w Wm Stanton

1756

JA11 Wm Stanton, gardener
MR 8 Edw s Wm Goss
MR10 Jas s Jas Knott, jun.
MR30 Silvester s Sam Banes, sen.
AP 2 Sarah Cooper, widow of Rich Cooper
AP 4 Jn s Jermh Tole
AP11 Thos s Thos Cotton
AP25 Thos Brice
MY25 Wm s Jn Skilleter
JN12 Jn Banes, blacksmith
JL 3 Ann Farrington, widow
JL18 Jn s Rich Newman
AU 7 Thos s Edmd Woodward
AU16 Margt w Rich Newman
AU27 Jn s Wm Christmas
AU30 Jn s Jn Skilleter
SE23 Wm Morris
OC12 Jn Thornton, gardener
OC13 Jn s Jn Single
OC27 Martha w Wm Skilleter
DE 2 Eliz d Wm Pain
DE 3 Mary Hodge, widow
DE14 Jn s Geo Leighton
DE16 Jos Swinsco, butcher
DE22 Mary w Rich Miles

1757

JA21 Sarah w Jn Rolt
FE 6 Sam s Sam Banes
FE15 Wm s Hen Jeeves
MR11 Kingsley s Wm Pym, esq.
AP 8 Isaac Harodine, labr.
AP 8 Philip Macguire, of Drogheda in Ireland.
AP18 Sarah w Geo Leighton
AP24 Wm Britt, shepherd
MY 8 Esther illeg. d of Eliz Stratton
JN 5 Ann w Rich Thomas
JN10 Mary d Thos Cooper
JN10 Mary d Jn Boan
JN11 Thos Goods, labr.
JN18 Sarah d Rob Hodge

1757 [ctd.]

JL11 Jn s Jn Single
AU22 Jn s Jn Wortley
AU25 Eliz d Jos Mason
SE 8 Wm s Edw Anderson
SE 9 Jn s Jn Wortley [sic]
OC19 Martha d Jn Lincoln
NO 6 Thos Haggis, labr.
NO11 Martha w Mr. Thos Williams, gent.
DE 1 Hen Jeeves, labr.
DE 2 Wm Radwell, labr.

1758

JA 8 A son of Jn Clayton, unbapt.
FE 6 Jn s Jn Tilcock
FE12 Sarah d Geo Leighton
FE17 Eliz Gingerd, widow
FE20 Wm Skilleter illeg. s of Martha Morris
MR 3 Jn Day, gardener
MR19 Ann d Thos Winepress
MR21 Eliz w Thos Cooper
AP11 Sarah w Wm Stokes
AP26 Jane w Ellis Walker
MY 4 Jn & Wm twin sons of Wm Carey
MY 5 Thos Winepress, labr.
MY 5 Ann d Jn Skilleter
MY 9 Wm s Wm Breybrook
MY27 Susan d Jn Sutton
MY28 Jn s Wm Freeman
MY30 Wm Goss, gardener
JN12 Wm Pain, labr.
JN21 Rebecca d Wm Ives
JN22 Ellen Sansom, spinster
JL 6 Sarah w Jn Draper
AU23 Judith d Jn Sexton
OC 1 Mary Bran, widow
NO16 Thomasin d Jn Tilcock
NO22 Warby Sutton, labr.
DE12 Thos Richardson, labr.
DE20 Eliz Banes, spinster
DE21 Ann w Jn Smith

1759

JA 9 Wm Cooper, warrener
JA28 Gimber s Jn Lincoln
FE 3 Rich Miles, labr.
FE 3 Ann d Jn Tilcock
MR 5 An unbap. child of Randal Leach, called Mary.
MR12 Jane Steward, widow
MR28 Ann d Jn Wortley
AP23 Jn Ward, shepherd
MY11 Sarah Cooper, widow
MY14 Thos Stratton, shoemaker
MY21 Susan d Wm Banes
MY22 Eliz Sutton, widow
MY28 Eliz w Jonathan Freeman
JN15 An unbap. child of Jn Richardson called Eliz
JN29 Ann w Rob Redhead
JL 6 Wm Cooper, labr.
JL 7 Eliz d Geo Parker
JL 9 Eliz illeg. d of Mary Osmonton [Orsmonton-T.]
JL11 Ann d Geo Stubbing [Stubbings-T.]
JL14 Jane d Jn Blows
JL27 Eliz d Thos Perry
JN12 Mary Bacon, widow
AU20 Rich Miles, labr.

1759 [ctd.]

SE19 Thos Martin, farmer
OC10 Edw Keep, labr.
OC29 Wm Christmas, carpenter
DE 2 Dorcas d Thos Perry

1760

JA 6 Thos s Rob Cannon
JA 8 Jn Draper, labr.
JA19 An unbap. child of Wm Odell, called [[blank]
JA31 Thos s Thos Spring
FE22 Sarah Richardson, widow, of Northill.
AP 6 Mary Merchant, widow [Marshall-T.]
AP17 Ann d Jn Harodine
JN10 Ann d Benj Moor
JN15 Wm s Benj Moor
JN17 Edw s Jos & Constance Wells††
JN21 Mary Clark, widow
JN21 Jn s Philip Bishop
JN29 Thos s Jn Edmunds
JL 7 [Mr†] Randall Leach
JL 7 Mary illeg. d of Martha Morris
JL 7 Thos s Thos Retchford [Richford-T.]
JL15 Jn s Jos Dawson
JL18 Edw s Jos Wells
JL18 Thos s Thos Perry
JL21 Sarah w Jermh Tole
AU 1 Eliz d Rob Redhead
AU 3 Eliz d Jn Tilcock
AU11 Eliz w Wm Pym, esq., of Radwell, Herts.
AU22 Jn s Geo Ayre [Ayres-T.]
AU31 Jn Foster, farmer
SE 1 Thos s Thos [Jn-T.] Haines
SE14 [Mrs.†] Eliz Crawley, spinster
OC 6 Martha d Thos Austen [Austin-T.]
OC12 Thos s Jn Cullip
DE23 An unbap. child of Jn Underwood, called Martha.
DE28 Thos Perry, labr.

1761

JA 2 Eliz w Thos Muns [unbapt.†]
JA23 Philip Miles, labr.
FE13 Mrs. Eliz Kingsley, widow
AP15 Mary d Jn Richardson, of [Thorn cote in†] the parish of Northill.
AP20 Eliz Brit, widow
AP29 Sarah w Wm Boyer
MY 8 Jeremy s Jn Skilleter
MY12 Sam Sutton, wheelwright
JL31 Jn Stringer, farmer
SE 3 Eliz w Thos Maling
SE21 Ann Ayre, widow
OC 4 Jas s Jn Stanton
NO 3 Jane d Wm Christmas
NO13 Rob Redhead, weaver
DE 4 Found d Jn Tilcock
DE19 Eliz d of the late Jos Jackson

1762

JA 2 Eliz d Wm Winepress
JA 3 Thos s Thos Haines
JA 4 Mary w Wm Ives
JA11 Edw Judd s Nich Blewet
FE 6 Thos Stanton, gardener [labr.-T.]

† Occurs only in B.T.
†† B.T. gives this entry as a baptism.

1762 [ctd.]

FE12 Eliz Rozell, widow
FE18 Jas s Wm Banes, jun.
FE19 Judith d Thos Glover
FE22 Francis s Francis Jeeve
MR 1 Jn s Thos Moreton
MR 3 An unbap. child of Jn Blowes & [blank] his wife.
MR 6 Sarah w Wm Underwood
MR19 Jn Coursey, labr.
MR27 Mary w Thos Fowler
AP18 Jn Lincoln, shepherd
AP25 Ann d Jn Skilleter
AP27 Rich Barker, labr.
MY 1 Thos Compton, shepherd
MY10 Eliz w Wm Whitfield
MY18 An unbap. child of Simon Page
JN25 Thos s Jn Perry
JL11 Jn Clark, bricklayer
JL24 Thos s Jn Upchurch
JL28 Mary d Jn Fuller
AU 7 Sarah & Jemima daus. of Jn Spring
AU27 Chas Sandalims [Sandelins-T.] Lowing, gardener
AU28 Sarah d Jn Bean
SE 9 Jn s Hen Beal
SE10 Sarah Barker, widow
OC 5 Mary d Thos Moreton [Morton-T]
NO26 Eliz d Hen White
NO26 Wm Randall, aledraper

1763

FE 1 Thos s Thos Jeeve
FE11 Mary Leach, widow
FE14 Jn King, labr.
MR 7 A child of Simon Page, unbap.
MR 8 Dan Merchant, labr.
MR 9 Jn s Jn Barker
MR10 Ann w Thos Cullip
MR18 Jn s Wm Brownsell
MR27 Hen s Wm Cooper
AP 7 Ann Purt, widow
MY 6 Jn Fuller, labr.
MY 6 David s Wm Freeman
MY16 Ann w Jn Ibbs
MY19 Hen Beal, labr.
JN12 Mary w Cornelius Pope
JN13 Martha w Wm Levit
JN14 Ann Butcher
JN26 Dorcas d Jn Single
JL 5 Thos Allen, farmer
JL 5 Jas s Wm Levit
JL27 Susan Simpson, widow
JL29 Geo s Geo Jackson
JL31 Geo s Jn Randall, of Huntingdon [Hunts]
AU12 Wm s Wm Yerril
AU23 Hannah w Jos Wells
SE24 Timothy Stevens, labr.
SE30 Eliz d Wm Tilcock, "spinster".
OC10 Rob Sanders, gardener
OC27 Jn Crane, labr.
NO20 Thos Carey, farmer
DE12 Eliz d Wm Pym, esq.
DE26 Edmd Woodward, labr.

1764

JA 2 Jonathan s Wm Freeman
JA13 Sam s Thos Haynes
JA20 Mercy Nelson, spinster

1764 [ctd.]

JA26 Eliz d Chas Massey
FE 3 Wm Sexton, labr.
FE19 Eliz w Wm Randall
FE20 Child of Simon Page, unbap.
AP 4 Ann Crane, widow
AP 9 Ann Thomas, widow
AP18 Jn Cockain, labr.
AP29 Eliz d Wm Maling
AP30 Mary d Jn Upchurch
MY 3 Eliz w Francis Groves
MY14 Jn s Thos Fowkes
MY22 Mary d Rob Summerfield
MY31 Rob s Wm Ives, jun.
JN15 Jn Smith, labr.
JN22 Mary w Jn Sutton
JN23 Susan w Jn Cullip
JN24 Jn Summerly, farmer
JN29 Mary Carey, widow
JL22 Kezia d Jn Sutton
AU23 Jn s Jn Tilcock
SE11 Sarah d Rich Gibbs
SE18 Rob s Wm Ives
OC11 Thos s Thos Austin
OC17 Eliz d Jn Umney
OC29 Thos s Jn Skilleter
NO11 Jas s Nich Blewit
JL22 Ann d Jn Blain
DE 7 Cath Cozens, widow
DE25 Jn Tilcock, gardener

1765

JA10 Jn Plessington, labr.
JA10 Jemima d Jn Sutton
JA15 Ann Sutton, widow, of Warden.
JA19 Eliz d Wm Whitamore [Whitemore-T.]
FE24 Lucy d Wm Farr
MR 1 Eliz Ayre, spinster, of Great Staughton, Hunts
MR 4 Jn s Wm Ives, jun.
MR28 Rich s Valentine Peer [Pear-T.]
MR28 Roger Leighton, labr.
MR29 Jn Barker, labr.
AP27 Wm s Rob Summerfield
MY 6 Wm Simpson, shepherd
MY13 Ann d Rob Hodge
JN 7 Jn Bayment, tailor
JN 8 Susan Claret, widow
JN10 Rose w Jas Judd
JL 2 Susan d Jn Norman
AU18 Eliz w Jn Mariss
SE 5 Milliah w Jas Endersby, of Northill
SE 7 Sarah w Jn Goods
SE15 Ann d Wm Ives
SE23 Jn Cooper, gardener
OC 2 Susan d Jn Blain
OC20 Jn s Jn Derby [Darby-T.], vagrant
DE21 Mary w Jn Odell

1766

JA 3 Matth Keep, labr.
JA 6 Wm Christmas, labr.
JA 6 Hen s Jn Cooper
JA16 Eliz Woodward, widow
JA21 Mary d Jn Perry
JA24 Ann w Geo Ayre
JA26 Dorothy Walker, widow
MR11 Thos Cooper, gardener
MR15 Thos s Thos Spring

1766 [ctd.]

MR18 Mary d Thos Cooper
MR18 Lydia d Jas Endersby, of Northill
AP14 Wm Thompson
AP16 Jn Skilleter, farmer
AP26 Martha d Thos Fowkes
MY 6 Eliz w Thos Bester
JN17 Jn s Jn Perry
JN22 Jn s Jn Upchurch
JL17 Susan Barber, widow
AU14 Cath d Thos Harding
AU21 Wm s Wm Abon
SE11 Ann w Jos Whitamore
SE19 Jn Sexton, gardener
SE20 Susan d Jn Spring
SE24 Jermh Tole, gardener
SE29 Chris s Jos Whitamore
OC10 Ann d Wm Andrew
OC20 Edith Audley w of Thos Ayre
OC21 Eliz w Thos Spring
OC29 Jn Blain, gardener
OC30 Mary w Jermh Merchant
NO 3 Ann Jackson, widow
NO 9 Wm s Jn Allen
NO 9 An unbap. child of Thos Fowler
DE11 An unbap. illeg. child of Martha Leach
DE14 Jos s Jas Knott, jun.
MY24 An unbap. child of Jn Page, "omitted by Mistake".

1767

JA 1 Sarah w Thos Jeeve
JA 4 Mary d Thos Skilleter
JA11 Eliz w Stephen Harding
JA27 Wm Page, labr.
FE15 Jn s Jn Perry
FE20 Rob s Benj More
FE24 Wm Stokes, labr.
MR13 Jn Cooper, late clerk of this parish.
MR25 Mary w Isaac Edwards
AP 1 Jane w Jas Ayre
AP 2 Mary w Nich Blewet
AP13 Jn s Wm Banes, jun.
AP15 Martha d Jonathan Freeman
AP18 Thos Munns, gardener
AP18 Sarah d Jos Wells
AP22 Mary w Rev. Lewis Monoux, rector of this parish.
MY 4 Jas Ayre, publican
JN 9 Mary d Wm Spring
JN26 Dorothy w Jn Stanton
JL20 Mary d Jn Cooper
AU13 Ann d Wm Ives
SE 1 Jas Knott, haberdasher
SE 6 Eliz w Wm Moreton
SE21 Rachel Cockain, widow
SE29 Eliz d Thos Spring
SE30 Ann Smith, widow
OC12 Mary d Jn Allen
OC14 Chas Peryer, gardener to Sir Philip Monoux.
OC17 Jn s Jn Carter
OC25 Mary w Wm Jeeve
OC25 Retchford s Jn Upchurch
OC26 Sarah w Jn Bean
NO 8 Jn Bean, labr.

1767 [ctd.]

NO16 Wm Underwood, carpenter
NO20 Jn Whiteman, blacksmith
NO26 Mary d Nich Blewet
DE10 Thos s Jn Allen
DE10 Jn s Jn Blain
DE14 Thos Malin, labr.
DE23 Rob Haines, labr
DE25 Mary Martin, widow, farmer
DE29 Thos s Thos Walker

1768

JA26 Martha Leighton, widow, farmer
FE 3 Sarah Compton, widow
FE 9 Jn Squire illeg. s of Mary Banes
FE10 Eliz d Jn Wortley
FE14 Sarah Richardson, spinster
MR23 Wm Malin, labr.
MR25 Jos s Rob Endersby
AP 1 Martha Leach, widow
AP 6 Mary d Wm Breybrook
AP 8 Eliz w Jn Single
AP12 Ann d Wm Andrew
AP23 Jos Dawson, labr.
AP30 Mary Foster, widow, farmer
MY17 Jn s Rob Jeeve
JN 1 Sarah w Thos Blain
JN14 Jn Smith, labr.
JN16 Sarah Drable, widow
JN26 Mary w Jn Underwood
JL23 A travelling man, name unknown, who hanged himself.
JL26 Susan d Thos Allen
AU11 Edw Sutton, gardener
AU12 Wm Whitfield, labr.
AU20 Wm Yerrell, labr.
AU28 Rob s Ann Goods
SE11 Mary Leighton, widow
SE18 Jn Drable, gardener
SE19 Ann Cullip
SE22 Eliz d Jos Matlock
OC26 Thos & Wm twin children of Thos Cox
NO 4 Jn s Thos Single
NO 4 An unbap. child of Wm Hunt, vagrant
NO30 Sarah w Jn Yerrell
DE21 Wm s Jn Allen
DE27 Ann Goods, widow

1769

JA 4 Jn Ayre
JA 6 Wm Brownsell, cordwainer
JA12 Thos s Edw Ball
JA18 Mary Jeeve, widow
JA20 Retchford s Jn Upchurch
JA21 Wm Tilcock, gardener
JA26 Jn Squire, farmer
JA26 Sarah w Thos Fowkes
FE 4 Jas Livet, labr.
FE10 An unbap. child of Eliz Maling, widow, called Wm.
FE17 Wm s Wm Christmas
FE19 Jane w Jn Simons
FE22 An unbap. child of Roger Leighton, called Thos.
FE24 Rob s Hen Cannon
FE26 Ann d Thos Knight
MR 1 Thos Dunton, labr.
MR 4 Wm s Ann Brownsell, widow
MR 4 Susan d Jn Cozens

1769 [ctd.]

MR 9 Mary d Thos Fowkes
MR10 Jas s Wm Spring
AP 6 Eliz Draper, widow
AP 7 Mary Tilcock, widow
AP15 Rob Johnson, esq.
AP23 Ann d Sarah Dunton, widow
MY 5 Thos s Chas Duffield
JN 6 Jn Rolt, tailor
JN17 Jn s Jn Perry
JN21 Eliz w Jas Judd
JL 3 Jn s Jn Clayton
JL15 Sam s Jn Bunting
JL25 Lucy d Wm Cozens
JL30 Jemima d Wm Cozens
AU21 Humph s Sir Philip Monoux, bart.
AU30 Seth Swetman, gardener
SE18 Ann w Jn Cullip
NO24 Rob Croft, gardener
NO24 Eliz w Benj Tilcock
NO27 Thos Allen, gardener
DE 6 Jn Bishop, baker

1770

JA31 Hannah d Wm Banes
FE 4 Jos s Wm Tilcock
MR 9 Ann d Benj Tilcock
MR21 Ann & Wm children of Jn Umney
MR22 Wm s Rob Summerfield
MR24 Ann d Thos Morton
MR28 Wm s Nich Blewit
AP17 Mary w Wm Breybrook
AP30 Wm Cooper, gardener
MY 9 Mary w Thos Martin, farmer
MY15 Jn s Jn Single
MY25 Jn Summerly, servant boy
MY26 Sarah d Geo Jackson
JN 3 Sarah d Jn Upchurch
JN17 Sarah d Jn Sutton
JN17 Jn s Wm Whitfeild
JN19 Susan d Edw Sutton
JN25 Rich Carrington, butcher
JL 7 Eliz Perry, widow
JL11 Sarah d Geo Parker
JL21 Ruth d Geo Parker
JL27 Sam s Rob Hodge
AU22 Mary w Jn Munns
AU26 Jas s Jn Allen
AU31 Wm s Wm Smith
SE 1 Thos s Jn Munns
SE 9 Eliz w Rob Shearman
SE13 Thos Allen, farmer
SE23 Stephen s Eliz Barker
SE29 Thos s Thos Martin
OC24 Ann d [Wm†] Haggis
NO 9 Alice d Rob & Alice Cannon
NO21 Jn s Valentine Peers
NO27 Jas s Jn Stanton
DE19 Thos s Rob Summerfeild
DE29 Mary d Thos Cox

1771

JA10 Wm s Thos Morton
FE 7 The Rev. Lewis Monoux, rector of this parish.
FE15 Ann d Geo Parker
FE21 Jn Leighton, farmer
FE24 A person unknown, a traveller
MR 7 Thos Retchford, gardener

† Occurs only in B.T.

1771 [ctd.]

MR12 Eliz d Thos Cullip [Collip-T]
AP 5 An unbap. child of Simon Page, called Ann.
AP 4 Wm s Thos Walker
AP 5 Eliz d Jn Perry
MY 3 Jn Fage, labr.
MY 7 Thos s Wm Sutton
MY15 Ann d Jn Chappel
MY19 Jn s Jos Wells
JN 3 Chris s Jos Whittemore
JN 8 Susan d Jos Whittamore
JN28 Rob Hodge, labr.
JL22 Thos West, labr.
AU 6 Jn Rolt, labr.
AU28 Thos s Wm Whittamore
SE15 Sam s Sam Serquet [Surquitt-T.]
SE24 Retchford s Jn Upchurch
OC 5 Jos s Jn Cullip [Collip-T.]
OC27 Thos King, labr.
DE 6 Jn s Wm Drable
DE19 Frances Giggle, spinster

1772

JA24 Eliz d Jn Sutton
MR10 Margt w Jn Underwood
MR31 Eliz d Wm Winepress
AP 5 Ann w Thos Walker
AP15 Eliz d Thos Walker
MY15 Ann d Jn Fage
MY22 An unbap. female child of Simon Page
JL 2 Thos Pope, labr.
JL 9 Sarah d Wm & Ann Warren††
JL18 Jn Underwood, gardener
JL23 Sarah Cox, widow
AU28 Ann d Wm Skilliter
SE 5 Susan Sams
SE 9 Ann Miles, widow
NO14 Frances Samms
NO23 Jn s Rob Shearman

1773

JA 2 Thos s Jn Sneyd
JA10 Jas s Jn Allen
JA14 Wm Ayre
JA19 An unbap. child of Wm Knott
JA22 Geo Ayre, labr.
FE 3 Thos Blain, gardener
FE10 An unbap. child of Eliz Gibbs [called Thos†]
FE13 Thos s Rob Jeives
FE14 Stephen Harding, thatcher
MR31 Jas s Geo Jackson
AP 9 Wm s Jn Harrodine
AP16 Mary w Thos Walker
AP23 Ann d Thos Walker
JN20 Thos s Wm Sutton
JL17 Thos Jeive [Jeeves-T.], farmer
AU13 Eliz d Wm Skinner
SE17 Wm s Rich Daniel
OC 1 Wm Cooper, gardener
OC 6 Mary d Thos Cotton
NO 3 Isaac s Jn Fage
NO21 Alice Malin, widow
DE 3 Edith w Jos Toseland
AU13 Mary w Wm Barber, "omitted"

1774

JA 9 Frances w Sam Surquet

† Occurs only in B.T.
†† B.T. gives this entry as a baptism.

1774 [ctd.]

JA12 Ann d Sam Everit [Everet-T.]
FE24 Eliz d Benj More
FE25 Geo Dines, bachelor
FE27 David s Wm Freeman
MR 2 Sam s Jn Allen
MR18 Mary d Jn Chappel
MR21 Wm s Jn Upchurch
AP13 Mary d Geo Darlin
AP29 Phyllis Retchford, widow
JN13 Mary Leighton, widow
AU11 Wm Carey, labr.
AU23 Sarah d Thos Knight
AU25 Jn s Thos Morton
SE14 Rich s Jn Upchurch
SE15 Thos s Jos Whittamore [Whitemore-T.]
SE27 Jos s Thos Knight
OC21 Ann w Jn Sutton
OC27 Susan Britt, widow
OC24 Ann d Jn Sutton
OC27 Thos illeg. s Eliz Cooper
DE 6 Mary w Jn Single
DE29 Mary d Wm Christmas

1775

JA13 Wm Nelson, blacksmith
JA20 Jane d Thos Glover
JA24 Thos s Jos Munns
JA28 Ann d Wm Lawson
JA28 Thos s Thos Morton
FE 5 Jn Jarvis, labr.
FE 9 Wm s Rich Daniel
FE23 Wm Winepress, gardener
MR 4 Eliz w Wm Odell
MR 7 Eliz Stratton, widow
MR14 Frances w Jas Lamb
MR18 Susan d Jas Lamb
AP16 Jos Stimson
MY 5 Rebecca d Wm Ives
AU 9 Ann d Jas Jeives
AU28 Thos s Wm [Thos-T.] Mace
SE 5 Lucy d Lucy Bailey††
SE 7 Wm Ives, labr.
SE19 Jos s Thos Cooper
SE29 Chris Whittamore [thatcher†]
OC16 An unbap child of Wm Haggis
NO22 Rich Daniel, gardener
NO22 Rebecca w Jn Cooper
NO24 Jn Single, carpenter
NO29 Mercy Nelson, widow
DE 1 Sam s Hen Bean
DE 3 Susan* Jarvis, widow
DE 8 Christian Marshall, spinster
DE 9 Eliz Bacon, spinster
DE10 Mary w Wm Bowyer
DE13 Martha Squire, widow
DE14 Eliz Fage, widow
DE17 Thos s Jos Whittamore [Whitemore-T.]
DE18 Eliz d Wm Knot

1776

JA15 Mary Anderson, widow
JA23 Wm Sale, shepherd
FE 5 Jn Sutton, gardener

† Occurs only in B.T.
†† B.T. gives this entry as a baptism.
* Written above "Mary" struck through; "Susan" in B.T.

1776 [ctd.]

MR26 Eliz Page, widow
AP 2 Benj s Benj Ward
AP19 Sam s Matth Banes
AP28 Wm s Wm Pym, esq.
MY 5 Mary w Rob Summerfeild
MY 9 Sam Everit, miller
MY 9 Rob s Rob Summerfeild
MY11 Jas Judd, tailor
MY19 Ann w Jos Whittamore
MY22 Lunnis s Britten Cooper
MY25 Agnes Summerly, widow
MY26 Mary [d Jermh†] Marshall
MY27 Jn Smith [bachelor†]
MY28 Jas [Rob-T.] s Wm Ives
JN 6 Thos s Thos Jeives
JN 9 Barron s Jn Bunting
JN11 Eliz & Sarah twins of Jn Scarborough Perry
JN19 Ann d Jn Wells
JN23 Wm Perry, farmer
JN26 Sarah Cooper, widow
JL 5 Mary d Benj More
JL 6 Wm Banes, blacksmith
JL23 Sam s Sam Larkison
AU23 Edith Cary d Edith Miles
SE 8 Penelope d Jn Brookbanks
SE23 Ann w Thos Skilliter
SE23 Hen s Hen Cary
NO13 Wm Fage, labr.

1777

JA 3 Ann Randall, widow
JA 7 Mary w Wm Gill
JA11 Jn Osmonton, weaver
JA21 Thos s Jn Crosly
JA27 Sarah d Jn Chappell
FE 2 Jos Medlock, labr.
FE 5 Eliz d Jn Hodge
FE 9 Jas s Jn Umney
FE10 A travelling man, name unknown
FE14 Ann d Matth Banes
FE15 Mary w Matth Banes
FE15 Jas s Nich Blewitt
FE15 Dinah d Jn Sneyd
FE16 Thos s Thos Mitchborn
FE17 Susan Mitchborn, widow
FE18 Susan Jeive
FE18 Jn s Rich Bishop
FE19 Thos s Wm King
FE19 Sarah w Jas Raymond
FE22 Sarah d Wm Jeives
FE25 Jn Underwood, baker
FE25 Eleanor d Jn Sneyd
FE27 Edw Ball, farmer
MR 1 Edw s Edw Ball
MR 1 Jn s Geo Lincoln
MR 1 Thos s Thos Morton
MR 8 Eliz d Jn Marshall
MR 9 Alice Lincoln, spinster
MR 9 Jn s Jn Fage
MR10 Eliz d Jn Goss
MR15 Ann d Thos Fage
MR19 Philip Woodward, collarmaker
MR10 Thos Cousins, tailor
AP28 Isaac s Wm Warren
AP30 Mary d Thos Jeives
AP12 Margt w Jn Blewit

† Occurs only in B.T.

1777 [ctd.]

SE10 Wm s Jn Crossly
OC21 Mary Tilcok, widow
OC27 Foundy d Geo Tilcock
JL12 Jane Ekins, widow
DE10 Eliz w Jn Boan
DE17 Penelope d Wm Whittamore
DE31 Susan w Jn Clayton

1778

JA 1 Eliz Ross, a traveller on the North Road.
JA13 Eliz d Thos Atterton
JA14 Foundy [d Geo†] Tilcock
MR 6 Jn Tingay, labr.
[FE16 Eliz illeg. d of Ann Whitemore†]
MY 7 Jn s Wm Ives
MY 9 Jn Boan, labr.
MY 9 Sarah [w of Wm†] Toll, & Eliz. her daughter
MY14 Benj More, weaver
JN 3 Eliz d Jn Mariss
JN14 Lilly w Jn Woodward
JN17 Philip Bishop, labr.
JN21 Jane w Jas Longland
JL25 Rob s Jn & Jane Hewit
SE 4 An unbap. child of Jos & Sarah Matlock [Medlock-T.]
SE14 Mary [Eliz-T.] Perry, widow
NO 5 An unbap. child of Jas Underwood
NO25 Wm Freeman, carpenter
DE 4 Sarah w Jn Barker
DE 5 Mary [d Jn†] Tingay
DE 9 Ann d Jas Fage
DE15 Thos Glover, labr.
DE18 Ann d Jn Skilliter

1779

JA 2 Thos Haggis, labr.
JA10 Alice d Jn Yerrill
JA14 Lucy [d Jn†] Spring, spinster
MR16 Sam Banes, wheelwright
MR21 Mary King, widow
AP21 Mary†† w Jn Edmonds
MY16 Jn Fage, labr.
MY22 Wm Blowes, servant
MY25 Amy d Jn Munns
JN 7 Thos Austin, labr.
JL12 Mary Banes, widow
JL22 Jn Blewit, carpenter
AU12 Jas Raymond, labr.
AU15 Wm s Wm Brotherton
AU28 Jn Mitchborne, sackweaver, aged 91
OC10 Rich Munns gardener, [labr.†]
NO18 Jas s Jn Goss
DE21 Jn [s Wm†] Blewit, cordwainer

1780

JA 5 Chas s Rob Jeives
JA10 Rich Johnson, traveller [vagrant-T.]
JA16 Eliz Sutton, widow
JA16 Edw s Edw Ball
JA17 Lucy d Jn Simons
JA26 Ann [d Eliz†] Barker, spinster
JA29 Jn s Jn Blewit, carpenter
JA29 Sarah w Thos Cotton

† Occurs only in B.T.
†† B.T. gives "Sarah" written above "Mary" struck through

1780 [ctd.]

JA30 "Bettress"d Wm Ball
FE15 Sarah d Wm Saby
FE19 Sarah d Thos Cotton
FE27 Eliz [d Edw†] Ball
[FE20 Thos s Wm Freeman†]
MR 1 Mary w Thos Ayeres [Ayers-T.]
MR 2 Mary d Thos [Jn-T.] Case
MR14 Eliz w Thos Cullip [Collep-T.]
MR28 Eliz w Timothy Potton
AP 5 Jn Simonds, labr.
AP 8 Mary d Thos Pinner
MY 4 Randall [illeg. s of Eliz†] Spring, [spinster†]
MY23 Francis Groves, labr.
MY24 Rob s Jn Hodge
MY24 Mary d Hen Care
JN13 Eliz d Wm Knot
JN18 Christian Ball, widow
JL 6 Sarah [d Jn†] Thurly
JL16 Sarah Collins, widow
AU11 Jn Hitch, servant to the Duke of Northumberland.
AU18 Sam s Wm Brotherton
NO 9 Eliz w Francis Jeives
NO29 Jn s Francis Jeives
NO31 Sarah d Jn Chappell
DE20 Wm s Jn Whittamore, of Pirton, Herts.

1781

JA11 Thos Bester, labr.
FE 6 Hen Huckell, labr.
FE25 Jonathan [s of Wm†] Odell, labr.
MR27 Jesse s Wm Ball
[MR 7 An unbap. child of Jos Dawson†]
AP13 Wm Barber, bricklayer
MY 3 Ann w Wm Freeman
MY11 Eliz d Wm Freeman
MY22 Geo s Jas Lawson
MY29 Mary w Ellis Walker
JN 1 Charlotte d Jas Fage
[JN 1 An unbap. child s of Wm Brotherton†]
JN14 Gideon s Turner Squire
JN17 Ann w Wm Selby
JL24 Jane Baines, widow
JL30 Martha [illeg. d of Cath†] Clark
JL30 Rob Jeives, labr.
AU 9 Eliz d Jn Mace
AU23 Wm Selby, labr.
AU26 Ellis Cooper, labr.
AU28 Jn s Jn Leach
SE 2 Ann d Jn Mace††
SE14 Thos [s Wm†] Whitfeild, labr.
SE18 Rebecca d Edw Feilding
SE19 Jas [Thos-T.] s Jn Skilliter
SE25 Eliz d Hen Care
SE26 Ann d Hen Care
OC 3 Chas s Eliz [Sarah-T] Jeives, widow
OC 6 Wm Nelson, blacksmith
OC11 Chas s Jn Disher
OC17 Mary d Thos Jeives
NO 1 Wm Peers, labr.
NO 3 Eliz Barker, widow

† Occurs only in B.T.
†† In B.T. this entry is given as a bapt: "Ann the daughter of John Mase and Mary his wife".

1781 [ctd.]

NO 3 Charlotte d Hen Huckle
NO 9 Jn Allen, farmer
NO 9 Eliz Cooper, widow
NO10 Sam s Sam Banes
NO11 Jas Carithers, shoemaker
NO18 Ann w Wm Ball
NO20 Ann d Thos & Mary Malin
NO21 Mary Thurly, widow
DE 3 Jn Miles, labr.

1782

JA 8 Thos Morton, labr
JA29 Thos Cotton, labr.
FE10 Francis Jeives, labr. [gardener-T.]
FE14 Martha d Thos Underwood
FE20 Wm Bowyer, labr
FE21 Isaac Edwards, labr.
MR 2 Sarah w Jn Brookbanks
MR 6 Eliz Winepress, widow
MR10 Jn Banes, wheelwright
AP 5 Mary w Jos Wells
AP10 Geo s Jas Lawson
AP15 An unbap. child of Jos Madlock
MY 9 Sam Surquet, labr. [farmer-T.]
MY28 Sarah Beal, widow
MY30 Martha d Thos Pinner
JN16 Sarah d [w-T.] Jn Chapple
JN23 Wm Gill, gardener [labr-T.]
JL 7 Jn s Wm Odell
JL16 Eliz Livett, widow
JL20 Sarah d Jn Chapple
AU 2 Sarah d Thos Munns
AU 9 Jn Hodge, gardener
AU22 Mary w Sam Yerrill
AU25 Ann d Wm Ball
SE 5 Jn Green, labr.
SE12 Mary [Ann-T.] w Jn Hopkins
SE17 Rob Huckle, farmer
SE24 Thos Cox, labr.
SE29 Sarah d Jn Dunton
SE30 Ann d Wm Saby
OC 2 Sarah d Jonas Galer
OC 2 Jn s Jn Brookbanks
OC19 Sam s Sam Yerrill
OC20 Mary w Geo Parker
NO16 Jn Clayton [Cleaton-T.] [labr.†]
DE 6 An unbap. child of Wm Haggis, called Jn.
DE 6 An unbap. child of Turner Squire, called Gideon
DE26 Mary d Jn Marshall

1783

JA14 Lucy w Jn Yerrill
JA24 Jn s Wm Spring
JA25 Geo Parker, butcher
JA24 Jn s Wm Spring
FE23 Susan w Wm Cooper
MR 1 Eliz d Jn Disher
MR10 Ann w Jn Harrodine
MR11 Sarah w Wm Drable
MR11 Rebecca Jeives, widow
MR21 Sam s Sarah Everit, widow of Sam Everitt, miller
MR24 Jn Munns, gardener [labr-T.]

† Occurs only in B.T.

1783 [ctd.]

AP11 Thos Haines, labr.
AP26 Wm s Ellis Cooper
MY 1 Jn Wells, labr.
MY14 Kath Clark [spinster†]
JL 3 Isaac s Wm Odell
[MY13 Unbap child of Jn Bone†]
[JN11 Unbap. infant of Jn Umney†]
JL11 Agnes d Thos Jeives
JL29 Chas s Edw Ball
JL30 Geo s Turner Squire
JL31 Mary w Wm Ball
AU 4 Mary d Brittain Cooper
AU10 Sam Yerrill, labr. [farmer-T.]
AU21 James s Dan Jackson
SE 2 Kath d Chris Clark
SE 2 Brittain Cooper, warrener
SE 7 An unbap. female child of Mary Selby
SE14 Rob Cannon, labr.
SE21 Jos s Jos Dunton
SE22 Mary d Thos Pinner
SE29 Eliz w Wm Whitfeild
OC 6 Ellis s Ellis Cooper
OC31 Eliz d Jeremy Marshall, pauper
NO 5 Eliz Brittain, widow
NO 9 Sarah Haines, widow, pauper
DE17 Mary Austin, widow
DE26 Thos Skilliter, gardener
DE30 Sophia d Jas Childs
DE30 Rebecca d Jeremy Marshall, pauper

1784

JA 2 Jn Goss, gardener, from the Workhouse, pauper
JA 2 Ann Bowyer, from the Workhouse, pauper
JA 7 Jn s Alice Cannon
JA 9 Jn Ayeres, from the Workhouse, pauper
JA14 Ann w Jeremy Marshall, pauper
JA19 Eliz d Jn Thody
JA20 Geo s Geo Lincoln
JA21 Geo s Geo Dumbleton
FE12 Jn s Geo Breybrook
[JA26 Thos s Jn Mareshal†]
FE17 Jn Wortley [gardener†], from the Workhouse, pauper
MR 3 Jane w Jas Edmonds
MR24 Jn Hopkins, farmer, of Spaldwick, Hunts, late of this parish.
AP26 Eliz [d Wm†] Spring, spinster, pauper
AP30 Jn s Jn [Wm-T.] Cockayne
MY 2 Mary d Jas Rowney
MY10 Jn Edmonds, gardener
MY10 Sarah w Jn Stanton
MY10 Jn Collins, carpenter
MY10 Mary w Hen Harrodine
MY18 Jemima d Jas Lawson, pauper
MY27 Ellis Walker
MY28 Jn Stringer
MY31 Wm Whitfeild, servant to Sir Philip Monoux, bart.
JL16 Mary d Jos Madlock
SE15 Mary Smith, spinster
SE17 Lucy d Sam Butcher
SE19 Lucy d Wm Jeives

† Occurs only in B.T.

1784 [ctd.]

SE20 Jn s Jn Ashwell
SE25 Sam s Sam Sutton
SE26 Sam s Edw Ball
SE29 Geo Lincoln
OC19 Eliz d Widow Peers
OC19 Matth Care
[Martha d Hen Care – T.]
OC20 Mary d Geo Breybrook
NO 1 Ann d Jas Lawson, pauper
NO 2 Sarah d Thos Lawson
NO 8 Jn Jackson, labr.
NO22 Jas Saby
[Jane d Wm Sabey –T.]
[NO14 An unbap. child of Sam Butcher†]
NO23 A female child of Rob Blain, unbap.
DE22 Jonathan s Jas Childs
DE29 Thos Preston, vagrant

1785

JA10 Wm Cozens, gardener
FE24 Luke Barker, pauper, from the Work-House.
MR 2 Rebecca & Eliz twin daus. of Francis Jeives
MR15 Wm s Wm Spring, pauper
MR30 Jn s Jn Housden
AP 1 Jane d Edw & Constance Saunders
AP11 Jn Covington, labr.
AP12 Thos s Jn Boane
MY14 Mary d Mary Huckle, widow
MY23 An unbap. child of Jn Harwood
MY30 Frances d Wm Spring
JN 6 Jn s Thos Pinner
JN20 Jn Barker, labr.
AU 4 Jas s Wm Livett
AU 4 Dan s Eliz Jeives, pauper
AU 7 Chas s Eliz Jeives, pauper
AU25 Ann Cozens, spinster
SE 4 Wm Tilcock, labr.
SE28 Mary d Rob Summerfeild
OC 2 Wm Banes, wheelwright
OC12 Thos Stratton, a pauper from the Work-House.
OC25 Mary Underwood, pauper from the Work-House.
NO19 Louisa d Turner Squire
NO22 Sarah Bucklow
DE22 Maria d Wm Haines
DE23 Mary w Thos Cannon
DE25 Eliz w Wm Blewit

1786

JA14 Ann w Jn Thornton
JA21 Eliz d Nich Blewit
FE 2 Edmd s Jn Squire
FE11 Wm s Jas Underwood
MR 3 Thos Munns [gardener†]
MR12 Parker s Hen Lawson
MR28 Geo s Geo Lincoln
AP 6 Jn Norman, labr.
AP 6 Jn s Wm Osborn
AP13 Sam s Edw Ball
AP16 Jn Odell, gardener
AP17 Wm Wortley, labr.
MY24 Wm s Wm Odell
MY24 Jas s Jas Fage
JN 9 Thos Mace, labr.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1786 [ctd.]

JN13 Eliz Wortley, widow, pauper
JN18 Thos Munns, pauper
JN20 Mary w Wm Wharton
JN24 Martha Powell, spinster
JL 6 Thos Thomson, labr.
JL10 Wm s Wm Brotherton
JL31 Sarah d Thos Single
JL31 Mary w Wm Smith
AU 6 Ann w Nich Blewit
AU11 Mary Ray, widow
AU15 Eliz Cooper, widow, pauper
AU18 Rob Shearman, victualler
AU29 Sarah d Wm Sutton
SE12 Honour Allen, widow
SE13 Sarah w Wm Haggis, pauper
SE18 Mary Simons, widow, pauper
SE21 Thos Fowler, labr.
NO 2 Jn Yerrill, formerly a farmer, died in the Workhouse, pauper.
DE 1 Thos Knight, labr., pauper

1787

JA 3 Hannah Haggis, widow, pauper
JA 3 Jn s Jas Childs
JA25 Margt Collins, widow, of Buckden [Hunts]
FE21 Wm s Jas Huckle
MR 2 Frances Perry, widow
MR26 Rob Blain, labr.
AP13 Thos s Thos Atterton
AP15 Wm s Francis & Ann Pym, esq.
AP24 Wm Odell, servant, from St. Neots [Hunts]
MY 7 Mary Cooper, widow
MY17 Susan w Wm Ives
MY22 Ann w Wm Saby
JN 5 Eliz d Thos Pinner
AU16 Maria d Jn Hewit
AU25 Eliz Haines, widow
AU30 Eliz Pope, widow, aged 86
SE 2 Wm s Thos Malin
OC16 Sarah [Rebecca-T.] d Jas Boane Born-T.]
OC16 A vagrant travelling man, name unknown, pauper.
OC24 Eliz w Thos Cooper
NO 9 Theodosia w — Gray, a travelling man from Hinxworth, Herts.
NO 1 Eliz w Jn Goss
NO 6 Wm s Thos Cooper
NO 9 Susan d [Jn†] Gray, of Hinxworth
NO17 Eliz w Jn Dunton
DE 9 Mary Baines, widow, pauper
DE22 Eliz w Philip Bishop
DE31 Thos Day [labr†] from the Work-House, pauper

1788

JA 2 An unbap. female child of Jn Harwood [Herwood-T.]
JA 4 Sarah w Wm Bishop
JA19 Jn s Jn Yerrill, pauper
JA28 Mary Cooper, spinster
FE22 Sarah w Geo Jackson
FE29 Sam s Wm Day
MR 1 Eliz d Wm Brotherton
MR18 Wm Brand, pauper from the Work-House [labr.†]

† Occurs only in B.T.

1788 [ctd.]

AP 8 Jas s Jas Rowney
AP22 Edith Miles, widow
MY 2 Wm s Jn Morris
MY25 Wm s Thos Single
MY28 Wm s Thos Gylions, pauper
JN28 Jas Childs, higgler
JL17 Wm Pym, esq., of Hasell Hall in this parish.
AU17 Jos Haggis, pauper
AU24 An unbap. female child of Jn Boane
SE10 Edw s Wm Jeives
OC 8 Lucy w Wm Edmonds
OC25 Martha Lincoln, widow
DE 5 Sarah Munns, widow, pauper
DE30 Wm Jeives, yeoman [gardener-T.]
DE30 Eliz w Wm Jeives, of Stratford

1789

JA10 Jos Allen, farmer
MR 4 Wm s Wm Andrew
MR25 Honour d Jn Mace
MR29 Geo s Geo Breybrook
AP 1 Susan Clark, widow
AP 1 Jn Cozens, gardener
AP 9 Wm Banes, blacksmith, & clerk of this parish.
MY10 Matth s Jas Banes
JN 4 Hannah w Jn Morris
JN 4 Wm s Jn Houseden
JN 8 Sarah Clark [spinster†], pauper from the Work House.
JN24 Wm Everitt, a servant boy, son of Sam & Sarah Everit
JN29 Mary d Wm Odell
JL31 Ellis s Ellis & Sarah Cooper
AU 4 Wm illeg. s of Eliz Upchurch††
AU 9 Stephen s Hen Lawson
AU30 Mary w Jn Lawson, sen.
OC22 Lucy d Wm Brotherton
OC23 Wm s Eliz Upchurch
NO23 Mary Huckle, widow
DE 2 Wm Underwood [bachelor†], pauper from the Work-House.
DE14 Eliz w Jas Jeives

1790

JA25 Mary w Chris Clark
AP 9 Jn Edwards, a servant boy. Pauper from the Work-House.
AP10 Ann w Rich Gibbs, pauper
AP26 Thos s Thos Cotton, pauper
MY 5 Alice w Francis Jeives
MY12 Jas Haggis, a servant boy, pauper
MY26 Eliz Jeives, a girl from the Work-House, pauper.
JL 5 Geo s Benj More
JL15 Lucy w Wm Farr
SE26 Eliz w Valentine Peers, of Northill
SE28 Eliz w Hen Harodine
OC29 Wm s Jos Munns
NO 1 An unbap. female child of Jn Harwood
NO 3 Mary d Wm Whittamore
DE 4 Mary Lincoln, widow, of Langford

† Occurs only in B.T.
†† In B.T. this is given as a baptism.

1790 [ctd.]

DE24 Wm s Jn Glover

1791

JA11 Sam s Wm Brotherton
JA22 Rebecca d Thos Pinner
FE 6 Jn Blain, a lad, pauper from the Work-House.
FE22 Wm Freeman, carpenter
MR24 Ann Blain, widow, aged 94, pauper
MR24 Ann Gylions, from the Work-House, pauper.
AP 2 Rob s Rob & Mary Huckle
AP16 Mary w Wm Skilliter, shopkeeper
AP19 Eliz d Rich [Wm-T] Carrington
MY 3 Martha d Jn Squire
MY 6 Rich Gibbs, labr., from the Work-House, pauper.
JN16 Jonathan Freeman, carpenter
JN17 Jn s Jn Perry
JL 7 Wm twin s of Jas Jeives
JL13 Jas s Jas Merryweather, pauper
JL26 Wm Freeman, carpenter, late resident at Potton.
AU 3 Eliz Nelson, widow, victualler
AU 9 Thos Hardy, victualler
AU16 Mary w Wm Christmas
AU19 Wm Haggis, herdsman, pauper
SE 3 Mary Ann d Rich Carrington
SE16 Mary Perry, widow of Scarborough Perry
OC 4 Martha d Wm Skilliter
OC15 An unbap. child of Wm Lincoln, called Wm.
OC30 Lucy Yerrill, spinster
OC21 Sarah Freeman, spinster
NO 2 Sarah d Wm Skilliter
NO 9 Edith d Wm & Martha Randall
NO13 Wm Breybrook, tailor
NO27 Mary d Wm Skilliter
DE 4 Jn s Thos & Eliz Cooper
DE29 Thos Hart, gardener

1792

JA 4 Turner Squire, schoolmaster
JA 8 Wm King, gardener
JA14 Sarah d Wm Knott
JA18 Wm s Wm Knott
JA27 Geo Leighton, labr.
MR 3 Sam s Wm Surquet
MR14 Wm s Jn & Edith Goss
MR23 Jn King, labr.
MR24 Mary d Wm Blain
MR29 Ann Carey, pauper, from the Work-House.
MR29 Ann d Nich Blewitt
AP 2 Martha d Jas Levitt
AP11 Jas s Wm Skilliter
AP14 Geo s Wm Sutton, of Girtford
AP27 Sarah d Wm Cockaine
MY28 Frances Armitage, widow, of Potton
MY30 Wm Cockaine, gardener
JN 9 Abraham s Wm Thurley
JL 6 Alice Cannon, widow
JL17 Ann d Thos Gilyons [Gylions-T.]
JL24 Dinah Freeman, widow
AU21 Eliz w Thos Gilyons
AU30 Edith w Wm Blain
OC14 Jemima w Benj More
NO17 Thos King, labr.

1792 [ctd.]

NO31 Mary Bishop, widow

1793

JA 2 Sarah Wells, spinster
FE13 Jas Chappell,
"prentice lad".
MR 1 Jn Brookbanks,
weaver
MR17 Sam s Mr. Jn Bunting,
shopkeeper
MY11 Wm s Jn Frances Squire
MY13 Mary d Wm Margt Dobson, jun.
MY28 Jos Tilcock, labr.,
son of Sarah Tilcock, widow
JN 6 Jn s Wm Osborn, pauper
JN 8 Jn Freeman
carpenter, from Potton.
JN11 Jane d Wm Osborn, pauper
JN16 Rob s Wm Osborn, pauper
JN23 Jn Bunting,
shopkeeper & draper.
JN23 Mary d Jas Banes
JN28 Mary Ann d Wm Whittamore
JL 6 Wm Drable, gardener,
pauper
JL10 Thos s Wm Martha Haines
JL10 Two unbap. children of
Jermh Skilliter,
called John & Ann
JL13 Jas s Thos Walker
JL15 Jos Skilliter, gardr.,
son of Jn & Eliz Skilliter
JL25 Agnes d Jonas Galer
JL30 Jn s Jn Umney
AU 5 Eliz Larkinson,
spinster
AU 5 Susan d Jas Rowney
AU 6 Wm s Geo Millard
AU18 Jas s Jas Rowney
AU18 Jn s Wm Day
AU21 Charlotte d Wm Stanton
SE 1 Wm s Jas Cath Snook
SE19 Maria d Wm Osborn
OC 7 Jas Knott, shopkeeper
OC13 Thos s Jn Cozens
NO23 Jn Christmass,
late a Foot-Soldier discharged.

1794

JA12 Wm Morton, labr.
JA13 Ellis s Ellis [Sarah†] Cooper
JA18 Sam s Jn Goss
JA26 Sarah w Thos Wells,
of Biggleswade.
MR 4 Frances Blain, widow
MR 4 Lydia d Jos Hannah More
AP 8 Hen s Hen Bean
AP11 Edw s Jn Eliz Sutton
MY31 Jermh Marshall,
shepherd
AU 8 Eliz Freeman, widow,
from Potton
SE11 Jonathan s Chris Jemima Clark
SE23 Wm s Wm Eliz Skilliter
OC 7 Rebecca w Edw Feilding
SE26 Jn Jos s Jn Eliz Cozens
NO17 Jn s Jn Eliz Bywater

† Occurs only in B.T.

1794 [ctd.]

NO23 Martha w Wm Blain
DE 3 Sarah w Geo Jackson, gardener
DE27 Wm s Jas Eliz Rowney, infant

1795

17 Wm s Wm Blain, infant
24 Wm Skilliter,
shopkeeper
JA26 Mary d Jas Eliz Banes, infant
FE15 Bryan Banes, wheelwright
MR18 Eliz Covington, widow
AP 7 Eliz w Jn Cooper, of Beeston
AP 9 Alice Mitchborn, widow
MY17 Mary d Brian Mary Banes
JL 3 Wm s Wm Martha Haines
JL11 Thos Martin, labr.
AU18 Hen Care, labr.
AU18 Ann d Wm Skilliter
SE18 Rich Bishop, carpenter
NO29 Geo Allen,
"prentice from Biggleswade".
DE15 Ann d Jas Fage

1796

JA18 Mary d Rich Bird, infant
MR21 Josiah s Josiah Jane Robins, gent.
AP20 Susan w Tisoe Selby
AP25 Eliz w Jn Spring
MY23 Sarah Knight, widow
JN13 Mary widow of late Bryan Banes
JN16 Eliz d Jn Frances Squire
JL28 Jn Lawson, labr.,
aged 84.
AU 2 Thos Gylions, labr.
AU 4 Wm Farr
SE18 Susan d Jas Eliz Baines
SE21 Jn s Wm Eliz Day
OC21 Sam Cannon
NO13 Dorothy Dawson, widow
DE 7 Jn Harrodine, labr.
DE 8 Mary Carrington, widow
DE31 Valentine Peers,
of Northill, aged 87.

1797

JA 1 Wm s Jn Mary Daniel
JA14 Mary Medlock, widow
FE 8 Francis Speerling,
servant to the Rev.
Philip Monoux, rector
FE23 Sam s Wm Martha Haines, infant
FE25 Jn Odell, gardener
FE25 Jonathan Freeman, carpenter, of St. Mary, Islington.
MR26 Thos Merryweather,
late a farmer.
MR29 Jn Cullip, labr.
AP20 Wm Stanton, servant
man, from Baldock, Herts.
AP22 Mary w Wm Ratford
MY 6 Mary d Rob Jemima Whitfeild
JN 2 Edith d Jn Ann Christmass
JN 3 Mary d Wm Mary King
JL 9 Rob s Jos Hannah More
JL16 Thos Lowth, cordwainer,
of Boston, Lincolnshire.
JL20 Wm Knott, late farmer
AU 2 Sam s Jn Ann Jeives
AU13 Eliz w Jn Purser

1797 [ctd.]

AU16 Benj Tilcock, pauper, from the Work-House.
AU16 Ann w Rob Summerfeild
SE12 Wm s Peter Ann Douglass, vagrants
SE20 Susan w Wm Jeives, of Stratford
OC 7 Wm s Jn Sarah Ball, infant
OC13 Jn s Jn Ann Christmass, inft.
OC22 Foundy d Jn Ann Tilcock, infant
NO11 Rachel w Jas Lawson
NO28 Isaac Harodine, gentleman's servant.
DE13 Thos King, labr.
DE25 Abraham s Wm Eliz Thurly

1798

JA13 Jn Ratford, labr.
FE 6 Jas s Wm Mary King, infant
FE25 Eliz Saunders, widow
MR 5 Hen s Jn Eliz Cooper
MR 5 Mary w Wm Keep
MR 5 Ann w Jn Perry
AP20 Thos Single, baker
AP22 Ann w Jn Christmass
JN 4 Mary w Hen Lawson
JN29 Wm s Wm Martha Haines
JL 2 Eliz Morton, widow
JL14 Jn Freeman, carpentr.
JL16 Eliz Thorn, spinster
JL17 Wm Odell, labr.
JL17 Jas s Jn Mary Banes, infant
JL20 Ann Sutton, spinster
NO13 Mary w Simon Page
DE20 Eliz w Wm Whitfeild

1799

FE12 Hannah Tilcock, widow
FE20 Mary Norman, widow
MR14 Eliz d Lucy Merryweather, wid.
MR20 Edw Loader s Wm Sarah Sutton, infant
AP 7 Susan d Jas Rowney
AP11 Sarah Cullip, widow
AP19 Hen Bean
MY 3 Wm Livett, labr.
MY10 Rob Whitfeild, labr.
MY16 Jos Whittamore, thatcher
JN24 Gideon s Wm Whittamore
JL13 Eliz d Wm King
JL23 Jn Bennett, bailiff to Francis Pym, esq. .
OC30 Jn s Wm Sarah Whittamore

1800

JA 3 Ann d Thos Eliz Nelson
JA16 Jane Fowler, widow
JA19 Thos Harding, from Copul [Cople]
JA30 Mary Ann d Wm Martha Haines
FE23 Louisa Faith, Sophia Hope, & Priscilla Charity, daughters at one birth of Jn Ann Tilcock
MR 1 Wm s Sam Lucy Butcher
MR 6 Cath d of the late Wm Pym, esq., & Eliz his wife.
MR 9 Mary d Wm Bean
MR13 Wm Blewitt, late victualler, aged 87.

1800 [ctd.]

MY 2 Wm s Thos Lucy Jackson
MY 4 Eliz w Jn Harwood
MY 8 Sarah w Sam Ratliff
JN10 Mary w Wm King
JL22 Jn Humbly, farmer, of Cople, late of this parish.
AU26 Eliz w Dan Jackson
SE 8 Jn Perry, labr.
OC19 Eliz d Geo Susan Underwood
OC21 Jos Munns, labr.

1801

AP 1 Wm s Jn Mary Madams
AP 7 Benj Ball, labr.
AP10 Jn s Thos Mary Cooper
AP16 Sarah Squire, spinster
MY21 Wm s Thos Mary Ball
JN 8 Eliz w Rich Bailey, farmer
JL 7 Jane Gandy, servant in Sir Philip Monoux's family.
JL10 Jn s Wm Martha Haines, infant
AU18 Eliz w Jas Rowney
SE15 Wm Cranfield, labr.
SE16 Jn s Edw Eliz Baldwin, infant
SE24 Ann Bromsall, spinster
SE25 Maria d Wm Sarah Sutton
OC11 Eliz Hart, widow
NO14 Ann Watson, vagrant
NO27 Mary Ball, widow, of Toddington.

1802

JA18 Rich s Rich Ann Carrington
JA26 Chris Clark, innholder
FE24 Thos Cotton, labr.
MR14 Stephen Lawson, labr.
MR16 Sarah Layton, widow
MR20 Alice w Jn Chappell
AP18 Geo Lawson, labr.
AP18 An unbap. male child of Wm Sybil Osborn
MY21 Judith w Wm Winepress
MY22 Wm Christmas, baker
MY23 Eliz w Wm Skilliter
JN 5 Ann Mace, spinster
JN 6 Jas Lamb, labr.
JN 6 Ann d Thos Ann Lawson
JN18 Thos Care, gardener
JN24 Wm s Thos Mary Cooper
JN29 Mary Ann d Thos Ann Blain
JL 3 Jane Care, spinster
JL 7 Ann Shearman, widow
JL17 Mary d Jn Eliz King
Edw Jas Nagle, esq., died Aug. 18, bur. St. Paul's Ch. Bedford.
AU24 Thos Anderson
AU31 Ann w Jn Tilcock
SE 5 Jos s Wm Ann Wells
SE 7 Tisoe Selby, labr.
SE16 Hannah w Jos James
SE16 Jos s Jos Hannah James
SE23 Mary d Geo Ann Millard
OC 9 Jn s Thos Mary Skilliter
OC12 Jas Underwood, gardener
OC18 Eliz w Jn Mason
NO 2 Emily d Jas Rebecca Cockayne
NO 9 Thos s Wm Eliz Cooper

1802 [ctd.]

NO26 Wm s Wm Eliz Larkins
DE25 Jos s Eliz Whitfeild,widow
DE28 Rebecca d Wm Sarah Whittamore
DE30 Wm s Thos Mary Single

1803

JA 5 Jn Goss, labr.
JA 5 Edith d Wm Martha Randall
JA 6 Martha d Geo Susan Underwood
JA 7 Wm s Jn Sarah Mace
JA 9 Martha d Jas Eliz Fage
JA12 Alice w Wm Keep
JA15 Eliz w Thos Nelson, of Cople
JA29 Rob Summerfeild,labr.
FE 4 Sarah w Wm Male
FE10 Wm Male, labr.,
of Pargrave, Northants.
FE16 Chris s Jemima Clark, widow
FE13 Wm s Thos Eliz Nelson,of Cople
FE23 Eliz w Thos Blewitt
MR 1 Jn s Jas Susan Surquet
MR29 Cath w Thos Winepress
AP 1 Eliz d Jn Sarah Odell
[AP 6 Mary d Wm Eliz Day†]

[End of Volume IV]

[VOLUME VII. 1803-1812]

MY 6 Wm Lawson, labr.
MY27 Jas Knott, labr.
MY29 Eliz d Jas Cath Snook
JN15 Jemima Coleman,spinster
SE 6 Mary w Jas Hillsden
OC14 Mary Wells, widow
NO24 Jn s Wm Eliz Sutton
[Jn Sutton, gardener-T]
NO28 Jn Thornton,labr.

1804

JA29 Thos Ayeres, farmer
FE29 Jn s Wm Eliz Breybrook
MR 9 Jn s Geo Susan Underwood
MR18 Susan w Wm Dunn
MR25 Sam Sutton,gardener
MR30 Cath King, spinster
AP10 Hannah Woodward,widow
MY 4 Eliz Parving, widow
MY11 Wm Leigh,corndealer
MY12 Hen Dawes,blacksmith
MY27 Sarah Care, widow
JN12 Wm Blewit,
victualler
JN25 Mary Knott, widow
JL18 Mary w Isaac Sharp
JL24 Jas Banes,blacksmith
AU 6 Jas s Thos Eliz Skilliter
AU20 Thos Ayeres, farmer,
from Blunham.
AU25 Thos Jeives,gardener
NO13 Mary w Jos Keep

1805

JA30 Dilly w Wm Ball
MR 3 Wm s Jn Ann Jeives
MR 5 Thos Hoddle, labr.
MR25 Eliz d Wm Sarah Cooper
AP23 Ann w Thos Underwood
MY28 Cornelius Pope, labr.
JN 8 Eliz d Ellis Sarah Cooper
JN28 Sam Surquet,weaver

† Occurs only in B.T.

1805 [ctd.]

JN29 Wm s Edw Susan Bailey
JL13 Eliz Blewit, widow
AU 4 Eliz Mason, widow
SE 6 Lucy Merryweather,wid.
SE 9 Jos illeg. s of Lucy Dawson [bap. AU19]
SE15 Sarah w Thos Munns
OC28 Eliz d Wm Eliz Breybrook
NO17 Jas s Thos Eleanor Spring
NO21 Jane d Abraham Rebecca Axham
DE10 Benj Ward, labr.
DE28 Eliz Sutton, widow

1806

MR 2 Isaac s Jn Sarah Mace
MR 6 Thos s Edw Mary Sutton
MR15 Jos More, weaver
MR23 Wm Spring,gardener
JL21 Wm Whittamore,
gardener
JL28 Edw Sutton,gardener
AU11 Isaac Sharp labr.
AU18 Jn s Jn Ann Tilcock,infant
AU27 Sam Ratcliff,
brickmaker
SE 7 Wm s Jn Jemima Munns
SE26 Jn s Jn Eliz Bywater
SE29 Wm Whitfeild,
gardener
SE30 Mary w Jas Yerrill
NO 4 Maria d Thos Mary Ball

1807

FE 5 Jas s Jn Susan Goss
FE12 Jn Mace, labr.
MR 8 Jn Marshall,gardener
MR29 Mary w Jn Boane
JN25 Lydia w Wm Whittamore
JN25 Mary d Jn Mary Powers
AU 3 Jas s Jn Ann Tilcock,infant
AU16 Sarah w Geo Breybrook
SE16 Sarah d Jane Peel
SE19 Wm s Jn Eliz Leach
SE29 Martha Freeman,widow
OC11 Sarah d Jas Rebecca Munns
DE13 Jn s Jn Sarah Mace
DE13 Jn Mace, labr.
DE16 Margt w Wm Allen

1808

JA 3 Margt d Wm Margt Allen
JA12 Thos Lawson, labr.
FE10 Wm Cooper, labr.
FE13 Jn Longland, labr.
FE25 Mary Houseden,
spinster, of Weston, Herts.
MR 3 Susan w Edw Bailey
AP13 Thos Perry, labr.
JN19 Sarah Mace, widow
JL 7 Jn Munns, labr.
AU14 Jn Glover, labr.
AU28 Ann w Thos Atterton,
of Biggleswade.
SE13 Jos s Jos Rebecca Gill
SE17 Mary d Jn Eliz Leach
OC 1 Mary* Smith,victualler
OC16 Wm King, weaver
OC23 Sarah d Thos Mary Ball
NO11 Thos Walker,gardener

* Written above "Eliz" struck through; B.T. gives "Mary".

1808 [ctd.]

NO13 Wm Ives, farming
bailiff to Sir Philip Monox.
NO15 Ar[illegible] Jn Jemima Munns
NO16 Sarah d Wm Sarah Whittamore
[Ann-T.]
NO22 Eliz w Jn Skilliter
DE 1 Edith Goss, widow
DE 1 Geo s Thos Mary Munns
DE13 Geo s Geo Mary Jackson
DE20 Martha w of Rev. Philip Monoux,
rector of this parish.

1809

JA12 Geo Dunton, labr.,
from Blunham.
JA30 Hannah Hardy*, widow
FE 2 Mary Marshall, widow
FE12 Mary d Enoch Eliz Green,
from Ramsey [Hunts]
FE23 Mary d Thos Mary Ball
MR14 Wm s Sam Eliz Cooper [bap. MR13]
MR26 Barnadiston Nelson,
horsedealer
AP16 Charlotte d Hen Eliz Huckle
AP17 Wm Cooper, labr.
AP18 Charlotte d Hen Eliz Huckle [sic]
AP19 Jn s Geo Susan Underwood
AP26 Barnadiston s of
Barnadiston Mary Nelson
AP26 Jesse s Jn Sarah Ball
AP30 Lucy d Jos Eliz Munns
MY 1 Eliz d Jas Ann Thurston
MY 6 Eliz w Wm Andrews
MY 9 Simon Page, cordwainer
MY18 Eliz d Wm Eliz Lisle
MY24 Jas Huckle, labr.
JL12 Wm Cooper, gardener
AU19 Mary Bean, widow
AU29 Jn Ashwell, labr.
SE 6 Mary w Jn Brookbank
SE21 Hale s Thos Ann Blain
DE15 Hannah d Jn Eliz King

1810

JA12 Mary King, widow
FE24 Wm Shaw, servant
to the Rev. Philip Monoux, rector.
FE28 Rich Bailey, farmer
MR 4 Lucy w Chas Ball
MR16 Martha w Wm Woodward
MY21 Rob Surquett,
gardener
MY26 Rich Preist,
victualler of the Town of Bedford.

* Written above "Sutton" struck through; B.T. not extant.

1810 [ctd.]

JL16 Susan w Sam Macklin
SE 9 Sam Larkins, labr.
SE26 Wm s Eliz Jackson
SE28 Eliz w Wm Thorn
OC11 Jas s Sam Susan Macklane
OC17 Mary d Edw Mary Sutton
OC28 Eliz d Wm Mary Christmass
OC28 Eliz d Rich Ann Bailey
DE30 Ann Peers, spinster

1811

JA 7 Lucy King, widow
MR 1 Francis Jeives, gardener
AP 1 Wm s Jn Bridget Goss
MY 1 Sam s Jn Mary Madams
JN 3 Nich Blewitt, aged 83
JN11 Mary Sutton, widow
JN15 Geo Lincoln, tailor
JN24 Eliz w Wm Larkins
JL 1 Mary d Wm Eliz Skilliter
SE 6 Mary d Thos Mary Ball
SE 9 Jn Barker, tailor
NO 7 Wm Gill, labr.
NO21 Geo Pinner, gardener
DE17 Mary d Wm* Cath Sutton

1812

JA12 Jn Spring, gardener,
aged 87.
FE 1 Wm Andrew, labr.
FE 4 Louisa d Wm Eliz Knight
MR 2 Mary d Matth Ann Randall
MR15 Thos Skilliter, gardener
AP19 Edw Baldwin, labr.
MY 4 Jn Disher, labr.
MY17 Jn Spring, gardener,
aged 84.
JN11 Jn Barker, carpenter
JN12 Wm s Wm Margt Dobson
JL17 Thos Cooper, labr. aged 84
AU13 Jn Ball, cordwainer
SE 8 Wm s Thos Mary Skilliter
SE15 Sarah d Thos Eliz Edwin
SE17 Mortimer s Jn Maria Allen
OC 4 Thos Spring, labr.
OC25 Jas Lawson, labr.
OC26 Mary Freeman, widow
NO22 Mary Lamb, widow
NO29 Geo s Geo Susan Underwood
DE 1 Mary Harding, widow
DE21 Caroline d Jn Maria Allen
DE25 Mary Longland

* Written above "James" struck through; B.T. not extant.

[End of Volume VII]

Corrigenda and Addenda.*

page
A 1 1543 AP 5. For "Wm." read "Edw."
A 3 1551 FE20. Add "Ann d Roger Aldriche."
A 3 1563 MY 1. Add "Alice d."
A 5 1583 SE 3. Add "Wm. s Nich. George."
A 6 1586 OC13 and FE27. Delete these entries (burials inserted in error).
A 7 1593 SE17 Add "Jonas s Jn. Evered" and "Roger s Thos. Knighte."
A10 1609 JL30. For Cofford" read "Cosford."

* All these names are included in the Index of Persons.

Corrigenda and Addenda (cont.)

page		
A 12	1617 MR10.	Add "Thos s Thos Genings."
A 15	1632 MR 3.	For "Eliz" read "Mary."
A 16	1636 AU28.	For "Herndon" read "Houghton."
A 18	1645 NO27.	Add "Gideon s Jn Sheffild."
A 29	Headline.	For "1600-05" read "1700-05."
A 29	1705 SE 3.	For "Jn & Mary Gosse" read "Jn Gosse & Mary Flemings."
A 42	1759 MR11.	Add "Eliz d Jn & Sarah Bean."
A 42	1759 MR18.	Add "Ann d Jn & Ann Harodine."
A 60	1579 OC25.	Add "Thos Pearson & Margery Carter."
A 62	1620 JN18.	Add "Rich Hotton & Rose Sargant."
A 64	1654 JA 4.	After "Cockaine" add "esq."
A 84	1569 OC29.	Add "Agnes d Rich Flinte."
A 86	1584 JA18.	Add "Helen w Jn Adams."
A 88	1594 JA24.	Add "Israel Smithe" and "Margt Lumberd."
A 90	1607 JA27.	Add "Eliz d Wm Shadbolt."
A 90	1609 AU25.	Add "A child of Rich Willshire unbap."
A 90	1609 FE10.	Add "Margt Carter."
A 92	1622 MY22.	Add "A man childe of Wm Thurgood."
A 95	1638 AU14.	Add "John Patient, a stranger."
A 96	1642 FE 1.	Add "Agnes d Jn Richardson."
A125	1771 JN 8.	Add "Wm s Wm Woodham."
A131	1795	Insert "JA" in first two entries in this year.

Memoranda in Register

[VOLUME I]

[Page 1]

"A Register of all the Churche Goodes of Sandey the firste of Julye A° 1601.

Imprimis two coverings for the Communyon table and one coveringe for the Pulpitte (a booke of homilies*) three** Surplices one§ quishions one sylver cuppe with a cover: & one pewter potte (& two flaggons*) Thre lynnen borde clothes whereof one is diaper. One Bible: two service bookes: Erasmus Juell & Hardinge. (One greene Cloath & quishion for the pulpit*) (One crowe of yron: two spitts one with Josua Cater y° other with John Taylor. One mattocke §§) a leaden wayte for a clocke one cheste (& three cofers §§) &c (A payre of Organns §§) (One quishion of needlework a peece of timber to drawe up a bell*) A litle booke of Articles & a Prayer booke. (A litle booke of Articles & a booke of Prayer A booke of Martyrs one little boxe to laye wrightings in*).

A note of the stocke of monye for the poore of Sandey. 1612.

In the hands of Henrye Rayner of Tempsford given by Mr Nokes (Robart Nickes*), vj li..
In the hands of Robart‡ Underwood of Girtford given by his father John Underwood, v li..
Given by Thomas Ayre the yonger in the hands of John Ayre, x li..
Given to Richard Ethroppe in the hands of Richard Ethropp, xl s..
(Given by Wyllyam Yarvye foure acres of lande*)."

---

* These passages have been added
* These passages have been added later in several different but nearly contemporary hands.
** Written over a word erased.
§ Written over "two" struck through.
§§ These passages are struck through, probably by a later but nearly contemporary hand.
‡ Written over "Thomas" struck through.

Memoranda in Register (cont.)

[VOLUME I (cont.)]

From 1575 to 1635 the names of the three Churchwardens of Sandy are always given at the end of each year. (Cf. Vol.II, 1658-84). It is not clear as to whether they served for different parts of the parish, as was often the case with the other parish officers; only once is their abode stated: "John Everard of Beeston, gen: Josua Cater of Sandey Roberte Britten of Girteford" (1595-96).

[VOLUME II]

[Entered under 1653:-]

"22th September 1653. — For the safe keeping of the Register booke the Inhabitants of ye parish of Sandey in this County have elected & Chosen Robert Bromsell an able & honest man to bee their Parish Register for Marriages Birthes & Burialls which Choyce of theirs we doe approove & allow And by vertue of an Act of Parlymt lately made Touching Marriages Birthes & Burialls Hee the said Robert Bromsell hath Come before us & taken his Corporall oath to Execute the said office of Parish Register. — [signed] Rich.Edwards Jo:Cokayn Wm:Whitbread."

From 1658 to 1684 the names of the three Churchwardens are always given at the end of the year.

[VOLUME IV]

[Entered on fly-leaf at beginning:-]

"Monuments & Grave-stones in the Church. — On the north side of the Chancell under the north window is this inscription on a Brass Plate: Hic jacet venerabilis vir Robertus Symcotts hujus Ecclesiæ nuper Rector, sedulus verbi Divini Predicator & pacificus, qui placide animam Deo rededit P.N. Februarii Anno D: 1638. — Christus mihi Lucrum."

At the foot of each page from 1744 to 1769 is the signature of one Churchwarden; and the names of one, two or three Churchwardens are given at the end of the year from 1773 to 1802; from 1786 onwards the divisions which they represent are also stated, viz. Sandy, Beeston and Girtford.

[Entered on the fly-leaf at end:-]

"1770. In the Year of our Lord 1770, the Work-House of this Parish was erected on the North side of the Church-yard - likewise the Poor's Houses thereunto adjoining put into good repair.
1771. In the Year 1771. The Building adjoining to the Pound was erected, intended for a School-Room.
1801. - An Act of Parliament pass'd to number the People to ascertain the Population of the Kingdom. - The Number of the Inhabitants of this Parish was:-

Sandy -	Males	- 308	Girtford -	Males	- 151	Beeston -	Males	- 94
	Females	- 307		Females	- 169		Females	- 86
	Total	- 615		Total	- 320		Total	-180.
Total:	1115. *							

In the Year 1811 - May - The Population of the Parish according to Act of Parliament:-

Sandy -	Males	- 279	Girtford -	Males	- 186	Beeston -	Males	- 93
	Females	- 286		Females	- 186		Females	- 92
	Total	- 565		Total	- 372		Total	-185
Total:	1122. *							

The Parsonage House of this Rectory was taken down & rebuilt by the Revd Lewis Monoux Rector - in the Year of our Lord 1731."

---

* These figures are interesting, as the Census Returns merge those for Sandy and Girtford.

THE

PARISH REGISTER

OF

LITTLE BARFORD

(1602 - 1812)

THIS very small parish, lying in the north-east corner of Bedfordshire, has a somewhat detailed Register; and even the Transcripts, which form the sole record for the first half of the 17th century, are fuller than most original registers of that period. From as early as 1619, the Baptisms state the mother's name, the Marriages give the parties' abode, while the Burials supply the occupation; and although the latter do not continue this excellent practice for long, occupations are recorded almost regularly in all entries from about 1700 onwards. The Burials from 1688 abound with additional facts.

Little Barford was a single-manor parish, and its manorial history has only one main point of interest. In 1658 the lordship was acquired by George Edwards. Elizabeth the daughter of his son Jasper married in 1673 John Rowe (or Row). In the following year was born their son, Nicholas Rowe, who was to become poet laureate and dramatist, and an intimate friend of Pope. For Rowe's baptism, as with that of Bunyan, we are indebted to the Transcript (page B3). But the marriage entries date from 1661, and the Register and Transcript give different versions of his parents' marriage (page B10). His father's two abodes may be readily explained: his native home was Lamerton in Devon, and he was a barrister of the Middle Temple. But the discrepancy in dates throws a suspicion on the accuracy of one of the records. Nicholas Rowe died on 6 December, 1718, and was buried on 19 December in Westminster Abbey.

During the first half of the 18th century, an excess of 'foreign' marriages, a not uncommon feature in the registers of small villages, is noticeable.

The 'Little' prefixed to the name of the village has no historical warranty, the name being properly Berkford only. The gradual adoption of the modern form is briefly traced in the Introduction to Great Barford Register.(1)

The population of the parish in 1801 was 80, and in 1931 was 75; its area is 1200 acres. The adjoining parishes are Tempsford and Eaton Socon in Bedfordshire, and Eynesbury Hardwick, Waresley and Tetworth in Huntingdonshire.

The "Bishop's Transcripts" are incomplete for the period 1602-77, as noted below. The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

Vol.	Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
I.	1678-1737	1661-1738	1678-1737
II.	1738-1760	1738-1753	1738-1760
III.		1754-1812	
IV.	1761-1812		1761-1812

Vol. III also contains Banns from 1754.

No record is therefore extant for the following years (being those for which no Transcripts exist):-

Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
1633, 1636-37, 1640, 1642-52, 1665-68, 1671, 1675-77	1633, 1636-37, 1640, 1642-52	1633, 1636-37, 1640, 1642-52, 1665-68, 1671, 1675-77

(1) Bedfordshire Parish Registers, V, p.Bii.

Arrangement of Entries

I. Bap.,Mar. & Bur. (mixed), 1678-96; Bap., 1697-1704; Bap.& Bur. (mixed), 1705-10; Bap.,Mar. & Bur. (mixed), 1711-32; Bur., 1697-1704; Bap.,Mar.& Bur. (mixed), 1733-36; Mar.,1697-1709,1661-74,1680; Bap.,Mar.& Bur., 1737; Mar.,1738.
II. Bap.,Mar.& Bur. (mixed), 1738-53; Bap.& Bur. (mixed), 1754-60.
III. Banns & Mar. combined.
IV. Bap.& Bur. (mixed or on alternate pages).

Other Parish Records

The only other early parish record is a volume of Churchwardens'Accounts (1779-94, 1804-66), containing also Constables'Accounts (1806-22).

The editor is indebted to the Rector (the Rev.J.H.Alington) for permission to publish the Register.

LITTLE BARFORD

BAPTISMS, 1602-1812

[NOTE: The original Register is extant only from 1678; the Baptisms before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which commence in 1602]

[Year	Date	Child	Parent(s)	Surname]
1602	MY22	Eliz d	Geo	Fysher
	JL18	Jonas s	Hen	Ridley
	OC 6	Jn s	Rich	Clare
	JA 6	Eliz d	Edw	Choune
	JA16	Kath d	Wm	Dorrington
	JA26	Rich s	Jn	Stocker
	FE12	Wm s	Wm	Gilson
1603	AP24	Ann d	Geo	Wallys
	JN26	Kath & Margt ds	Wm	Bett
	JL17	Jn s	Wm	Hatley
	OC15	Rob s	Rob	Palmer
	OC23	Hen s	Wm	Tylley
	OC27	Martha d	Wm	Pearse
	NO27	Grace d	Hen	Ridley
	JA 8	Margt d	Rob	Clare
1604	[No Transcript for this year is extant]*			
1605	AP27	Margt d	Wm	Gylson
	JL 5	Danl s	Wm	Bett
	JL25	Frances d	Rich	Clare
	NO 3	Rebeccad	Geo	Wallys
	NO20	Wm s	Thos	Gyddyngs
	FE 8	Joan d	Jn	Jackson
	FE18	Alice d	Geo	Fysher
	MR16	Edw s	Edw	Allyson
1606	AP 5	Kath d	Rob	Clare
	AP 2	Wm s	Thos	Gyrton
	SE29	Ellen d	Wm	Dorrington
	SE29	Jn s	Jn	Wales
	JA 1	Sarah d	Jn	Stocker
	MR10	Alice d	Wm	Bett
1607	MY12	Thos s	Jn	Ward
	JN12	Margt d	Wm	Lettis
	JL 3	Dorothy d	Geo	Pretty
	AU24	Sarah d	Wm	Pearse
	AU28	Wm s	Rob	Palmer
	NO23	Edw s	Edw	Choune
	NO27	Joan d	Rich	Lynes
	FE22	Cecily d	Thos	Gyrton
1608	MR25	Eliz d	Wm	Doryngton
	MY 8	Thos s	Wm	Peter
	FE24	Leonard s	Rich	Allison
	MR 1	Rob s	Rob	Clare
	MR19	Wm s	Garret	Wallis
1609	AP30	Ann d	Wm	Bett
	AU 6	Thos s	Wm	Lettisse
	FE28	Thos s	Wm	Dallington§
	JA21	Wm s	Jn	Whales§§
1610	JL29	Wm s	Wm	Pearse
	AU22	Thos s	Edw	Smyth
	OC 4	Beatrice d	David	Meritt
	NO 5	Mary d	Geo	Fisher
	DE 2	Thos s	Thos	Tillie

§ B.T. for 1610 commences in Jan., & gives "Dorrington".
§§ B.T. for 1610 gives "Wales".
* But see p.B20 (now found).

[Year	Date	Child	Parent(s)	Surname]
1610	DE 9	Kath d	Jn	Warde
[ctd.]	JN28	Eliz d	Stephen	Clapton
	SE23	Oliver s	Edw	Chowne
	MR23	Edw s	Rob	Clare
1611	AP 9	Leond s	Wm	Peter
	JL12	Rob s	Oliver	Stocker
	AU 4	Wm s	Jn	Jenkins
	OC20	Hen s	Wm	Lettisse
	NO10	Jane d	Wm	Dorrington
	DE 9	Judith d	Jn	Stocker
1612	JL27	Ann [?Amy] d	Edw	Smith
	JL27	Thos s	Thos	Newman
	OC 4	Jn s	Geo	Fisher
	DE 7	Lettice d	Hen	Emansone
	FE14	Edw s	Jn	Walles
	MR17	Wm s	Wm	Bett
	MR20	Joan d	Rob	Clare
1613	AP 3	Rob s	Stephen	Clapton
	AP11	Mary d	Rich	Allison
	AP21	Rich s	Oliver	Stocker
	MY 4	Mary d	Jn	Stocker
	OC 3	Geo s	Edw	Allison
	OC 4	Alice d	Wm	Dorrington
	NO26	Joan d	Jn	Ward
	FE24	Clement s	David	Meritt
	MR 6	Eliz d	Wm	Peter
1614	AP 5	Thos s	Leonard	Atkinson [Miles alias
	MY 4	Agnes d	Edw	Chowne
	JN 4	Margt d	Jn	Jenkins
	JL17	Ellen d	Wm	Bett
	JL24	Geo s	Geo	Fisher
	NO 6	Wm s	Wm	Dorrington
	DE 4	Dorothy d	Wm	Smyth
	JA 8	Martha d	Rob	Goode
	FE12	Joan d	Jn	Stocker
1615	JN18	Hen s	Leonard	Atkinson
	FE11	Kath d	Stephen	Clapton
1616	MY 1	Margt d	Edw	Smith
	JN 8	[?Thos] s	Rich	Rogers
	AU11	Eliz d	Jn	Walles
	[Illegible] d		Wm	Bet
	OC 8	[Illeg:] d	Wm	Dorrington
	DE22	S[___] s	Thos	Hooke
	DE23	Kath d	Jn	Stocker
	FE16	Frances d	Jn	Cowper
1617	MR11	Ursula d	Wm	Peter
	SE28	Leonard s	Leonard	Atkinson
	SE28	Jas s	Edw	Thorne
1618	AU 9	Jn s	Edw	Allison
	JA30	Jn s	Rich	Rogers
	FE23	Mary d	Jn	Stocker
	FE28	Cecily d	Stephen	Clapton
1619	JN14	Jn s	Thos	Hookes, gent.
	AU 8	Eliz d	Simon & Ann his wife	Johnson, yeoman,
	OC 3	Simon s	Wm & Ann	Peeter, labr.

1619 NO 7 Hen s Geo & Ann Fisher, husbn.
[ctd.] DE17 Thos & Jn twin sons of Rich & Jane Wenham
1620 AP26 Wm s Edmd & Ann Hatley, clerk
JL 9 Jn s Thos & Cecily Pearse, yeoman
NO 1 Wm s Rich & Jane Wenham, tailor
DE31 Wm s Jn & Alice Mawcutte, yeoman
1621 MY 9 Margt d Jn & Kath Stocker, gent.
DE20 Jn s Thos & Kath Allisson, jun., labr.
JA27 Eliz d Steven & Amy Clopton, husbn.
MR10 Mary d Thos & Bridget Hooke, gent.
MR24 Jos s Rich & Joan Rogers, labr.
1622 MR31 Alice d Geo & Ann Fisher, husbn.
OC13 Lancelot s Thos & Eliz Chace, yeoman
OC27 Thos s Thos & Cecily Pearce, yeoman
NO 3 Ursula d Jn & Alice Malcot, yeoman
JA26 Wm s Thos & Kath Allisson, jun., labr.
MR 2 Dan s Jn & Beatrice Walles, labr.
1623 JL13 Mary d Wm & Ann Peeter, labr.
AU24 Ann d Rich & Jane Wenham, tailor
AU31 Eliz d Jn & Joan Porceter, yeo.
NO23 Thos s Jn & Ann Wattes, blacksmith
FE 7 "Elizabeth Clare the base daughter of one Symon Smith, who fled away, and Elizabeth Clare (the daughter of one Richard Clare)."
1624 AP28 Jn s Jn & Kath Stocker, gent.
AU15 Rich s Jn & Alice Malcot, yeoman
MR19 "Thomas (the base son, by William Rush, a servant) of Agnes Rogers, a singlewoman."
1625 MR27 Jane d Thos & Cecily Pearce, yeoman
SE 4 Eliz d Thos & Kath Allisson, labr.
OC28 Hen s Eliz Walleyes, wid.
JA 1 Thos s Thos & Eliz Chace, yeoman
JA 6 Rich s Rich & Jane Wenham, tailor
1626 SE 3 Dan s Jn Wales
SE 8 Eliz d Jn Watts
1627 AP21 Alice d Thos & Christian Layles
MR17 Oliver s Mr. Jn & Cath Stocker
AU12 Jn s Wm & Mary Tillye
DE 9 Thos s Jn Dorceter
[?1628] AP24 Ellen d Rich & Joan Chafer
1628 AP10 Kath d Thos & Kath Allison
JN29 Cecily d Thos & Cecily Pearce
AU 3 Sarah d Jn & Ann Watts
SE14 Jn s Rob & Beatrice Aploby
NO 9 Eliz d Thos & Eliz Chace
DE17 Eliz d Jn & Eliz Dollington
JA 7 Thos s Jn & Alice Crane
1629 DE 4 Sabra d Rich & Jane Wenham
1630 AU15 Jn s Jn Doceter
OC22 Wm s Gilbt Conquest
OC30 Jn s Jn Watts
DE 6 Eliz d Thos Allison
DE 9 Wm s Rich Slade
MR 8 Hen s Thos Chase
MR 8 Wm s Thos Tilcock
1631 OC 2 Mary d Thos Allison
JA12 Jn s Jn Dollington
MR12 Walter & Henry twins of Rob Appleby
1632 JN 3 Edy d Thos Pearce
JL 1 Thos s Rich Slade
JL 9 Ellen d Thos Allison
SE 3 Ann d Jn Watts
DE 4 Eliz d Rich Wenham
1633 [The Transcript for this year is not extant]
1634 SE 1 Jn s Edw Chowne
SE29 Amy d Benj Thornly
NO 8 Eliz d Thos Pearce
1635 SE 4 Arthur s Thos Neats
SE20 Thos s Nich & Ellen Colton
OC18 Wm s Wm & Margt Chace
DE30 Eliz d Rob & Margt Paine
FE17 Dorothy d Rob & Mary Hooke
1636-37. [The Transcripts are not extant]
1638 OC14 Stephen s Rob & Susan Clapham
DE23 Oliver s Edw & Kath Chowne
DE25 Mary d Jn & Ann Watts
FE 6 Eliz d Rich & Eliz Slade
FE16 Hen s Hen & Ann Tilly
MR 3 Nich s Wm & Margt Chace
1639 AP29 Rob s Rob & Margt Pain
MY26 Mary d Thos & Kath Allison
AU18 Thos s Edw & Kath Allison
1640 [The Transcript is not extant]
1641 AP15 Eliz d Hen & Ann Tilly
NO 7 Alice d Thos & Ellen Dollington
AU 8 Alice d Simon & Beatrice Boman
DE19 Mary d Clement & Ursula Merritt
FE 2 Rob s Rob & Susan Clapham
1642-52. [No Transcripts for these years are extant]
1653 NO10 Susan d Sam & Mary Brocket, born; & bapt. DE17.
DE 2 Eliz d Hen & Faith Tingye, born; & bapt. DE19.
1654 AP21 Agnes d Edw Browne, bapt.
SE 3 Margt d Mr. James Hailo, born; & bapt. SE 8.
NO 7 Jn s Geoffrey Brocket, born; & bapt. DE 6.
NO14 Eliz d Rob Sansom, bapt. DE12.
JA11 Kath d Thos Ward, born; bapt. FE10.
1655 MR 1 Edw s Oliver Chowne; bap. MR30.
JN27 Judith d Clement Merrill; bap. JL21.
AU12 Eliz d Francis Staddart; bap. SE8. [Stoddert-T.]
OC31 Mary d Thos Mellard
NO29 Mary d Sam Brocket, born.
1656 SE19 Alice d Oliver & Marion Chowne; bap. SE19.
SE25 Stephen s Mr. Rob Peirson, born
FE20 Thos s Thos Millard; bap. MR22
1657 JL 3 Geoff s Geoff Barcocke; bap. JL12.
AU22 Joan d Clement Merritt; bap. OC11.
DE 6 Thos s Lancelot Chase; bap. JA10.
1658 MR12 Phillephas d Oliver & Marion Chowne; bap. AP 3.
OC 5 Eliz d Thos & Mary Millard; bap. OC5.
JL 9 Grace d Rob & Susan Sansom; bap. AU2.
FE 6 Ann d Jn & Sarah Conquest, born
MR15 Martin s Martin & Kath Johnson, born.

1659 "Baptised none"
1660 JN27 Thos s Lancelot Chasse
AP 5 Luke s Luke Bonfeild
JL26 Helen d Edw Browne
1661 AU24 Jn s Thos Tilcock
NO 9 Rich s Jn Conquest
NO 7 Eliz d Rob Eliz Betham
MR10 Wm second son of Rob & Kath Guidott, born FE18, bap. MR10.
1662 JN21 [Illeg] d Mark Moys
DE 5 Edw s Edw Browne
1663 [The Transcript is not extant]
1664 DE25 Thos s Rich Ellen Adie
MR 6 Alice d Thos Grace Watts
MR20 Sarah d Clement Dorington, born FE12; bap. MR20.
1665-68 [No Transcripts for those years are extant]
1669 AU20 Eliz d Wm Mary Collier
AU27 Thos s Thos Ann Truin
MY 2 Thos s Thos Grace Watts
1670 SE23 Mary d Edw Eliz Browne
SE12 Thos s Thos Grace Watts
JA25 Mary d Jn Joanna Chase
MR20 Stephen s Clement Mary Dorrington
1671 AP 9 Jn s Rich Ellen Adey
1671 [The Transcript is not extant; the foregoing entry is in that of 1670]
1672 AU24 Ann d Jn Ann Heins
SE 4 Mary d Clement Mary Dorrington
1673 MY12 Eliz d Jn Joan Chase
AU 1 Ann d Wm Mary Allison
AU 5 Mary d Rich Sarah Ady
1674 FE 3 Mary Ady [sic]
MY12 Jn s Jn Roads
JN30 Nicholas s John Pow
MR10 Jn s Wm Collier
1675-77. [No Transcripts for those years are extant]

[VOLUME I. 1678-1737]

1678 AP29 Mary d Jn Ann Peirce
JL27 Rich s Rich Ellen Adey
1679 MY28 Rob[Jn-T] s Jn Frances Godman
NO23 Jn s Thos Eliz Allison
1680 SE 5 Hannah d Jn Frances Godman
OC31 Mary d Jn Eliz Ellymont [Element-T]
1681 JL17 Eliz d Jn Eliz Rhodes
SE18 Mary d Thos Eliz Allison
1682 SE11 Eliz d Edw†† Eliz Stratton
OC30 Sam d Sam Ann Bury
DE17 Jn s Jn Eliz Ellymont
1683 AP24 Mary d Wm Mary Merriden, born Sunday, 22 April.
AP29 Henry born of Mary Dorrington, widow, reputed son of Thos. Tingey
JA 2 Susan d Thos Eliz Allison
FE 5 Chris s Chris Ann Harden
FE16 Wm s Sam Ann Bury
1684 AU15 Ann d Edmd Eliz Stratton
OC 5 Eliz d Jn Cath Merinton
OC27 Joan d Wm Mary Merriden
1684 JL 5 Eliz d Jn Eliz Ellymon
1685 AU 2 Eliz d Jas Mary Bayley
SE15 Jn s Sam Berrey
NO 8 Eliz d Rob Eden Cranfeild
NO10 Ann d Wm Mary Merriden, born NO 5th.
1686 AU 6 Jn s Jn Kath Merinton
NO 5 Margt d Leonard & Philippa White
NO14 Mary d Wm Susan Chace
MR12 Jn s Rob Edith Cranfeild
MR20 Eliz d Thos Ann Watts
1687 AU28 Eliz d Jn Abigail Pecke
SE 4 Jn s Jn Mary Peirce
1688 JN17 Jn s Leonard Philippa White
JL25 Mary d Jas Mary Bailey
OC14 Eliz d Hen Alice Ireland
JA18 Wm s Wm Mary Merriden, rector, born JA17
FE17 Margt d Jn Abigail Pecke
1689 AU25 Jn s Jas Margt Bruce
SE14 Ann d Hen Alice Ireland
OC 6 Philippa d Leonard & Philippa White
OC25 Mary d Rob Edith Cranfeild
NO 1 Wm s Jn Mary Peirce
FE25 Wm s Rich Martha Pecke
MR23 Sam s Jn Sarah Joyce
1690 MY18 Eliz d Thos Ann Watts
JN20 Cath d Mr. Wm Mary Merriden, born JN15
OC 5 Abigail d Jn Abigail Peck
1691 JN 7 Leonard s Leonard & Philippa White
JN14 Sarah d Jas Mary Bayly
JL12 Penelope d Jn Merrinton & the Widow Ellyment
SE 6 Sarah d Rich Martha Peck
SE10 Ann d Thos Alice Church
OC25 Ann d Jas Margt Bruce
OC25 Thos s Hen Alice Ireland
JA 1 Elijah s Jn Mary Merrinton
JA 4 Eliz d Leonard Margt Wye
MR13 Rob s Rob Edith Cranfield
1692 OC 9 Thos s Jas Margt Bruse
DE11 Edw s Edw Eliz Longstafe
DE30 Jn s Jn Abigail Pecke
FE19 Eliz d Rich Martha Peck
1693 JN 1 Jn s Jn Mary Merrington
OC 8 Leonard s Leonard & Philippa White
DE 3 Mary & Sam twin children of Hen Alice Ireland
DE20 Mary d Jas Mary Bayly
MR18 Chris s Leonard Margt Wye
1694 DE14 Jane d Thos Frances Sayer, rector of this church, born DE11.
FE16 Jas s Jas Margt Bruce
MR 9 Susan d Rich Martha Peck
1695 JN30 Eliz d Edw Mary Peck, born JN28.
AU18 Ann d Jn Abigail Peck, born AU 5.
NO 3 Susan d Hen Alice Ireland, born OC31.
JA24 Eliz d Rob Edith Cranfield, born JA11.

†† B.T. gives "Edmund" written over "Edw" struck through.

1695 [ctd.]

MR 1 Oliver s Leonard & Philippa White, born FE27

1696

AP14 Mary d Leonard Margt Wye
JN28 Eliz d Jn Sarah Amery, born JN26
JL 3 Frances d Thos Frances Sayer, born JN13
OC11 Hen s Jn Mary Merrinton, born SE20
OC18 Jn s Edw Mary Peck, born OC13
FE20 Mary d Rich Martha Peck

1697

MY23 Jas s Leonard Philippa White, born MY13
JN13 Susan s Jas Margt Bruce, born JN13
FE 6 Mary d Jn Abigail Peck, born FE 6
FE13 Mary d Hen Eliz Ireland, born FE10
MR13 Jn s Sam Margery Dorrington, born MR 6

1698

JN 5 Sarah d Jn Eliz Dorrington, [labr.†] born JN 2
JL 8 Jasper s Thos Frances Sayer, clerk, born JN25.
AU21 Rich s Edw Mary Peck, yeoman [farmer-T.] born AU12.

1699

MR27 Edith d Rob Edith Cranfield, shepherd
JN 4 Jn s Jas Grace Baily, tailor
JN30 Jn s Jn Sarah Amery, farmer
JL14 Isaac s Jn Mary Joyce, farrier
OC22 Eliz d Jn Eliz Dorrington, labr.
OC31 Thos s Thos Ann Shefford, farmer
DE 4 Rich s Sam Margery Dorrington, tailor
JA31 Jn s Jn Mary Adams, blacksmith

1700

AP12 Rich s Rich Martha Peck, farmer
JN23 Eliz d Thos Ann Tyser, carpenter
NO17 Edw s Jas Grace Baily, tailor
NO24 Thos s Jn Eliz Dorrington, labr.
DE13 Stephen s Sam Margery Dorrington, tailor
MR 9 Mary d Edw Mary Peck, farmer

1701

AP13 Wm s Jas Margt Bruce, labr.
SE 8 Jn s Jn Mary Choyce, farmer
OC 4 Sarah d Jn Sarah Amery, farmer
OC19 Jas s Jn Mary Adams, blacksmith
FE22 Jn s Jn Eliz Dorrington, labr.
MR20 Susan d Rob Edith Cranfield, shepherd

1702

AU 6 Eliz d Rob Eliz Hedding, farmer
OC18 Eliz d Leonard Phillippa White, labr.
NO22 Thos s Sam Margery Dorrinton, tailor
DE11 Edw s Edw Mary Peck, farmer
MR14 Mary d Jn Mary Adams, blacksmith

1703

JN13 Edw s Jn Eliz Dorrington, labr.
SE10 Rob s Rob Eliz Hedding, farmer
SE19 Wm s Jas Grace Baily, tailor
OC24 Rob s Jas Margt Bruce, labr.
NO26 Rich s Jn Sarah Amery, farmer
JA21 Wiseman s Thos Ann Tyser, carpenter

† Occurs only in B.T.

1704

JA16 Thos s Edw Mary Peck, farmer
MR18 Edw s Sam Margery Dorrington, tailor

1705

AP15 Mary d Jn Eliz Dorrington, labr.
DE 8 Edw s Jas Margt Bruce, labr.
JA 6 Jos s Jas Grace Baily

1706

JL 7 Eleanor d Edw Mary Peck, farmer
OC 4 Jn s Thos Ann Tyser, carpenter
OC 5 Francis s Jn Sarah Amery [Emery-T.] farmer
JA14 Martha d Rich Martha Peck, farmer

1707

AP 4 Hen s Jn Mary Adams, blacksmith
JN27 Edw s Jn Eliz Dorrington, labr.
SE14 Sam s Sam Margery Dorrington, tailor
SE28 Eliz d Jn Isabel Elemont, labr.
DE12 Ann d Edw Mary Peck, farmer
FE28 Edw s Jn Sarah Emery, farmer

1708

JA20 Jn s Jn Isabel Elemont, labr.
AU13 Hen s Jas Grace Baily

1709

AP 3 Hen s Jn Eliz Dorrington, labr.
JL 5 Wm s Thos Ann Tyser
OC 9 Eliz d Edw Mary Peck
FE 2 Thos s Edw Susan King

1710

JN13 Mary d Hen Susan Tingay
SE10 Wm s Jn Isabel Element, labr.
NO 5 Clement s Jn Eliz Dorrington
FE 2 Sam s Edw Susan King

1711

DE28 Thos s Jn Isabel Element, labr.
JA18 Rich s Geo Sarah Emery, tailor
JA19 Thos s Jn Mary Adams, blacksmith
JA20 Abigail d Jas Grace Baily, tailor
FE24 Eliz d Zach: Alice Saunders, labr.

1712

AP11 Wm s Jn Eliz Emery, husbandman
DE29 Hen s Jn Eliz Dorrington, labr.
MR17 Wm s Edw Mary Peck, husbandman

1713

AP24 Susan d Hen Susan Tingie, husbandman
MY 1 Wm Andrews, a servant aged thirty three yrs.
JL31 Mary d Jn Eliz Emery, husbandman
DE20 Ann d Jn Isabel Elemont, labr.

1714

NO19 Thos s Edw Mary Peck, husbandman
FE 6 Eliz d Jn Eliz Emery, husbdmn.

1715

JL10 Mary d Jn Isabel Element, labr.
DE16 Eliz d Geo Sarah Emery, tailor
MR11 Jn s Zach: Alice Saunders, labr.

1716

JN 1 Geo s Jn Eliz Emery, husbdmn.
NO 4 Zachariah s Jn Isabel Elemont [labr.†]

1717

JL21 Jas s Jn Eliz Emery, husbdmn.
NO 3 Sarah d Geo Sarah Emery, tailor

1718

JN22 Jn s Jn Mary Dean, shepherd
AU 6 Geo s Jn Eliz Emery, husbdmn.

1719

MY10 Mary d Zachar. Alice Saunders, labr.
DE 6 Jn s Jn Eliz Goar, labr.
FE21 Wm s Jn Mary Dean, shepherd

1720

AP 5 Thos s Sam Rebecca Lewis, labr.
MY 8 Mary d Jn Eliz Emery, husbdmn.
MY29 Susan d Geo Sarah Emery, tailor
OC 9 Ann d Wm Mary Emery, husbdmn.
MR 7 Lucy d Hen Mary Tingey, yeoman

1721

SE16 Susan d Zachariah Alice Sanders,
OC29 Francis s Jn Eliz Emery
FE11 Eliz d Jn Eliz Gower

1722

MY 9 Thos s Hen Mary Tingey, gent.
OC 8 Geo s Geo Sarah Emery

1723

MY31 Sam s Jn Eliz Emery
JN16 Jn s Wm Mary Emery
AU16 Hen s Hen Mary Tingey, gent.
MR15 Wm s Jn Mary Dean

1724

MY24 Hen s Jn Eliz Gore

1725

MR14 Sam s Sam Rebecca Lewis
AU 9 Mary d Wm Ann Tatham, gent.
Eliz d Thos Eliz Tiso,
"was only named Dec: 21 & afterwards brought to Church Sam Lewis being Godfather".
SE21 Thos s Hen Mary Tingey

1726

JL10 Edw s Geo Sarah Emery
JL 3 Eliz d Hen Eliz Adams
JL31 Margt d Wm Ann Tatham
AU 7 Thos s Jn Mary Dane
NO 9 Eliz d Rich Susan Saunders
JA 8 Wm s Jn Eliz Gore

1727

SE 2 Thos Throckmorton s of Wm Ann Tatham
JA 7 Wm s Sam Rebecca Lewis, labr.

1728

MR 2 Hannah King

1729

JN29 Edw s Jn Dean
AU31 Susan d Rich Saunders
DE16 Eliz d Hen Mary Tingey, gent.
MR 9 Ann d Edw Eliz Peck

1730

MR29 Emanuel s Abraham Susan King
JN21 Francis s Geo Sarah Emery

† Occurs only in B.T.

1730 [ctd.]

AU 9 Ann d Thos Eliz Tyson

1731

AP 4 Mary Ibbot, an adult
OC 2 Jn s Hen Ann Adams
NO21 Rich & Eliz [s & d of Jn Mary†] Dean

1732

AP 9 Edith d Rich Susan Sanders
MY 8 Jn s Edw Eliz Peck
MY28 Mary d Sam Rebecca Lewis
JA14 Wm s Geo Sarah Emery
MR 1 Sarah d Edw Sarah Emery

1733

MY27 "Elizabeth, the reputed daughter of John Dorrington of Abbotsly [Hunts.] husbandman, born of Elizabeth Hollis of this parish, spinster."
OC 7 Mary illeg. d of Eliz Tysoe, widow
DE23 Ann d Jn Eliz Ibbot, shepherd

1734

AP 1 Mary d Wm Mary Emery, husbdn.
JN 5 Wm s Edw Sarah Emery, husbdn.
JL12 Edw s Edw Eliz Peck, husbdn.
AU25 Eliz d Jn Mary Dean, shepherd
SE22 "Anne, commonly called Chance, a Girl between four & five years of age, left in the Parish about four years since, upon a Dunghill".

1735

NO14 Edw s Edw Sarah Emery, farmer
FE15 Ann d Sam Mary Lewis, labr.

1736

JL 2 Mary d Wm Hannah Emery, jun, farmer
AU27 Mary d Edw Eliz Peck, husbdn.
SE19 Wm s Jn Eliz Ibbot, shepherd
FE 6 "Francis, son of John Gamble, Rector, & Sarah his wife, being dangerously ill, was admitted to private Baptism before three Witnesses, Nurse Whitechurch, Mary Medlow & Mark Brace, continuing ill, he dyed before he was brought to Church as ye Rubric directs."
MR20 Mary d Rich Lozel Saunders, labr.

1737

AP 3 "Henry Sutton, a shepherd & Elizabeth his Wife."
JL24 Zachariah s Jn Eliz Element, labr.
DE12 Jn s Wm Hannah Emery, jun, husbdn.

[End of Vol. I]

[VOLUME II. 1738-1760]

1738

AU20 Eliz d Jn Eliz Ibbot, shepherd
AU21 Wm s Wm Mary Emery, sen.
SE10 Mary d Sam Eliz Darrington, labr.
NO10 Wm s Edw Sarah Emery, farmer
NO19 Mary d Jn Eliz George, labr.
FE18 Mary d Hen Eliz Sutton, shepherd

1739

JN17 Rich s Rich Lozel Saunders, labr.
JL15 Sam s Sam Eliz* Lewis. labr.
DE28 Eliz d Edw Eliz Peck, farmer

† Occurs only in B.T.
* Inserted in a different ink; "Mary" [T.]

1740

JN13 Wm s Wm Hannah Emery, farmer
SE14 Eliz d Sam Eliz Darington, labr
OC26 Susan d Thos Mary Walker, labr
DE14 Jane d Jn Eliz George, labr

1741

JA10 Clarke s Rich Lozel Saunders, labr
JA31 Eliz d Hen Eliz Sutton, shepherd

1742

AP 2 Rich s Edw Eliz Peck, farmer
MY21 Rich s Wm Hannah Emery, jun.
OC30 Jn s Thos Mary Walker, labr.

1743

JA 8 Lozel d Rich Lozel Saunders, labr.
MR18 Ann d Jn Eliz George, labr.

1744

MR28 Sarah d Rich Eliz Emery, labr
MY13 Thos s Sam Eliz Lewis, labr.
MY29 Ann d Wm Hannah Emery, jun., farmer
OC21 Hen s Hen Eliz Sutton, shepherd
MR 3 Mary d Thos Mary Walker, labr.

1745

JN21 Jn s Edw Sarah Emery, farmer
JL27 Lozel d Rich Lozel Saunders, labr.

1746

AP13 Cath d Jn Eliz George, labr.
JN15 Dorothy d Wm Hannah Emery, jun., farmer
MR22 Diana d Hen Eliz Sutton, shepherd

1747

AP26 Thos s Thos Mary Walker, labr.
SE27 Sam s Sam Darington, labr., lately decd., & Eliz his widow.
JA23 Jn s Sam [Mary†] Lewis, labr.

1748

OC19 Mary d Jonathan Dorothy Hyde, shepherd; being ill, was bapt. privately.
DE30 Sarah d Wm Hannah Emery, farmer
MR 5 Jos s Rich Lozel Saunders, labr.

1749

AU 6 Jas s Jas Ruth Alban, labr.
OC15 Lettice d Jn Eliz Gorge, labr. "This child the sponsors ignorantly named Let, when they ought to have given the name at full length."
FE11 Ann d Jonathan Dorothy Hyde, labr.
FE25 Mary d Thos Mary Walker, labr.

1750

SE 2 Thos s Jn Eliz Selby
FE24 Wm s Rich Lozel Saunders, labr.

1751

MY 1 Thos s Wm Hannah Emery, farmer
SE29 Ann d Jn Eliz Dawson, labr.

1752

JA 5 Sarah d Jas Ruth Alban, labr.
FE 9 Jn s Edw Eliz Emery, carpenter
FE19 Mary* d Thos Mary Walker, labr.
JN21 Hannah d Rob Ann Bertram, labr.
JL19 Jn s Jn Eliz Gorge, labr.
OC 1 Mary d Jonathan Dorothy Hyde, shepherd
NO26 Mary d Jn Eliz Dawson, labr.

1753 - "None"

1754

FE 3 Eliz d Thos Mary Walker, labr.
FE17 Wm s Jn Eliz Dawson, labr.
MR17 Eliz d Jas Ruth Alban, labr.

† Occurs in B.T. only.
* Written above "Eliz." struck through; B.T. not extant.

1754 [ctd.]

AP16 Sarah d Geo Eliz Pell, labr.
MY19 Eliz d Edw Eliz Emery, carpenter

1755

MY11 Philip s Jn Eliz Dawson, labr.
AU 9 Thos s Jn Eliz Darlow, labr.
SE21 Benj s Rich Lozel Saunders, labr.
OC12 Wm s Geo Eliz Pell, labr.

1756

MR14 Jos s Jas Ruth Alban, labr.
AP25 Ann d Edw Eliz Emery, carpenter
NO21 Jn s Jn Eliz Darlow, labr.

1757

JA 4 Mary d Wm Sarah Harper, labr
FE 6 Mary d Geo Eliz Pell, labr.
NO 6 Mary d Thos Mary Walker, labr.
NO27 Geo s Edw Eliz Emery, carpenter
DE19 Mary d Wm Sarah Harper, labr.

1758

SE10 Thos s Jn Eliz Dawson, labr.
DE 3 Edw s Jn Eliz Darlow, labr.

1759

MR18 Edw s Edw Eliz Emery, carpenter
JL15 Jn s Jn Eliz Selby [labr.†]
SE 2 Mary d Thos Susan Peck, labr.
SE 9 Rob s Jas Ruth Alban, labr.
NO11 Mary d Wm Sarah Harper, shepherd
DE23 Zachariah s Thos Mary Walker, labr.

1760

JL13 Ann d Geo Eliz Pell [labr.†]
OC19 Sarah d Edw Eliz Emery, carpenter

[End of Vol. II]

[VOLUME IV. 1761-1812]

1761

FE15 Mary d Jn Eliz Darlow, labr.
MR29 Susan d Philip Susan Pratt, labr. and sojourner.
JL24 Jn s Wm Sarah Harper, shepherd
NO 8 Sam s Thos Mary Walker, labr.

1762

FE14 Geo s Edw Eliz Emery, carpenter
MR 7 Sarah d Jn Eliz Dawson, labr.
MY23 Wm s. Jn Eliz Selby, labr.
JL 4 Mary the reputed daughter of Simon George of Eynesbury, but lately of Roxton, Bedfordshire, a servant, & Sarah Emery, daughter of Edwd. Emery lately a farmer in this parish.

1763

MR 4 Eliz d Jn Cath Emery, farmer
MR12 Sarah d Wm Sarah Harper, shepherd
MY18 Eliz d Geo Eliz Pell, labr.
JN21 Eliz d Jn Ann Peck, farmer
AU 7 Susan d Edw Eliz Emery, carpenter

1764

FE26 Jn s Jn Cath Emrey, farmer

1765

MR 9 Jn s Jn Ann Peck
MY 5 Jn s Jn Eliz Darlow
SE22 Mary Desborough d of Wm Landell & Rose Desborough his wife.
OC13 Wm s Wm Sarah Harpur

1766

MY23 Jn s Geo* Eliz Pell

† Occurs only in B.T.
* Written above "John" struck through; B.T. not extant.

1766 [ctd.]
JL13 Mary d Wm Dinah Emery
1767
MR22 Geo s Edw Eliz Emery
AU 2 Ann d Wm Sarah Harpur
AU16 Thos s Wm Dinah Emery
NO 1 Sarah d Wm Rose Landell
1768
MY 1 Ann d Jn Ann Peck
JN12 Sarah d Edw Eliz Emery
SE11 Eliz d Wm Dinah Emery
1769
JA15 Wm s Wm Sarah Beeby
FE19 Ann d Jn Eliz Darlow
JN 4 Eliz illeg. d of Eliz Dawson
JN14 Thos s Edw Susan Peck
1770
JA28 Sarah d Wm Diana Emery
FE 4 Edw s Jn Ann Peck
MR11 Eliz d Wm Sarah Beeby
MR25 Eliz illeg. d of Jane Gregory
AP 4 Lydia d Wm & Rose Desborough Landell
1771
JL28 Mary d Jn Ann Peck
AU 4 Wm s Wm Sarah Beeby
OC 6 Wm s Wm Dinah Emery
DE 7 Edw s Edw Susan Peck
1772
AU30 Thos s Wm Rose Landell
1773
JA 3 Edw s Wm Dinah Emery
JA31 Lucy d Wm Lucy Wood
MR21 Wm s Jn Ann Peck
AP16 Jas s Ann Pope
NO21 Wm & Sarah twins of Jn Eliz Darlow
1774
FE20 Jn s Wm Sarah Beeby
AU28 Eliz d Edw Susan Peck
NO13 Eliz d Thos Alice Mayes
1775
JA 1 Jos illeg. s of Ann Pope
FE12 Sarah d Wm Lucy Woods
FE19 Jn s Wm Sarah Beeby
AP23 Ellen d Jn Ann Peck
AP30 Jn s Wm Dinah Emery
DE31 Mary d Geo Ann Pell
1776
JN20 Jn s Jas Ann Wadsworth
1777
MY18 Thos s Martin Mary Crutchly
AU 3 Peter & Wm twins of Wm Ann Woods
NO16 Thos s Geo Ann Pell
NO23 Ellen d Jn Eliz Lewen
1778
JA11 Sarah d Edw Susan Peck
NO 8 Geo s Thos Alice Mayes
1779
MR14 Maria d Martin Mary Crutchly
MR14 Rich s Wm Ann Woods
MY30 Sarah Lawson illeg. d of Mary Rowning
AU15 Ann d Edw Susan Peck
1780
AP30 Sarah d Jn Eliz Lewing
1781
MR18 Ann d Wm Ann Woods
MR25 Jn s Edw Susan Peck
SE 2 Hannah d Thos Alice Mayes, labr.

1782
AP28 Mary d Wm Mary Kidman
MY12 Jn s Jn Eliz Lowing [Lewin-T]
JN30 Ann d Wm Eliz Cumberland
1783
AU24 Rich s Wm Ann Woods
SE14 Ann d Wm Dinah Emery
1784
AP18 Jn s Edw Susan Peck
1785
FE13 Geo s Geo Eliz Dumpleton
MR 6 Sam illeg. s of Eliz Chamberlain
MY29 Jn s Wm Eliz Cumberland
1786
JN11 Margt d Thos Dorothy Wilson
NO26 Benj s Jos Mary Saunders
1787
MR18 Jos s David Mary Toseland
AP 4 Mary d Wm Eliz Cumberland
1788
FE13 Lucy d Thos Alice Mayes
OC12 Jas s Wm Eliz Hemington
DE 5 Ann d Thos Dorothy Wilson
1789
FE 8 Jos s Jn Ann Sibly
FE22 Jn s Wm Sarah Brighton
OC25 Mary d Jos Mary Saunders
1790
JA10 Thos s Wm Eliz Cumberland
OC19 Wm s Jn Sarah Barnes
OC 9 Ann Caroline d of Rev. Jn Ann Blakiston
1791
blank] Mary d Thos Dorothy Wilson
1792
MR27 Arthur Browne s of Rev. Jn Ann Blakiston
SE30 Ann d Wm Eliz Hemington
DE 9 Edw s Jn Sarah Barnes
1793
MR17 Sophy d Jos Jane Mobbs
MY26 Susan d David Mary Toseland
1794 "None "
1795
FE 1 Rebecca d Rich Ann Baldock
JL19 Jn s Jn Sarah Barnes
1796
AP24 Wm s Jn Eliz Green
NO13 Jas s Jn Sarah Barnes
1797 "None."
1798
JA 7 Rich s Rich Ann Baldock
AP 8 Rob s Jn Mary Andrews
NO 9 Eliz. d Jn Sarah Barnes
1799 "None."
1800
MR30 Ann d Rich Ann Baldock
1801 "None."
1802
FE 7 Ann d Thos Eliz Brownel
FE 7 Jn s Jn Sarah Barnes
AU 8 Ann d Jn Eliz Green
AU15 Ann d Wm Eliz Dalby
OC24 Ruth d Geo Mary Randle
1803
JA30 Wm s Rich Sarah Smith

1804

MR25 Mary d Thos Eliz Brownel
MY20 Jn s Job Eliz Hull
NO 4 Mary d Rich Ann Baldock

1805

JA27 Sam s Rich Sarah Smith
JA27 Thos s Rich Sarah Smith, twins
JN30 Jos s Wm Phoebe Brightman
JN30 Wm s Wm Phoebe Brightman
JN30 Ann Dennis illeg.d of Mary Judson

1806

JA 1 Sarah d Webb Eliz Manning, aged 19.
MR 2 Ebenezer s Jn Eliz Green
MY25 Mary d Jn Sarah Barnes
NO 2 Mary d Job Eliz Hull
NO16 Lucy d Rich Sarah Smith

1807

JA25 Jane d Thos Eliz Brownell
SE20 Mary Gaddesby d of Wm Eliz Byewater

1808

JA 1 Ann Eliz Roberts, an adult.
JN20 Geo s Jn Sarah Barnes

1809

MY31 Jas s Rich Sarah Smith
MR31 Sarah d Thos Eliz Brownell

1810

[blank] Thos s Wm Mary Jealous

1811

AP12 Sarah Barker d Wm Eliz Lewing
JN16 Anna d Rich Ann Baldock
[blank] Sam s Eliz Brown
SE15 Sam s Benj Eliz Saunders
SE22 Charlotte d Rich Sarah Smith
OC13 Mary Ann d Jas Eliz Maylin
NO 2 Wm s Thos Ann Stocks
NO12 Martha d Thos Eliz Brownhill

1812

DE27 Eliz d Wm Susan Stocker

[End of Vol. IV]

L I T T L E B A R F O R D

M A R R I A G E S, 1 6 0 2 - 1 8 1 2.

[NOTE: The original Register is extant only from 1661; the Marriages before that date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which commence in 1602]

[Year	Date	Husband		Wife]	
1602	OC10	Edw	Allyson &	Eliz	Huckell
1603	JN26	Jn	Wylton	Mary	Peter
1604	[The Transcript for this year is not extant] **				
1605	OC26	Jn	Wa[?lle]	Eliz	Chrystemas
1606	JN29	Wm	Lettyse	Bridget	Peter
	NO 8	Jn	Cooper	Agnes	[?Hathy]
	NO22	Thos	Hylls	Mary	Myles
1607	NO16	Hen	Chrystemas	Ann	Fysher
1609	SE29	Hen	Wright	Mary	Bett
	OC 8	Hen	Palmer	Eliz	Figeon
	OC15	Thos	Tillye	Ellen	Adkinson
	JA11	Jn	Wilton	Frances	Kettle
1612	JL10	Hen	Emanson	Ellen	Tylie
	SE28	Edw	Edmunds	Constance	Rowell
1614	NO24	Rob	Clarke	Amy	Corbit
1615	OC30	Rich	Rogers	Joan	Johnson
1616	OC 6	Ezechiel	Hoomes	Jane	Cowper
1617	JL14	Thos	Lettis	Cecily	Jenkins
	NO 3	Jn	Butler	Eliz	Butler
1618	AU20	Jonas	Thodie	Eliz	Butler [sic]
	NO 3	Jn	Swinglehurst	Frances	Absley
1620	MY 8	Rob	Pearse (of "Barford" †)	Jane	Lettisse (of "Barkeford" *)
	MY21	Geo	Deliston (of Hardmead [?Bucks])	Ursula	Darlinge (of L.B.§)
	JL27	Edw	Power (of Elstow)	Helen	Emmson (of L.B.)
	NO13	Thos	Allisson, junior	Kath	Tillye (both of L.B.)
1621	OC22	Thos	Chase	Eliz	Ridleye (both of L.B.)
1622	JL 1	Jn	Walles	Beatrice	Bland
1623	JL22	David	Malcot, bachelor	Ann	Edwardes (of Kimbolton [Hunts]), widow; "they had a lycence from Mr.Smith."
1624	SE18	Leonard	Gurneye (of Goldington)	Mary	Matthewe (of L.B.)
	FE12	Thos	Impye (of Eaton), widr.	Eliz	Bonest (of L.B.)
1625	AP25	Thos	Tayler (of Elstow)	Amy	Clopton (of L.B.), widow
	JL14	Wm	Hatleye (of St.Neots)	Faith	Pickden (of L.B.)
1626	OC 3	Daniel	Clare	Joan	Searle
	OC 7	Thos	Kinge	Philip	Chowne
1627	AP28	Rob	Aplebye	Beatrice	Wales
	JL25	Rich	Chafer	Joan	Clare
	OC28	Jn	C[?r]ane	Alice	Peeter
	NO 1	Jn	Dollington	Eliz	Allison
1629	AU 4	Nich	Colton	Helen	Stocker
	OC25	Thos	Alison	Eliz	Choune
	NO 1	Rich	Slade	Eliz	Fisher
	OC15	Rob	Clare (of Stagsden)	Kath	Chowne
1632	NO 1	Wm	Chace	Margt	Finding
1633	[The Transcript for this year is not extant]				
1634	OC17	Thos	Neats	Eliz	Peter
1635	OC 5	Rich	Beale	Margt	Stockar
	OC26	Nich	York	Eliz	Dollingham

† I.e., Great Barford. * I.e., Little Barford (see Introductory Note).
§ L.B. signifies "of the parish of Little Barford." ** But see p.B20.

1636-37 [The Transcripts for these years are not extant]
1638 NO10 Jeffery Barcocke, jun. Ellen Allison
1639 JL17 Oliver Chowne Eliz Cooke
OC29 Edw Clare Jamesin Turner
JA27 Wm Chace Eliz Tingye
1640 [The Transcript for this year is not extant]
1641 NO 1 David Merritt Alice Fisher
1642-52 [No Transcript for these years is extant]
1655 JL13 Rob Hanscomb Ann Britten
DE24 Thos Slade Judith Lantaph
1657 NO27 Jn Conquest Sarah Barcocke
JA25 Rob Bottame Eliz Bayley
1658 JL29 Jn Gore Kath Harris
1659 DE 8 Thos Haddack Alice Huckle
DE 8 Jn Bonfeild Alice Marrat
FE 8 Hen Whisson Bridget Helse

[VOLUME I. 1661-1738]

1661 FE16 Thos Watts Grace Cawsy (by lic from Mr.Foster, Reg-
1662 MR30 Rich Adee Helen Baldock [istrar)
SE 1 Clement Dodington Mary Chasse [Chase-T.]
1663 JN 4 Edw Ward Joan Tappin
FE26 Thos Crouch (of Northill) Eliz Stanten (of Southill)
1664 AU28 Jn Westan [Weston-T.] Margt Chace (both of L.B.)
1667 DE15 Thos Hills Mary Allison
1673 SE25 "John Rowe of Lamerton in Com' Devon' Esq: and Elizabeth the daughter of Jasper Edwards Esq: were marryed Septemb' 25°." *
DE 9 "Mr John Row of London and Elizabeth Edwards of Barford aforesaid were married Decembr 9th." [B.T.] *
1674 MY 1 John Bennett (of Littlebury, Essex), clerk Frances dau. of Jasper Edwards, esq. [of L.B.†]
1679 DE27 Jn Ellymont Eliz Cranfeild
1680 OC 5 Rich Turcle [Turtle-T.] Joanna Apthorpe
FE11 Wm Merriden, rector Mary dau. of Jasper Edwards, esq., decd., married at Great Chesterford (Cambs.)
1681 OC 6 Sam Berrey Ann Wheeler
NO 1 Rich Wright (of Eaton) Mary Harper (of Wyboston in Eaton)
1682 MY23 Rob Cranfeild Eden Browne
OC15 Jn Merinton Kath Ward
FE20 Chris Harden Ann Peirce, widow
1683 AP20 Thos Merriden (of London) Eleanor Edwards, the fifth dau. of Jasper Edwards, esq., decd. [late of L.B.†]
AP30 David Smith Jean Miles (both of Eaton)
MY 9 Thos Tingey Mary Dorington, wid. [both of L.B.†]
JN14 Thos King Eliz Ravensden (both of Warden)
FE10 Wm Plason Mary Jarvis (both of Eaton)
MR18 Thos Warner (of Eaton) Mary Hills [of L.B.†]
1684 JL 7 Thos Watts Ann Haines, widow
1685 AU18 Thos Joyce (of L.B.) Eliz Carter (of "Chalson" in Roxton), wid.
NO 2 Jn Berrey Mary Wheeler
1686 JN21 Jn Pecke, carpenter Eliz Bettam
SE10 Thos Bayes (of Tempsford), widr. Ann Harden, widow
OC 7 Jn Peirce Mary Spencer
1687 AP 4 Jn Browne (of Arlesey) Mary Sansome [of L.B.†]
SE25 Wm Wakefeild (of Brampton, Hunts) Eliz Newman (of Tempsford)
OC11 Hen Ireland Alice Watts
OC21 Jos Paine (of Southoe [Hunts]) Eliz Browne [of L.B.†]
1688 SE29 Jas Bruce Margt Hale
OC 9 Rich Pecke Martha Allen
NO21 Hen Dennis (of Gt. Barford) Mary Browne (of L.B.)
1689 JA23 Thos Clerke (of Eaton) Alice Berrey [Bury-T.] (of Gt. Staughton,
1693 AP17 Rich Mayne (of Tadlow, Cambs) Eliz Luke [Hunts)
1695 AP 8 Jn Rogers Margt Lantaffe (of Tempsford)
JN25 Edw Peck Mary London
NO 3 Jn Amery Sarah Flawne

* See Introductory Note. † Occurs only in B.T.

1696	FE22	Hen	Ireland	Eliz	Gilbert
1697	AP11	Jn	Dorrington	Eliz	Sprignall
	MY13	Sam	Dorrington	Margery	King
	SE15	Rich	Wye	Ann	Haynes
	FE 1	Jas	Baily	Grace	Fisher
1699	MY 3	Jn	Adams	Mary	Dorrington
1703	AP 5	Jn	Garnett	Alice	Rugely (of Eaton Socon)
	OC 2	Rob	Jackson (of Great Staughton [Hunts])	Millicent	Cockayne
	JA30	Wm	Ellis	Susan	Watts (of St. Neots [Hunts])
	FE 5	Arnold	Hall (of Felmersham cum Radwell)	Ann	Macham
1706	OC 9	Wm	Evans (of Warden)	Mary	Harden (of Potton)
1707	JN12	Rich	Frankland	Eliz	Tansly (both of Little Paxton [Hunts])
	OC14	Jn	Elemont	Isabel	Harden [both of L.B.†]
1708	MR29	Rich	Popiat (of Cranfield)	Ann	Waples (of L.B.)
1709	SE18	Jn	Allison (of St. Neots)	Eliz	Robinson
	SE21	Hen	Tingay	Susan	Wheeler
	NO10	Jn	Cobb	Alice	Luke
	NO13	Dan	Austin (of Eaton [Socon])	Eliz	London
	JN 2	Jn	Amery	Sarah	King (of L.B.)
1711	AP 2	Geo	Emery	Sarah	Peck (both of L.B.)
	AP 9	Jn	Emery	Eliz	Emery (both of L.B.)
	OC 5	Jn	Payn (of Eaton Socon), labr.	Mary	Elemont (of L.B.)
	OC 7	Thos	Smith, servant	Ann	Harper (both of Dunton)
	OC15	Jn	Church (of Eynesbury [Hunts]), servant	Margt	Frank (of L.B.)
1712	JN12	Simon Oate Folbigg, husbdn.		Mary	Russell (both of Dunton)
1713	JN 8	Matth	Mayes, servant	Philippa	White (both of L.B.)
	OC 6	Silvester Edmunds (of Eaton Socon)		Sarah	Gardiner (of Tempsford)(lic.)
	OC26	Jn	Lawson (of L.B.)	Eliz	Coleman (of St. Neots)
	DE 7	Thos	Deane (of Doddington, Hunts)	Mary	Cranfeild (of L.B.)
	JA21	Sarjeant Battison (of Sandy)		Eliz	Watts (of L.B.)
1714	MY11	Wm	Barber, glover (of St. Neots)	Eliz	Boot, widow (of Eaton Socon)
	OC10	Thos	Yerrell, labr. (of Blunham)	Ann	Ireland (of L.B.)
1715	FE 2	Wm	Gilby, yeoman (of Tilbrook)	Mary	Hurstwaite (of Bythorne, Hunts) (lic.)
1717	JN24	Jn	King, farmer (of L.B.)	Susan	Arnall, servant (of L.B.) (by lic. from Bedford)
1718	SE 1	Thos	Perry, servant	Ellen	Pedley, servant (both of L.B.)
	NO16	Thos	Walson, baker (of Bedford)	Eliz	Reynolds (of Biggleswade) (lic.)
1719	MY18	Wm	Emery, farmer	Mary	Peck
	JN11	Sam	Browne, carrier (of Kettering, Northants)	Mary	Smith (of St. Neots) (by lic. from Bedford)
	AU10	Wm	Leighton, farmer	Mary	Reynolds (both of Sutton) (by lic. from Bedford)
	SE 3	Hen	Adams	Eliz	Seabrook (both of L.B.)
1720	JL 5	Joshua	Palmer, esq. (of the Middle Temple, London)	Mrs. Joanna	Ashley, dau. of Hen. Ashley, esq. (of Eaton Socon) (by lic. from the Prerogative Court)
1721	OC10	Jn the son of Geo Muriel, rector of Papworth Everard, Cambs		Mary	Culledge (of Eltisley, Cambs) (lic.)
1722	AP 2	Wm	Abbis	Mary	the dau. of Edw King (both of L.B.)
	JN27	Anthony	Norman (of St. Neots)	Eliz	Wheeler (of L.B.) (lic. from Bedford)
1723	AP15	Jn	Barker (of Buckden [Hunts])	Sarah	Doddington (of L.B.)
	FE10	Geo	Salt	Ann	Upchurch (both of L.B.)
1724	AU12	Jn	Fairey (of Eynesbury)	Ann	Salt (of L.B.)
1725	DE21	Rich	Saunders (of Waresley [Hunts])	Susan	Cranfield (of L.B.†)
1726	JN 9	Wm	Ravens (of Biggleswade)	Mary	Yarington (of Keysoe)(lic.)
1727	SE22	Jn	Pedley (of Potton)	Mary	Tingey (of L.B.) (lic.)
1728	OC30	Thos	Longland (of Eynesbury)	Isabel	Element (of L.B.)

† Occurs only in B.T.

1729	MY26	Edw	Peck (of L.B.)	Eliz	Peck (of Waresly, Hunts)
	FE 8	Thos	Tiso, jun.	Eliz	Edwards
1730	AP 3	Thos	Holden	[blank]	Parrell (both of Eaton Socon)
	OC10	Hen	Adams	Ann	Judd
1734	JN18	Rich	Collins (of L.B.), a native	Mary	Busbey (of L.B.), a sojourner
1735	OC 3	Wm	Emery, farmer	Hannah	Fisher [servant†] (by lic. from the Office at Bedford)
1736	JN 3	Rich	Saunders, labr.	Lozel	Clarke
	JL15	Jn	Willis, gent. (of Biggleswade)	Diana	Brewer (of Potton) (by lic. from Mr. Hicks)
	OC30	Jn	Russel, blacksmith (of Eaton Socon)	Eliz	Stanbridge (of Lidlington)
	JA10	Hen	Sutton, shepherd	Eliz	Hollis
1737	OC 3	Sam	Darington	Eliz	Smith

[End of Vol. I]

[VOLUME II. 1738-1753]

1738	MY11	Roger	Leighton, carpenter (of Southoe, Hunts)	Eliz	Emery
	MY29	Jas	Watmough, farmer (of Renhold)	Mary	King (of Wilden) (by lic. from the Office at Bedford)
	OC23	Thos	Lewis (of St. Neots), blacksmith	Mary	Mayhew (of L.B.)
	DE26	Edw	Emery, miller (of Eaton Socon)	Cath	Topham, widow (of Eaton Socon)
1739	OC 1	Thos	Cowper, labr. (of Blunham)	Eliz	Gibbs (of L.B.)
	DE10	Job	Hull [labr.†] (of Roxton)	Eliz	Tysoe, widow (of L.B.)
1741	AP 1	Wm	Emery (of L.B.)	Ann	Emery (of L.B.)
	AP19	Jn	Ruffler (of Eynesbury [Hunts]	Mary	Pearson (of L.B.)
1744	OC 3	Jn	Smith	Eliz	Dann
1745	MY 9	Thos	Addington, farmer (of Tempsford)	Ann	Woods (of Tempsford) (lic.)
1746	AP 2	Thos	Smith, turfman (of Upwood, Hunts)	Sarah	Emery (of L.B.)
	MY19	Rich	Browne	Rachel	Sibley
1748	SE30	Wm	Godfrey	Eliz	Sutton
1750	FE19	Wm	Addington, farmer (of Roxton)	Margt	Lowins (of Tempsford) (lic.)
1752	OC12	Geo	Pell	Eliz	Darrington, widow
1753	MY13	Jn	Grey, horse courser (of Eaton Socon)	Mary	Woolaston (of Eaton Socon) (lic.)

[End of Vol. II]

[VOLUME III. 1754-1812]

1754	NO25	Jn	Darlow, labr.§	Eliz	Dean
	DE23	Geo	Pell, widr., labr.	Eliz	Brooks
1755	MY27	Jn	Smith, aged 30 (Whittlesea in the Isle of Ely)	Eliz	King, widow (lic.)
1756	JN 8	Sam	Baines (Sandy), wheelwright	Lucy	St. John Clarke
	OC25	Wm	Harper, labr.	Sarah	Gore
	NO30	Jos	Baldock (Eaton Socon)	Mary	Emery (lic.)
	DE28	Edw	Chandler (Tempsford)	Ann	Peck (lic.)
1757	AP10	Thos	Mace, shepherd (Everton, Hunts)	Eliz	Adams
	OC17	Edw	Bailey, labr.	Mary	Adams
1760	OC13	Rob	Lord (Roxton)	Sarah	Low (lic.)
1762	MY12	Jn	Peck, aged 26	Ann	Flinders, aged 24 (Abbotsley, Hunts) (lic. from the Office, Bedford)
	NO 8	Jn	Emery, aged 38	Cath	Wright, aged 24 (lic. from the Office at Bedford)
1763	MY23	Thos	Hurst, widr. (St. Neots)	Mary	Walker, widow
	SE27	Jn	Gilbert (Abbotsley, Hunts)	Mary	Peck (lic.)
1764	MY20	Wm	Laundell	Rose	Desborough Saunders
1766	OC 2	Rob	Upchurch, widr. (St. Neots)	Eliz	Gorge, widow
1767	NO 1	Jn	Barns	Lozell	Sanders
1768	JL19	Wm	Beeby	Sarah	Harpur, widow
1769	JN 3	Michl	Hutchin	Eliz	Dawson
1770	JL 9	Jn	Storey (Offord Cluny, Hunts)	Eliz	Bath
1771	OC14	Wm	Woods	Lucy	Eyres

§ From 1754 onwards, all parties are of Little Barford unless otherwise stated.

LITTLE BARFORD MARRIAGES: 1772-1812 & BANNS: 1754-1812

1772-75	[No Marriages]				
1776	OC11	Wm	Woods, widr.	Ann	Thomas, widow
	OC11	Wm	Saunders	Eliz	Barker
1777	MY30	Jn	Lewing	Eliz	Barker
1779	OC11	Jos	Saunders	Mary	Aspeland
1780	FE 9	Wm	Holdin	Mary	Smith (of Benefield, Northants) (lic.)
1783	OC13	Benj	Gilbert (of Everton), widr.	Eliz	Holiday, widow
1784	JA12	Geo	Mayes	Mary	Peck
1785	AU22	Austin	Smith (of StNeots [Hunts], widr.	Mary	Allbow, widow
	SE12	Jn	Salby, widr.	Ann	Woods, widow
1789	OC19	Rob	Matthews (of St. Neots), widr.	Grace	Stouton
	NO 6	Jn	Barnes	Sarah	Emery
1790	NO 1	Jn	Bell	Esther	Dosson
	NO 5	Jn	Smith	Mary[Ann-T.]	Waters
1792	NO 3	Jos	Mobs	Jane	Walters
1796	JA 4	Jn	Green	Eliz	Mayes
1797	DE26	Jn	Brightman	Sarah	Darlow
1800	OC13	Thos	Browning	Eliz	Durrance
	DE 8	Chas	Marriot (of Eaton Socon)	Maria	Crutchley
1801	NO 2	Wm	Starling	Eliz	Watts
1803	JL23	Job	Hull	Eliz	Lawson
1806	FE24	Dixie	Oliver (of Eynesbury, Hunts)	Sarah	Braybrook (lic.)
	OC 7	Wm	Winder (of Biggleswade)	Lucy	Mole (lic.)
1810	JA11	Wm	Lewin	Eliz	Darlow
	JN21	Thos	Stocks	Ann	Darlow
	OC18	Jas	Bryant	Mary	Saunders [signs Sanders]

[End of Vol. III]

BANNS: 1754 - 1812 *

1772	MR 1§	Jn	Howel	Lydia	Bennet (of Eaton Socon)
1773	JA24	Jas	Baynes	Eliz	Grange (of Eaton Socon)
1774	JL24	Geo	Pell, widr.	Ann	Jackson (of Eynesbury, Hunts), widow
[blank]**	DE24	Thos	Crutchley	Sarah	Peppercorn (of Great Paxton [Hunts])

* Only those entries which are absent from the Marriages have been extracted from the Banns. As with Marriages, parties are of the home parish except where otherwise stated.

§ The last of the three dates of publication of the Banns is given in this copy.

**This entry comes between Marriages of 4 Jan. 1796 and 26 Dec. 1797.

LITTLE BARFORD

BURIALS, 1602-1812

[NOTE: The original Register is extant only from 1678; the Burials before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which commence in 1602]

[Year	Date	Christian name	Father or Husband	Surname]
1602	JL23	Jn		Huckell
	AU24	Alice		Lettis
	FE20	Alice		Peter
1603	MY 5	"Ould Mers Joane [?Two persons]		Walys widow"
	MY28	Ann		Gyrton
	OC24	Jn		Peter
	FE 4	Rob		Palmer
1604	[No Transcript for this year is extant]*			
1605	MR23	Alice w	Wm	Lettys
1606	AP 3	Eliz w	Geo	Fysher
	AU 4	Eliz w	Thos	Gyddyngs
1607	SE25	Ann		Cooper
	DE 4	Sarah		Stocker
	JA 8	Rose w	Wm	Gylson
	FE14	Julian		Hatley
	MR 5	Alice		Faby
	MR16	Thos		Warde
1608	MR24	Jn		Johnson
1609	AP 7	Margt		Clare
	AU13	Mary		Wilton
1610	SE21	Wm		Gilson
	OC 5	Margt		Gilson
	OC 7	Eliz		Gilson
	FE12	Margt		Walleis
	MR 4	Grace		Ridley
	OC 7	Rob		Smyth
1611	MY24	Thos s	Edw	Smyth
	SE18	Jane		Johnson, widow
	JA 5	Frances w	Rich	Clare
	FE10	Thos		Peeter
	MR 8	Wm		Lettiss
1612	AU20	Ellen w	Jn	Beard
	AU28	Ann d	Thos	Girton
	DE21	Martha w	Wm	Pears
	DE21	Jn s	Edw	Smyth
	JA 2	Ellen d	Wm	Dorrington
	JA 7	Beatrice d	Wm	Hatley
1613	OC 9	Alice d	Wm	Dorrington
	MR16	Jn		Wentworth, vagrant
1614	AP 7	Judith d	Jn	Stocker
	MY10	Agnes d	Edw	Chowne
	OC 8	Jn s	Wm	Tilly
1615	JL27	Thos s	Leonard	Atkinson
	AU11	Cecily w	Sam	Hooke
	SE16	Agnes w	Jn	Fabe
	OC29	Joan w	Jn	Beard
1616	MY 2	Mary w	Edw	Smyth
	DE21	Joan d	Wm	Dorrington
	FE27	Jn		Jenkins
	MR23	Margt w	Miles	Atkinson
1617	MR31	Leonard s	Miles	Atkinson
	JN20	Bridget		Lettis
	JL29	Eliz		Lyne

* But see p.B20.

[Year	Date	Christian name	Father or Husband	Surname]
1617	AU13	Eliz w	Danl	Clapton
	AU24	Rich		Lyne
	AU26	Eliz w	Wm	Bet
	AU27	Danl		Clapton
	SE 7	Jn		Beard
	SE10	Hen s	Rob	Clare
	OC 6	Edith		Bet
	OC19	The still-born child of Simon & Ann		Johnson
	NO14	Jane [?Janet] d Wm		Dorrington
	NO22	Wm		Dorrington
1618	SE21	Mary d	Jn	Stocker
	DE 4	The still-born son of	Rich	Wenham
1619	JL 6	Jn		Fabye "(a poore old man)"
	AU10	Joan d Jn & Jane		Ward, labr.
	AU18	Jn s Geo & Ann		Fisher, husbdn.
	DE19	Thos & Jn twin sons of Rich & Jane		Wenham, tailor
1620	JL10	Wm		Hatley, labr.
	JL12	Joan d Rob & Eliz		Clare, labr.
	OC19	"Maistresse Katherine Ridleye, widowe."		
1621	MY11	Wm		Tilley, sen., weaver
	NO15	Eliz w	Jn	Walles, labr.
	JA13	Jn s Thos & Kath		Allisson, jun., labr.
1622	JN 2	Sam		Hooke, gent.
	SE 2	Lancelot		Ridleye
1623	FE11	Thos s Jn & Ann		Wattes, blacksmith
1624	AP23	Miles		Atkinson "(an old widdower, a malster)."
	AP29	Wm		Pearce, a youth
	JL27	Stephen		Clapton, husbdn.
	SE 7	Eliz illeg. d Simon Smith &	Eliz	Clare, singlewoman
	JA17	Edw		Allisson, shepherd
	JA23	Danl infant son of Jn & Beatrice		Walles, labr.
	JA27	Kath d	Joan	Dorrington, wid.
	MR 2	Christian w Rich		Greene, chapman and traveller
1625	AP 1	Ann d Rich & Joan		Wenham, tailor "(beinge drowned)."
	MY 5	Rob		Walleyes, bachelor
	JL18	Eliz d Rob		Clare, labr.
	OC19	Henry		Walleyes "(a cittizen of London)."
	NO30	Rob s	Rob	Clare, labr.
	DE 3	Wm		Jenkins "(an old yeoman)."
	FE 1	Hierome		Camfeild "(an old yeoman)."
1626	SE 8	Danl s	Jn	Wales
	SE12	Eliz d	Jn	Watts
	OC 1	Edmd		Hatly, "curat there."

1626 OC 7 Eliz d Rich Clare
[ctd.] OC23 Rich Clare
NO 1 Jn Wales
DE26 Danl Clare
1627 MY 2 Jn Stocker, gent.
FE 4 Oliver s Jn Stocker, gent.
FE16 The still-born dau. of Thos Tillcocke
1628 "None."
1629 [None]
1630 AU25 Mary Hills, servant of Thos Pearce
DE20 Wm s Rich Slade
MR 1 Edith Canfeild, wid.
1631 MY15 Rich Allison
MY15 Wm s Gilbert Conquest
FE18 Margt Jinkins, wid.
JN20 Mary d Thos Allison
MR 2 Eliz d Margt [?Mary] Collicke, wid.
MR23 Wm Jinkins
1632 MR27 [?Hen] s Rob Appleby
JN14 Thos Chace
1633 [The Transcript for this year is not extant]
1634 FE 6 Thos Taylor
MR 6 Edw Chowne
1635 "Burialls we have none."
1636-37. [The Transcripts are not extant]
1638 AP19 Ann Peeter
MY23 Saml Hooke
SE 1 Eliz Eminson
SE 5 Thos Cooke
OC 1 Rob Clare
DE 8 Eliz Wales
FE11 Wm Chace
MR19 Philip Chowne
1639 AP29 Joan Doceter
JN29 Margt Chace
JL12 Eliz Eminson
JA24 Joan Merrit
JA28 Sabe Eminson
FE28 Jn Wats
1640 [The Transcript is not extant]
1641 DE23 Eden Pearce
FE 2 Thos [? Conquest]
FE11 Jn Dosseter
1642-52. [No Transcripts for these years are extant]
1653 NO10 Thos s Geoff & Sara Barcocke
1654 AP 6 Stephen Rowlin
AP13 Jn Britten
AP21 Thos Lettis
JN15 Rich Edwards
JL10 Hen Tingy
SE 6 Hen Tilly
SE27 Thos Ruston
OC 2 Thos Casse
NO10 Joan d Clement & Ursula Merrill
NO13 Hen Chasse
NO29 Grace w Geoff Phillip
DE14 Rich Roger
DE25 Agnes Roger
1655 MY27 Jn Stadard
JL 3 Edw s Oliver & Mary Chowne
SE25 Agnes s Hen & Faith Tingey
1656 JL10 Wm Gidding
DE28 Alice d Oliver & Maxion Chowne
1657 AP23 Geoff Barcocke
JL 1 Thos s Jn Dosseter
NO23 Geoff Barcocke, jun.
DE20 Ann Lettis
JL27 Jn Thornley
AU20 David Marriot
1658 AP29 Jn Dorrington
SE28 Thos Aleson
NO 9 Rich Slade
NO18 Ursula w Clement Merrill
NO21 Kath Clare
MR15 Cecily Lettis, widow
MR18 Mr. Thos Hooks
1659 MR30 Margt w Edw Browne
JN 3 Thos s Lancelot Chase
FE 2 Thos Pearse
MR 8 Joan Rogers
1660 MY 8 Jamesin Clare
OC20 Margt w Mr. Rob Paine
JA21 Mary Sansome
FE17 Susan d Jn Hooke
1661 JL23 Oliver Chowne
AU28 Edw Clare
AU27 Eliz d Lancelot & Alice Chase
DE 8 Jn Tailer
DE27 Robert eldest son of Robert & Catherine Guidott, rector; died DE25; aged 12.
DE26 Alice w Lancelot Chase
JA 9 Thos Tilcocke
JA29 Helen w Thos Dorington
1662 DE11 Thos Dorington
JN11 Eliz widow of Jn Dorington
1663 [The Transcript is not extant]
1664 MR25 Jane d Thos Ward
AP 2 Ann w Francis Staddard
JN22 Jn s Jn Conquest
JA21 Kath widow of Thos Allison
MR 2 Jane d Thos Dorington
1665-68 [No Transcripts are extant]
1670 MR27 Eliz w Jn Haines, sen.
NO16 Hen s Wm & Jane Whie, of St. Neots, gent.
DE18 Thos s Thos & Grace Watts
FE 8 Sarah Tilcock, widow
1671 MY14 Stephen s Clement & Mary Dorrington
1671 [The Transcript is not extant; the foregoing entry is in that of 1670]
1672 FE 2 Rob Samson
1673 AP 1 Clement Dorrington
AU 2 Hen s Mary Tingey, widow
AU 6 Rob Pepper, servant of Mary Tingey
1674 SE14 Susan w Jn Hooks
MR20 Ann w Jn Edmuns
[?1675] AP 1 Sarah Conquest
1675-77. [No Transcripts are extant]

[VOLUME I. 1678-1737]

1678 OC15 Ann Ireland, servant
DE16 Eliz d Eliz Bettam, widow
MR 7 Jn Clarke, servant
1679 AP25 "Mrs Elizabeth Rowe the wife of John Rowe [of London†], Esq."
AU26 Ann Tilcock, widow
SE18 Ann w Jn Ellyment
SE22 Jn s Jn Rowe, esq.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1679 DE26 Margt Lettice
1680 OC 3 Ann Taylor, widow
OC15 Jasper Edwards, esq.
1681 MY16 Dorcas Mayes, widow
JN22 Jn Peirce
JL 9 Hen s Thos Merriden, of London.
JL17 Mary Rogers [spinster†]
SE 8 Jn Haines, sen.
SE16 Eliz d Jn Rhodes
JA21 Ann Fisher [spinster†]
1682 AP22 Faith Tingay, widow
SE25 Jn Haines [labr. †]
OC29 Eliz w Edw Browne, shepherd
1683 SE30 Jn Edmonds
DE16 Edw s Edw Browne [shepherd†]
JA14 Sarah Dorington, spinster
FE26 Ann d Jn Rhodes [labr. †]
MR 6 Grace w Thos Watts [labr. †]
MR13 Eliz w Ralph Pecke [yeoman†]
1684 AP21 Jn Hooke, gent.
MY 5 Chris s Chris Harden
AU27 Eliz w Edmd Stratton
OC 2 Edmd Stratton [labr.†]
OC10 Thos Allison [carpenter†]
OC15 Jn Button [labr. †]
OC24 Ann d Ann Button, widow
NO 2 Ann Watts, single woman
NO 3 Susan d Eliz Allison, widow
JA19 Ann Stratton, infant
FE15 Eliz w Jn Rhodes
FE21 Hen Tilley [labr. †]
1685 MY30 Eliz [d Rich†] Adey, spinster
AU22 Agnes d Ralph Peck
SE14 Ann w & Jn s of Sam Berry [yeoman†]
SE30 Jn Ellymond [shepherd†]
DE14 Ralph Pecke [yeoman†]
FE14 Eliz d Jn Rowe, esq. [of the Middle Temple, London†]
FE19 Chris Harden [yeoman†]
MR 5 Eliz d Rob & Eden Cranfeild
1686 AU 8 Jn s Jn & Kath Merinton
AU11 Kath w Jn Merinton
OC 3 Ann w Thos Bayes
1687 AU 8 Ellen d Rich Adey
1688 AP 1 Eliz d Thos Watts
AP 6 Jn Fuller, of Highfeild in the parish of Waresley, Hunts.
AU 2 Mary d Jas Bailey
JA18 Mr. Stephen Windress, "Clarke in ye Cursitor's office in London and nephew to Wm. Merriden."
OC21 Eliz d Hen Ireland
JA13 Eliz d Jn Merinton
JA17 Susan Allen, servant
FE10 Jn s Jn & Mary Peirce
FE11 Sam Berry [jun. †], yeoman

† Occurs only in B.T.

1689 AP10 Wm Collier, "Church-Clarke" [smith†], died AP 8.
AP22 Wm s Wm Merriden, rector, died AP19.
MR23 Jn Gore servant to Sam Berry.
1690 AP 9 Rob Wyndress, late of Cambridge, apprentice to a woollen draper there. A nephew of William Merriden; died AP 7.
AP16 Mary d Jn Bury, of Tempsford; was buried here.
DE 3 Rob Sterman
FE11 Kath d Wm & Mary Merriden
MR14 Mrs. Edwards, relict of Jasper Edwards, esq.
MR17 Philip Sutton, late of Bassingbourne, Cambs.
1691 JN19 Eliz Sterman
SE 9 Penelope d Jn & widow Merrington* Ellymont
SE28 Ann d Thos & Alice Church
OC27 Wm Savile, parish clerk
DE20 The Widow Tilly
DE20 The Widow Chawne
1692 JN 7 Leonard s Leonard & Philippa White
OC29 Rob Ledsin [Ledsin-T.] servant
1693 AP14 Edw Browne
AU 5 Owen Evans
DE13 Sam & Mary Ireland
MR 7 The Widow Bettam
1694 [No Burials]
1695 Ann Tilly, "a Quaker dyed in This Parish May 4th but was buryed at Little Paxton May ye 6th."
JL 7 Eliz Peck
1696 MR26 Oliver s Leonard White
MY29 Alice Ireland
NO 4 Eliz Ellymont, widow
DE12 Mary w Jas Baily
MR21 Eliz Ellymont, jun.
1697 MY23 Jn Rodes
Francis Robinson, died JL18 & was buried JL20 at Gamlingay, Cambs.
OC23 Frances d Thos Sayer
1698 JN10 Eliz d Jn & Sarah Amery
1699 SE16 Susan w Wm Greenhill, blacksmith
SE24 Sarah Savile, widow of Wm Savile, late parish clerk.
OC31 Abigail w Jn Peck, carpenter
NO21 Jn Peck, carpenter
DE 1 Frances w Thos Sayer, clerk died NO28
DE 7 Rich s Sam Dorrington, tailor
DE11 Jn Merrinton, parish clerk.
FE15 Mary Sanders, servant

† Occurs only in B.T.
* "John Merringdon" is partly obliterated by an ink smudge, perhaps deliberately.

1700 AP 6 Grace widow of Wm Church, farmer
DE16 The Widow Ward
1701 AP11 Eliz d Thos Tyser, carpenter
1702 MY12 Thos Baynes,
a poor cottager.
AU17 Eliz d Rob Hedding, farmer
1703 SE27 Edw s Jn Dorrington, labr.
SE29 Rob s Rob Hedding, farmer
JA 8 Sarah d Jn Amery, farmer
1704 JN22 Rich Adey, labr.
JA22 Thos s Edw Peck, farmer
1705 AP20 Jn Bury, farmer
FE 7 Ann w Thos Watts, labr.
1706 SE 9 Eleanor d Edw [&Mary†] Peck
JA31 Jos s Jas & Grace Baily [labr†]
1707 NO 9 The Widow Adey
1708 MY20 The Widow Fuller
NO13 Ann d Edw & Mary Peck, farmer
1709 MR29 Mary d Jn & Eliz Dorrington, labr.
AP16 Jas Bruce, labr.
AP13 Susan d Jas & Margt Bruce
FE 6 Ann d Jas & Margt Bruce
SE16 Alice widow of Jn Bury, farmer
1710 JL14 Sarah w Jn Amery, farmer
JL19 Sam Darrinton, tailor
[Dorington-T]
FE 4 Sam s Edw & Susan King
1711 MR28 Hen s Jn & Eliz Dorrington
MY28 Thos Garden,
rector of this parish.
MR12 Eliz d Zach: &
Alice Saunders, labr.
1712 JN15 Clement s Jn &
Eliz Dorrington, labr.
1713 NO18 Mary d Jn & Eliz Emery, husbdn.
FE 9 Thos & Wm sons of
Edw & Mary Peck, husbdn.
1714 JN10 Mary Merrington, wid.
JN19 Rob Cranfield,
shepherd.
OC13 Rob s Rob & Edith Cranfield
NO10 Edw s Sam & Margery Dorrington
NO24 Thos s Edw & Mary Peck, husbdn.
DE22 Leonard White, labr.
DE29 Philippa White, widow
JL16 Jas Baily, tailor
1715 FE27 Mary d Jn & Isabel Elemont, labr.
MR15 Thos Watts, victualler
1716 JL17 Rich Peck, husbdn.
OC24 Geo s Jn & Eliz Emery, husbdn.
1717 MR27 Eliz w Hen Ireland, labr.
MY18 Jn Elemont, labr.
AU20 Jas s Jn & Eliz Emery, husbdn.
1719 AP28 Mary w Thos Tingey, yeoman
AU18 Stephen Dorrington,
servant.
SE18 Thos Tyngie, yeoman
SE23 Susan w Hen Tyngie, yeoman
NO12 Geo s Jn & Eliz Emery, husbdn.
1720 AU24 [The Rev. Mr†] Rob Bamford,
rector of this parish.
OC19 Thos Faircloath, gent.
[Faircloth-T]
1721 AU 2 Thos Dorrington
SE24 Eliz w "Sargt" Batterson
OC28 Wm s Jn & Mary Dean, labr.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1721 JA17 Hen Ireland, labr.
[ctd.] JN 1 Jn Lawson, labr.
1722 AP28 Francis s Jn & Eliz Emery
MY27 Thos s Hen & Mary Tingey, gent.
AU22 Mary w Edw Peck
1723 JN12 Sam s Jn & Eliz Emery
NO 8 Eliz Bamford,
died at Bedford [widow†]
was buried here.
NO21 Thos s Thos Rebecca Lewis,
was buried here.
JA 9 Sarah Barker,
died at Bugden [Buckden, Hunts],
was buried here.
FE12 Jn s Jn & Sarah Barker, of
Buckden, Hunts., was buried here.
MR21 Geo Salt, labr.,
died MR19.
1725 AU 9 Jn Barker,
died AU 7.
SE 5 Mary d Jn & Eliz Emery,
DE21 Eliz w Thos Tiso, jun.
died DE18.
OC29 Susan w Edw King [sen†]
FE21 Mary d Wm & Ann Tatam
1726 SE 1 Margt d Wm & Ann Tatham,
died AU30.
MR15 Rich Conquest,
died MR12; [labr.†]
1727 NO10 Ann w Thos Tiso, sen.
DE20 Mary Collier, widow
1728 JL26 Wm s Jn & Eliz Gore
DE27 Mary [w Wm†] Abbis,
of "Wibersy" [?Wyboston]
MR 3 Wm [s Sam†] Lewis
1729 AP 1 Edw Peck
JL23 Mary infant d of
Wm & Mary Emery
AU12 Eliz w Hen Adams, labr.
SE25 Hen s Jn & Mary Adams,
blacksmith.
OC26 Hen s Jn Dorrington,
of Knapwell, Cambs.
1730 MY28 Eliz Thomas
[spinster†]
AU31 Francis s Geo & Sarah Emery
OC18 Rich Cooper,
of Chawston [servant†]
OC24 Jos Berry
NO 5 Joanna w Jos Berry
JA17 Susan d Geo & Sarah Emery
FE23 Hen Tingey [gent†]
FE28 Jn Gower [labr†]
1731 JN27 Sam [s Sam†] Lewis
OC 2 Ann w Hen Adams
NO14 Isabel Kingfield,
spinster.
NO30 Eliz [d Jn & Mary†] Dean, infant
DE 5 Rich [s Jn & Mary†] Dean, infant
DE19 Jn Dorrington,
[farmer†]
DE26 Martha Peck,
of Tempsford [widow†]
1732 NO28 Alice Ibbot
FE 4 Eliz Gower, widow
1733 AP 8 Eliz Lawson, widow

† Occurs only in B.T.

1733 AP28 Sarah w Geo Emery,
[ctd] parish clerk.
OC17 Alice Radwell,
servant girl.
DE20 Rebecca w Sam Lewis, labr.
1734 JN21 Wm s Edw & Sarah Emery, husbdn.
OC 2 Jn Emery, farmer
1735 JL21 Ann d Eliz Tysoe, widow
SE 9 Wm s Wm & Mary Emery, farmer
SE30 Jn Adams, blacksmith
OC31 Rob Fardell,
servant boy.
JA 2 Susan w Rich Saunders, labr.
JA23 Margery Darington, widow
1736 FE25 Edw King, husbdn,
from Wintringham in ye parish of Eynesbury, but an inhabitant at Colmworth
1737 AP 6 Francis s Jn Gamble, rector,
& Sarah his wife, was buried in the Chancel of Little Berkford Church.
[End of Vol. I]

[VOLUME II. 1738-1760]
1738 OC 6 Wm Christmas,
a sojourner here, but an inhabitant of Blunham.
NO18 Wm s Edw & Sarah Emery
JA17 Wm s Jn & Eliz Ibbot, shepherd
FE13 Sarah w Jn Gamble, rector
1739 JN 1 Edith Cranfield, widow
1740 AP11 Mrs. Jane Gamble, of
Whittlesea in ye Isle of Ely, she died AP 8.
1741 SE14 Dan Bullimer, labr.
1742 AU19 Rich s Edw & Eliz Peck, farmer
SE16 Ann d Jn & Eliz George, labr.
1744 JL13 Alice w Zachary Saunders, labr.
SE13 Lozel d Rich & Lozel Saunders,
labr.
1745 JL28 Jn s Edw & Sarah Emery, farmer
DE 4 Eliz Emery, widow
DE 6 Mary w Rich Collins, labr.
1746 NO16 Rich Collins, labr.
1747 SE 1 Sam Darington, labr.
JA17 Wm Emery, sen, farmer
1748 AP12 Mary w Hen Adams, labr.
AP17 Eliz Darington, of
Abbotsley, Hunts, widow.
OC21 Mary d Jonathan Hyde, shepherd,
& Dorothy his wife.
DE10 Sam Lewis, labr.
DE10 Mary d Thos & Mary Walker, labr.
DE24 Mary Adams, widow
JA18 Mary d Sam Lewis, decd.
1749 AP 3 Jn Cobb, labr.
AP23 Jn Dean,
schoolmaster.
MY 9 Zachary Saunders, labr.
SE 1 Hen Adams, labr.
SE 2 Eliz Freeman, widow
1750 NO14 Isaac Clarke,
servant boy.
1752 SE 3 Ann d Jn & Eliz Gorge, labr.
DE10 Eliz d Thos & Mary Walker, labr.
1753 MR15 Jos s Jas & Ruth Alban, labr.
1753 AP 5 Zachary Element,
[ctd.] a poor lad.
JN27 Mary d Jonathan Hyde, shepherd,
& Dorothy his wife,
1754 AP19 Eliz w Geo Pell, labr.
JL22 Mary d Thos & Mary Walker, labr.
SE18 Grace Bailey, widow
SE25 Edw Emery, s of
Mary Emery, widow of Wm Emery, decd, a farmer.
1755 FE12 Rob Bertram, labr.
MR13 Ann Bertram,
"relict of ye said Robert."
MR24 Jn Starling,
a poor man who was drowned.
JL20 Eliz d Thos & Mary Walker, labr.
OC 1 Sarah d Geo Pell, labr,
& Eliz his first wife, decd.
1757 JA10 Geo s Edw & Eliz Emery, carpenter
JA19 Mary d Wm & Sarah Harper, labr.
DE21 Mary d Wm & Sarah Harper, labr. [si
1758 JA10 Geo s Edw & Eliz Emery, carpenter
1759 MY28 Jn Ibbot, shepherd
MY31 Eliz "relict of the
said Jn Ibbot."
1760 JA25 Zachariah s Thos & Mary Walker [lab
MR 8 Jn s Jn & Eliz Darlow, labr.
MR11 Thos s Jn & Eliz Dawson, labr.
MR13 Thos s Jn & Eliz Darlow, labr.
AP 3 Jn Gorge, labr.
OC17 Ann d Geo & Eliz Pell, labr.
[End of Vol. II]
1761 JA 4 Jas Adams, farmer
JA25 Jn Gamble,
"Citizen of London, & of the Grocers Company, Oilman, son of ye Revd John Gamble, Rector, & Sarah his first wife, deceased, he dyed on tuesday morn: about 10, Janry: 20th, greatly lamented, aet: 33."
FE18 Eliz w Edw Peck, farmer
JL27 Jn s Wm & Sarah Harper, shepherd
AU 2 Hen Sutton,
a poor man.
1762 MR12 Geo s Edw & Eliz Emery, carpenter
AP27 Sarah d Edw & Eliz Emery, carpenter
SE26 Thos Tysoe, in the
91 year of his age, formerly a carpenter.
OC22 Sarah d Edw Emery, once a
farmer at ye Lordship here.
OC23 Thos Walker, labr.
1763 JA26 Mary, "the reputed daughter
of the aforesd Simon George, born of Sarah Emery, daughter of one Ed: Emery, once a farmer in this parish."
MR 6 Eliz d Jn & Cath Emery, aforesaid
MR12 Sarah d Wm & Sarah Harper, as above
MY21 Eliz d Geo & Eliz Pell, aforesaid
DE12 The Revd Mr. Jn Gamble, rector
1764 JL 3 Cath d Jn & Eliz Waters, labr.
NO20 Ruth w Jas Aborn [Abarn-T.]
1765 OC20 Wm s Wm & Sarah Harpur
[?1766] MR22 Jn Cranfeild, labr.

1766 MY23 Eliz w Geo Pell
MY25 Jn s Geo & Eliz Pell
NO 4 Mary Lewis, widow
1767 AP19 Geo s Edw & Eliz Emery [carpenter†]
MY15 Eliz Sutton, widow
JN 4 Wm Harpur, shepherd
JL13 Jn Dawson, labr.
SE 2 Ann Harpur, infant
OC16 Edw Peck, farmer
1768 AP13 Rob s Jas Aborn
MY16 Mary Dean, widow
1769 JA22 Wm s Wm & Sarah Beeby
SE29 Thos s Edw & Susan Peck, infant
1770 FE25 Thos Marshal, labr.
AP 6 Jn Wradley, labr.
AP27 Thos I eland, labr.
1771 MR10 Mary Tingey, widow
1772 JL 4 Mary Pell, spinster
1774 FE27 Jn s Wm & Sarah Beeby [infant†]
MR 6 Mary Emery, widow
1775 JA22 Jos illeg. s of Ann Pope [infant†]
FE24 Jn s Wm & Sarah Beeby [infant†]
OC16 Rose Desborough Landell, wife of Wm Landell
1776 JN18 Lucy w Wm Woods
DE 6 Hannah [w Geo†] Mayes
[1777-79. No Burials recorded, but a blank space occurs here. No B.T. is extant for 1777; that for 1778 gives no burial; that for 1779 gives the following entries:-]
1779 [AP24 Rich Saundry†]
[SE23 Geo s Thos & Alice Mayes, infant†]
1780 SE14 Eliz [d Edw & Eliz†] Emery, spinster, aged 26 years.
1781 JN21 Jn [infant of Edw & Susan†] Peck
SE29 Rich s Wm [& Ann†] Woods, infant
OC14 Hen Tingey, yeoman, aged 49 [49' erased in B.T. & '58' substituted]
DE17 Jas Aubon
1782 FE21 Rich Emery
SE13 Jn Coe [of Desborough, Northants, who died & was buried here†]
NO28 Ellen d Jn [& Eliz†] Lewin, infant [aged four years†]
DE 7 Geo Mayes, labr, aged 65 [aged seventy years-T.]
1783 SE26 Lucy Tingey, aged 62 [aged 64 years-T.]
NO16 Thos Peck, labr. aged 55
1784 MR 4 Eliz Darlow
MY 9 Jn s Edw [& Susan†] Peck, infant
1785 FE25 Rich s Wm Woods, infant
FE25 Sarah d Wm Woods, aged 9 yrs.
MR14 Geo s Thos Mayes, infant
MR23 Wm Woods, labr
1786 FE 2 [blank] Lewin, of Wyberston [Wyboston]
MR20 Eliz Hutchin
MR30 Geo Pell
MY 4 Thos Seller, blacksmith, from Yorkshire.
MY 7 Wm Wasse, farmer, from Yorkshire.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1786 DE15 Jn s Wm & Eliz Cumberland
1787 JA 6 Widow Saunders
AP11 Eliz w Edw Emery, carpenter.
1789 FE20 Eliz Shaw
1790 JA25 Thos Adams, "olim Faber."
FE12 Jn Smith
1791 MR22 Rob s Jas Woods
1792 FE26 Jn s Jn & Eliz Lewin
MR 6 Sarah d Jn & Eliz Lewin
1793 MY15 Ann d Wm & Eliz Hemmington
JN16 Margt Wasse, aged 79, "heretofore publican at at Thirske Yorkshire."
1795 FE10 Thos Tingay, farmer
MR19 Mich Hutchin, labr.
AP25 Ann Hemmington
OC 7 Jn s Jn & Sarah Barnes
1796 JA22 Ann Pell, widow
1797 AU 3 Eliz Gregory
AU 4 Sarah w Wm Brightman
1798 AU28 Sarah d Wm & Eliz Hemington
1799 JL 8 Hannah w Hen Adams, aged 74
OC29 Jn Selby, shepherd
1800 MY23 Alice w Thos Mayes
SE26 Ann widow of Jn Selby
1801 OC23 Eliz Linford
OC29 Jn Moon
1802 JA31 Eliz w Jn Darlow
SE11 Ann d Wm & Eliz Dalby
1803 JA23 Eliz Hutchins, aged 75
AP 2 Eliz Tingey, aged 74.
DE 6 Jn Darlow, aged 84.
1804 OC 3 Hen Tingay, yeoman
1805 JN23 Eliz w Wm Starling
JL28 Hen Adams, aged 74.
1806 JN 1 Mary d Jn & Sarah Barnes
JN22 Edw Emery, many years clerk of this parish, a carpenter; aged 79.
1808 MR27 Martin Crutchley, aged 66.
AU16 Sam s Rich & Sarah Smith, burnt to death.
1809 MY10 Revd. Jn Blackiston
[blank] Jn s Jn & Mary Andrew
1810 [blank] Mary w Jn Andrew
1812 AU26 Eliz w Jn Walters
[End of Vol. IV]

page Addenda
B 1 1610 MY 7. Add "Ellen d Edw Allison."
B 1 1615 JL16. Add "Jerome s Wm Cooper."
B 2 1632 AU 2. Add "Judy d Thos Allison."
B 9 1609 OC30. Add "Jn Jinkinson & Cecily Adkinson."
B13 1776 AP30. Add "Jas Wadsworth & Ann Pope."

Memoranda in Register

[VOLUME I]

[Entered on the fly-leaves at the beginning and end of the volume are brief notes of the induction of the following rectors:-

1690. Jan.18. Thomas Sayer (inducted by Mr.Bassett, vicar of Eaton).
1711. Sep. 5. Robert Bamford (by Joseph Hobbs, rector of Colmworth).
1720. Oct. 3. James Mallabar (by Thomas Fairfax, rector of Eynsbury).
1733. Mar.26. John Gamble (by John Kay, vicar of Roxton). Witnesses: Wm. Emery, churchwarden, Thos.Tysoe, Jn.Emery, Jn.Goode, schoolmaster, Geo.Emery].

[Also at beginning:-]
"Mem. Wm.Merriden Rector and Mary Edwards ye fourth daughter of Jaspar Edwards esq., were married at Great Chesterford in Cambs. Feb. ye 7th., 1680-1."

"Mem. Tho: Sayer Rector & Frances daughter of Wm.Wy^e of St.Neotts Gent: were marryed at St.Neotts. Feb.14, 1693-4."

"Mem. Mary the wife of Wm.Merriden Rector was deliver'd of a dead child Dec. ye 19, 1681. The aforesaid Mary was deld. of a dead child Jan. ye 8, 1687-8."

[At the beginning and the end of the volume are a number of notes of perambulation of the parish boundaries. None describe the entire bounds of the parish, but those of 1702 and 1734 specify at length the sections in dispute with Eynesbury, the adjoining parish in Huntingdonshire.* The rest are brief, similar to the first, which runs: "1693. Memorandum y^t on ye 26th day of May the Inhabitants of this Parish made ye Solemn Perambulation to view ye bounds of the Parish. - T. Sayer, Rector." The other notes are dated 1702, 1713, 1724 and 1734].

[Following the signature of "John Gamble Rector" to the note of 1734 just mentioned is written: "Who died Decr. 1764 when Thelwall Salusbury succeeded being instituted & inducted as holder of the Rectory in behalf of John Blakiston a minor aged 12 years & who succeeded the said Salusbury in Jan. 1776"].

Further Addenda

Shortly before the issue of this volume, the Transcript for 1604 was found in the Lincoln Diocesan Registry, a copy of which was kindly supplied by the Rev.Canon Foster:-

1604. Baptisms.
MY 9. Jn son of Thos Gyrton.
JN 6. Eliz dau.of Jn Favyll.
JN10. Thos s Jn Wylton.
SE23. Henry s Wm Dorryngton.
OC14. Cynthia d Jn Stocker.
DE 9. Thos s Rob Palmer.
JA15. Eliz d Thos Young.
FE24. Thos s Edw Oxonne.
1604. Marriages.
AP10. Geo Pretty & Mary Wallis.
SE23. Simon Newell & Cecily Atkyns.
OC24. Thos Giddyng & Eliz Huckell.
NO12. Jn Warde & Jane W[?ea]ks.
1604. Burials.
SE27. Beatrice d Hen Ridley.
NO12. Thos s Jn Wylton.

---

* Full copies are in the County Record Office (C.R.T. 47).

INDEX OF PERSONS

Minor variants in spelling are not noted.

A : SANDY. B : LITTLE BARFORD.

Abbis A7; B11,17
Abbot(t) (Abbatt) A4,7,8, 13-4,18,28,63,66-7,92-, 98,100,103,108-9,113,118
AbleA22,24,25,102,104
Aborn (Abon). See Albaine.
AbrahamA68,70
Absley B9
Acorns (Acrons) A32-3,118, 120
Ad(d)am(s) A4-9,11,46,60, 62-3,70,86,89,91,135; B4,5,11-2,17-9
Addington B12
Ad(e)y B3,10,16-7
Adkins (Atkins , Atkyns) A2,6-8,11,13,16,18-27, 29,59,60,65-8,82,84,87, 90-1,93-4,96-8,100-1, 103,107-9,111-2,114,117 See also Austin, A35
Adkinson (At-) B9,14,19 See Atkinson alias Miles
Affam A62
Ainsworth (Ensworth) A22-5,105,107
Aires (Ayer(s), Eyre(s)) A11-3,17-8,20,25-6,34, 36-44,46,51-5,61-3,65-6,68,70,72-5,90-1,95-7, 99,103-5,107,109-10,114, 116-17,118-20,122-5,127, 133,135; B12
Alba(i)n(e) (Albo(ur)ne, Abo(r)n,Auboane) A1,6, 7,13-4,16,25-7,44-6,63, 66-7,71,79,85,92,94-6, 104,107-10,124; B6,18-9 ?See Bone,Bourne.
Alboute A59
Albow B13
Al(d)gate A3,59,82-3
Aldriche A2,59,83,134
Allen (Allin(e) A1-14,16-8,21-5,34-9,42-6,48,53--7,59-64,66-8,71-3,75, 78,80-4,86,89,91-4,98-9,103-5,107-9,111,114-15,117-19,121,123-26, 128-31,133-34; B10,16
Allis(s)on (Allyson) A23, 103; B1-3,9-11,14-6,19
Alston A68,112
Alway(es) A13-4,63-4,93-6
Amery. See Emery.
Am(m)on A16
Anderson A42,57,65-6,70, 74,76,78,80,82,122,126, 132
Andrew(es) A1,2,21-3, 43-5,59,61,65,68,72, 74,102,112,124,130, 134; B4,7,19
Angel(l) (Angle) A13-8,22,60,63,66,79,93-4,96-7,106-7
Anger A24,66,107
Apape A61
Appleby B2,9,15
Apperly A72
Ap Richard A87
Apthorp A69; B10
Archer A61,87,90,95
Arden (Harden,Orden) A13,63-4,73,92. See Harden.
Arle A80
Armes A65
Armitage A26-8,66-7, 107-8
Armour A37-9,71-2,117-9
Arn(h)old (Arnall) A35, 49,68,74,77; B11
Ashers A32
Ashford A80
Asheton A82
Ashley A77; B11
Ashwell A50-1,61,74, 80,129,134
Askew A60
Aspeland B13
Asplin A70
Aspwoode A84
Astin. See Austin.
Astling A34,114
Astwood A70
Atkins. See Adkins
Atkinson. See Adkinson
Atkinson alias Miles B1
Atler A102,104
Atterton (Atherton) A30-4,47-9,65,67,69, 71,73,112-4,127,129, 133
Attyoe A95
Aubery A60
Auboane. See Albaine.
Audley A11-2,62,92
Augusten A7
Aulcocke (Awecock) A59,62
Austin (Astin,Atkins [sic,A35]) A8-10,27-8,32-8,42-3,61-3,65-6,68,70,73,88,90,92, 107-8,118-23,127-8; B11
Auton A76-7
Avaly A59
Ax(h)am (Axom) A55-7,77,80,133
Aynsworth. See Ainsworth
Ayers. See Aires.
Ayton A10

Bache A59
Bacon (Beakon) A30,36-9,69,70,118, 119-20,122,126
Badcock A102
Baisley A69
Baker A36,63,66,78,86
Balam A59
Baldock A53,56,66,77; B7,8,10,12
Baldwin A53-5,57,72,74,76,132,134
Bal(l)an(d) A1,59,81,83,85-6
Ballon(s) (Ballance) A12-6,62, 94-5,97
Bailey (Bayley) A6,36,54-5,60-2, 66,73,75-7,81,87,95,126,132-4; B3,4,10-2,16-8
Bamford A59; B17,20
Baines Ba(y)nes A22-6,28-30,32-47,50-7,61,66-7,69-73,75-9,103-6,109-33; B12-3,17
Banie A63
Barber A4; B11. See Barker
Barcocke B2,10,15
Bareleggs A83
Barker (Barber[sic,A4]) A3-5,7, 10,11,24,30,38-42,47-51,54-6, 59,62,65-6,68-74,76-7,81,85-6, 87,105,118,120-1,123-5,127,129, 134; B11,13,17
Barley A76
Barnes A78; B7,8,12-3,19
Barnsdale A75
Barr(e) A8-10,61,67,73
Barrett A52,57,75-6,78,98,115
Barrie A63
Basse A66-7
Basset A118; B20
Bateman A67
Bath B12
Battame (Bettam) B10,15-6
Bat(ti)son (Batsom) A54-6,67; B11,17
Batty A68
Ball (Baall,Ba(u)le,Boall) A7-9, 10,13,27-8,37-8,40,42,46-57,60--5,67-8,72,74-80,88,90,94,98, 101,103,107-9,124,126-9,132-4
Baxter A76
Bayes B10,16
Bayley. See Bailey.
Baynes See Baines.
Baytes A59
Beakon. See Bacon.
Beal(e) A43,75,123,128; B9

Beamont (Beamant,Bayment) A36,63-4,69,70,118,120-3. ?See Boman.
Bean A42-7,54-6,71,77,80, 123-4,126,131-2,134-5
Beard A10-1,15,57,61-3,83-4,89,91,94-5; B14
Becham A8,88
Becke A5,15,86
Bedford A80
Beeby B7,12,19
Beech A33-4,68-9,114-5,121
Be(e)dle(s) A62,69
Beeson A81
Beggar A83
Bell A66,84; B13
Belman A82
Bennet(t) A30,60-1,67-8, 90,111,132; B10,13
Benington A60
Bentley A72-3
Berry (Bury) A20,88,98-100,102; B3,10,16-7
Bertram B6,18
Bester A35-6,68,115-7, 124,127
Bettam. See Battame.
Bett(s) A65,78; B1,9,14
Bever A88
Bickley A9-13,89,92-3
Big(g)e(s) A61,63,84,94
Bird A52-8,68,80,131
Bishop A18-21,23-7,29-31, 33,35,37,39,40,42,47-8, 50,62,67,69-73,80,83, 101,105,107-15,118,120-22,125-7,129,131
Blacknole A66
Blackum A63
Blakiston. See Blaxton.
Bland A24,65,67 102-4; B9
Blaxton (Blakiston) A3,7, 82,84-7; B19,20
Blayne (Blain(e)) A12-3,18-20,22-3,27-9,34-49,52-7, 62,64,66-9,71,73-4,76-80,92,95,97-100,102-4, 107-9,111,114-8,121,123-5,129-31,134
Blisse A67
Blith(e) (Blyth(e)) A8,9, 12,14,16,22-3,59,61-3, 65,91-2,94,97,101,103-6
Blocke A60
Blows A34-7,42,68-71,114-5, 117-9,122-3,127
Bluet (Blewett) A39-48,54-7,65,70-2,74-8,80-1,119, 122-6,129-30,132-4
Blythe. See Blith.
Boane. See Bone.
Boben A78
Bolton A70
Boman B2 ? See Beamont
Bondy. See Bundye.
Bone (Boane,Born) A121, 127-30,133. ?See Albaine, Bourne.
Bonest (Bones(se),Bonys) A67,114; B9
Boney. See Bonny.
Bonfield A69,133; B10
Bonow A80
Bonny (Bon(n)y) A29,79,113, 116-7
Bonys. See Bonest.
Boone A2
Boot B11
Bore A62
Borebancke A62
Born. See Bourne,Bone.
Borous. See Burrowes.
Boston A70,81
Botham B3
Bothamly A87
Boughton (Bow(g)hton) A2,3, 6,60-1,82,84-7
Bourn (Born(e),Bo(a)ne, Burne) A27,34,36-8,49-53, 55-7,67,69,72-5,77-8,80, 82,117
Bowde A80
Boweller A84
Bower(s) A69,74,114
Bowker A1
Bowtell A80
Bowton. See Boughton.
Boyer (Bowyer) A41-2,72-3, 75,122,126,128
Boyes A3
Brace A110; B5
Brad(de)y (Bradley) A9-12, 17-9,60-1,63,66,68,84,90, 95-7,99,100,102,104
Brameham. See Bromham.
Bran A122
Bran(c)klin A65,110. See Brinkley.
Brand A30-2,67,69.113-4, 129
Bransom A57,78
Brasier A2,3,59,81-5
Braughton. See Broughton.
Bray(e) A59,65-6
Braybrook A35-6,38-42,47-8, 50-1,54-8,69-71,73-4,77, 79,80,118-22,124-5,128-30, 133; B13
Breed A76,80
Breese. See Brice.
Bretchford A62
Breting. See Brittain.
Brewer A64,80; B12
Bretton A9
Brice (Breese) A71,76,121
Bridge A5,87-8
Briggs A55-6,77,80
Bright A69
Brighton B7
Brightman B8,13,19
Brinkley A24,67,110,112. See Branckley.
Briscowe A67
Bristowe A61
Brit(t) A70,120-2,126
Brittain (Britten,Britton, Breting) A2,4,5,7,9-12, 18-29,32-3,60-3,65-6,72, 79,81-3,85,87-92,94-7, 99,100-2,104-9,111,114-7,121,128,136; B10,15
Broacher A69
Broadley A105-6
Brocket (Brothwood [sic:A 19]) A15-6,98; B2
Bromhall A15-6,62,95-6,101
Bromham (Brumman,Brameham) A7,62,91-2
Bromsall (Brumsall,Brounsall) A1-20,24-7,31-5,43-5,59-71,73,75,79,81-104, 106-7,113-6,119,123-4, 132,136
Brooks A68,100,103,105,107; B12
Brook(s)banks A46,48,53,74, 76,79,80,126,128,131,134
Brotherton A48,50-2,65,74, 127,129-30
Brothwood A64. See Brocket.
Broughton (Braughton,Browton) A1,27-9,60,66,69,81, 107-9,111,114
Brounsall. See Bromsall.
Browe A59
Brown(e) A3-8,10-27,29,32, 34,60-5,67,73-4,80,86-109, 111,113,115,118; B2,3,8, 10-2,15-6
Brownel(l) (Brownhill) B7,8
Browning A31-2,67-9,71,78, 111,113-4; B13
Brownsell. See Bromsall.
Browton. See Broughton.
Bruce (Bruse) A40; B3,4,10, 17
Brumman. See Bromham.
Brumsall. See Bromsall.
Bruster A59
Bryant A79; B13
Buckinger A84
Buckle A65
Bucklow A50,129
Buckstone A111
Budnowe A5
Bullimer B18
Bullocke A82
Bundye (Bondy) A3,4,84-5, 90
Bunting (Buntye) A36-7,39, 41,43-8,59,63,72,75,118, 120-1,125-6,131
Bunyan A68,77
Burge A88
Burges A13,21,62-4,67,92,97
Burkett A80
Burley A11,62,91
Burne. See Bourne.
Burnham A67
Burnige A64
Burr A72
Burrell A6 ,68
Burrey A69

Burrowes (Borous,Burrough) A13,17,63,71,88,94,97
Burter A4
Burton A22,109,113
Burvil [?A68], A113

Bury See Berry
Bush A112
Bushbee (Busbey) A63; B12
Buskin A70
Bustard A93
Butcher A50-2,78,81,84,99, 123,128-9,132
Butler B9
Butnall A6,7,59,87
Butterfield A67,111,116
Button B16
Buttris A15,63
Bygrave A30-1
Bywater(s) A51-7,76,78, 131,133; B8
Byworth A11,62,91

Cadey A62
Cadge (Cage) A3,7,9-11,15, 17-8,20,23-5,28-9,31-3, 60-1,63,65,67-9,85,89,91, 92,95,97,103,105-11,114, 121
Cadwell A3,62,113
Camfeild (Canfeild) B14-5
Cane A117
Can(n)on A13-7,28-9,33,37-9,41-5,49,52-6,64,66,68, 73,75,77,93-4,98,100, 108-9,111,118-9,122,124, 125,128-31
Caper A98
Caple A28-9,67,108-9,111
Careless A80
Car(e)y (Care) A40,42-4, 47-51,64,71,73,78,80, 121-3,126-7,129-33
Carleton A8,86
Carrington A41,51-4,61,68, 70,73-4,84-5,125,130-2
Carroll A76
Carruthers A72,128
Carter A1-12,21-2,27-8,45, 49,59-63,65-6,71-4,79, 83-93,101-2,104,108,111, 124,135; B10
Carton(s) A9,10,15-6,63, 89,93-5,101
Cartwright A13-5,18-9,63-4,81,95,97-8,102,104
Carver A27,66-7,108
Case (Casse) A48,74,127; B15
Cash (Kash) A33
Castewood A1,3,59,82-3,86
Catcher A3,4,60-1,86
Cater(s) (Cator) A1-3,5-14, 59-63,81-5,87-8,91,93-4, 97-8,136
Catlin (Katleyne) A9-11, 61-3,91
Caton A67,112
Causier A52,54
Cave A63,68
Cawsy B10
Chace (Chas(s)e) B2,3,9,10, 15
Chadwick A26,67,105-7
Chafer B2,9
Chaferby A70
Chamberlain A53-4,76; B7
Chamber(s) A17-8,35,61,63, 65-6,75,82,94,97,99,101, 110,114
Chance B5
Chandler A29,30,66,68-70, 108,110,112-3; B12
Chapel A45-9,54,74,76-7,79, 125-8,131-3
Chapman A21,62,64,100-1
Chassam. See Chesham.
Chas(s)e. See Chace.
Chatte A59
Chec(h)ely. See Chicheley.
Chesham (Chassam,Chessome) A3,6,18-9,59,62,64,74,83-4,86,88,90-1,97-8,100
Chester A5,6,60,89,106
Chicheley (Chec(h)ely) A5,6, 10,11,61-2,91
Child(es) A2,40-1,49,50,59, 61-2,67,75,80,83-4,89,95, 120,128-9,130
Chinner A37
Choakly A25-6,66,106
Choice. See Joyce.
Chowne (Choune) A81; B1,2, 9,10,14-6
Christie A50,74
Church B3,11,16-7
Cillingworth. See Killingworth.
Circuit (Sirquet,Surquit) A45-8,52-5,72-4,76-8,125, 128,130,133-4
Clapham (Clappum,Clappon) A11-2,14-9,62,64-5,69,94-5,98-9,101,106; B2
Clapton (Clopton) B1,2,9,14
Clare A67; B1,2,9,10,14-5
Clark(e) A1-3,8-11,13-20,23, 24,34-8,43-4,49-51,52-3, 61-2,64-5,68-70,72,74-6, 79,86,89,91,93,95-6,98-100,102,104-5,107,114,116-8,122-3,127-8,130-3; B9, 10,12,15,18
Clarret A24-6,65-8,104-8, 113,119,123
Claydon A11
Clay(e) A11,13,62,81-2,92
Clayton (Cleaton) A36-8,45, 60,65-6,69,72,74,86-7,117, 118,122,125,127-8
Cleaton. See Clayton.
Cleavely A67
Clement(s) A63,76
Clifton A120
Clopton. See Clapton.
Coale. See Cole.
Cobb A68; B11,18
Cobourne A77
Co(c)kayne A36-9,46-50,52-7,64-5,76-7,116-9,121, 123-4,128,130,132,135-6; B11
Cocking alias Cockaine A76
Cocklin A114
Cofford A134
Cole (Coale,Coole) A16,59, 60,81,106
Coe B19
Col(e)man A47,73,76-7,133; B11
Collicke (Cullicke) A63; B15
Collier A15-7,23,63,65,95-6,103; B3,16-7
Collin(g)s (Collen(s)s, Coppop[sic,A9]) A10,15-7,29,46,62,64,67,72-3, 79,82,86,90,92,94-6,98, 108-9,127-9; B11,18
Collinridge A21-3,67,101-3,109
Collinson (Collisson) A7, 8,18-9,21,63,68,88-9, 95,100,102-4
Collup (Collip,Cul(l)ip) A27-9,34,39,40,42,44-7, 52-5,57,59,67,69,71-2, 75-6,79,108,111,118,120, 122-5,127,131-2
Colton B2,9
Colman. See Coleman.
Combe A7,60,87
Compton (Cometon) A37-8, 40-1,69,71,79,117,120, 123-4
Conington (Cunn-) A78
Conquest B2,3,10,15,17
Convert A42
Cook(e) A18-22,60,69,79, 89,102-4,106; B10,15
Coole. See Cole.
Coolidge A60. See Culledge.
Cooper (Cowper) A2,3,17-8, 20,22-59,61-4,66-81,83-4,99,102-14,116-34; B1, 9,12,19
Coote(s) A2-4,83,86,88
Coppes A87
Coppey A67
Coppop. See Collins.
Corbey A103
Corbett A4,5,59-61,84-5;B9
Cornewell A85,87
Corrill A61
Cosey A39
Cosford A10,90,134
Cos(s)en(s). See Cousin(s)
Coste A61
Cotton A2,4,40-2,48-9,51, 60,67,70,74-5,80,82-5, 88,120-1,125,127-8,130, 132
Cottram A63
Coursey A120,123

Cousin(s) (Cos(s)en(s), Cozin, Cussun) A7-9,13,30-1, 37,42-6,51-2,61-2,67,69, 71,77,79,80,92,94,111,116, 121,123-5,129-31
Covington A40,120-1,129,131
Cowland A63
Cowper. See Cooper.
Cox A7,8,12,15-7,42,44-5,61-2,64,68,90,96-7,102,124-5, 128
Coxall A76
Coy A75,80
Cozin. See Cousin.
Cradge A6
Craft(s) (Croft) A21-2,44-5, 63,72-3,84,94,102,125
Crane A31-3,68-9,70,111-2, 116-7,123; B2, (?9)
Cranfield A12,62,70,91,132; B3,4,10-1,16-8
Crawley A122
Creatt A59
Crispe A82
C(h)ris(t)mas A4-13,15-26,28-30,32-49,52-3,55-6,60-1,63-8,70,72-5,77,83-4,86,88,92, 96-110,112-7,119-24,126, 130-2,134; B9,18
Croft. See Craft(s).
Croot(e) (Crout) A28-30,67, 75-6,108-10
Crosse A16-7,25-7,62-3,92, 96-8,102,107-8,130
Cros(s)(e)ley A4,46-8,60,74, 84-5,87,126-7
Crossey A35-7,69,116-7
Crouch A61-2; B10
Crow(e) A76,94
Crowley A13,99
Croxon A11
Crutchley A78; B7,13,19
Culledge B11. See Coolidge.
Cullicke. See Collicke
Cullip. See Collup.
Cumberland B7,19
Cunnington. See Conington.
Cupis A31-2,66-7,112
Curby A35
Cussun. See Cousin.
Cut(e)ler A80,114

Daintry (Dentree) A27-8,66, 107
Dalby B7,19
Dale A1,19,20,59,81,98
Dallington B1
Dallisonne A60
Dane. See Dean.
Danforde A11
Daniel A40,44-7,52-7,60,72, 74,76,80,125-6,131
Dann B12
Darling A3,59,79,82,84,126; B9
Darlow A63,74; B6,7,12-3,18-9
Darlye A88
Darnell A56,78,109
Dar(r)ington. See Dor(r)ing-ton.
Dash A29,34-5,37,42,45,67,69, 70,74,110,115,121
Davis A59,61,90
Daw(s) (Dawes) A75,92,103,133
Dawsett A75
Dawson A5,39-42,44,47-9,51, 55,61,64,70,73,76-7,90,121-2,124,127,131,133; B6,7,12, 18-9
Day(e) A14-9,21,28-31,33-6, 51-5,61,65-7,69,71-2,75-6, 79,93,96-9,102,106,109-12, 115-7,122,129,131,133
Dean(e) (Dane) A10,20,25-6, 31,53,56,63,67,72,76,78,90, 94,99,100,106-8,111,115; B5,11-2,17-9
Deare A21,69,76
D[?efforte] A65
Deliston B9
Dennis A69; B10
Dent A17
Denton A56,77
Dentree. See Daintry.
De Prea A60
Derby A123
Devonish A102
Devortion A16
Dew A80
Dewbery A68
Dickins A80,88
Dilley A46,48,73-4,78,118
Dillow A63,93
Dimock A43
Dines A126
Disborowe A97
Disher A44-6,49,50,72,77, 127-8,134
Dixcey A114
Dobson A32-3,46-7,55,73,77, 112,131,134
Dodd A68
Dod(d)ington B10,11; See Dorrington.
Dodge A6,7,60
Dodkins A70
Dodson A54,76
Dolby A67,111-3
Dollingham B9
Dollington B2,9. See Dorrington.
Dolton (Doulton) A29,64,109
Dorceter (Dosseter) B2,15
Dorran A65
Dor(r)in(g)ton (Dar(r)-) A7, 10,12,61-2,64,66,78,88-93, 96-7; B1,3-6,10-2,14-8,20. See Dollington, Doddington.
Dosseter. See Dorceter.
Dosson B13
Douglass A132
Doulton. See Dolton.
Dove A64,66
Dover A19
Drable A26-8,35-8,46,49,66-7, 69,73,80,107-8,116-9,124-5, 128,131
Dradge A60,87
Draper A1,4,7-9,30-3,39, 40,60-3,67-8,71,81,85, 87-91,95,110-5,119-20, 122,125
Duffield A125
Duke A82,84
Dumbleton (Dump-) A74,128; B7
Dunham A39,42,70,119-20
Dunn A133
Dunton A12,22,38-45,50-2, 54,56,62,70,73-5,92, 119,124-5,128-9,134
Durrance B13
Dutton A61
Dyson A110

Eakins (Ekins) A115-6, 121,127
East A68
Easton A60,65
Easthill A80
Easy A67,108
Eaton A62,68,75,113
Ebbs (Hebbs) A7,11-2,61-2, 90-1
Edmunds A2,31-2,39-43,50, 72-5,80,112-4,119-22, 127-8,130; B9,11,15-6
Edmundson A81
Edrop. See Ethropp.
Edwards A22,25-31,43-4, 46,48-9,55-6,58,60,66-7, 71-3,75,77-8,94,108-10, 114,117,124,128,130,136; B9,10,12,15-6,20
Edwin A77,134
Eglinton A67
Ekins. See Eakins.
Element. See Ellymont.
Ellis(s) A21,25,39,60,75, 85,93,100,105-6,111;B11
Ell(i)son A80
Ellit A68
El(l)ymont (Ellymond, Element) A18-9,97,99,100; B3-5,10-1,15-8
Elmer A60
Elwood A57,80
Emanson (Eminson, Emmson) B1,9,15
Embersonne A82
Embree A63
Emery (Emrey) A69,76-7, 80; B4-7,10-13,16-19,20
Emerton A90
Eminson, Emmson. See Emanson.
Emmont A66
Ender(s)by A1,2,12-4,18-22,28-9,45,62-4,66-7, 69,74,93-4,96-100,102-3,106,108-10,120,123-4
English A66
Enskip. See Inskip.
Ensworth. See Ainsworth.
Etheridge A9

Ethropp (Eth(e)rope,Ethrepp,Eydro(p)p(e),Edr(o)up,Edrepp) A1-18,20, 29-31,39-41,50-1,60-5,67, 70,75,80-97,100-1,109, 117-20,135
Evans A25,47; B11,16
Everard (-erd,-et,-het,-it) A3-10,12,16-8,22-6,47,59-63,65,75,81,83-6,88-92. 95,97-8,100-7,126,128, 130,134,136
Eydrop. See Ethropp.
Eyres. See Aires.

Faby (Fabe) B14
Fage (Phage) A23-6,30-2,36-42,44-56,66-7,69,71-8,80, 102,104-6,110,112,114, 116,125-7,129,131,133
Fairfax B20
Faireclough (Faircloth) A61; B17
Fairy (Fayrye,Phary,Faryar, Farr[sic]) A5,6,9-12,14-9,21-4,61-3,66,68,89,91, 93-4,97-8,100,103-06; B11
Faldoe A61,90
Fann A66,70
Fardell B18
Farr A16-8,22,44,64-5,70, 95-7,121,123,130
Farringdon (-ton) A21-5,29-35,66-7,69,102,104-9,111-3,115,121
Farrow A71
Fauster. See Foster.
Favell A14,36-7,69; B20
Feasant. See Pheasant.
Feilding A49,50,77,127,131
Felts A59
Fennel(l) A28,113,116,119
Fettiplace A105-6
Fickis (Fyckis,Ficcas,Figgis,Vickars) A77,91,94,96
Field A18-9,33-4,61,70,87, 97,116
Figeon B9
Finche A8
Finding B9
Fine A84
Finley A117
Finymore A60
Fish A62
Fisher A1-20,22-3,32-4,59-67,71,75,79,81-2,85,87-92,94-6,99-102,105,107-8,113; B1,2,9-12,14,16
Fisher,Pope alias. See Pope alias Fisher.
Fishewike A59
Fitton A68
Fitzjohn A45-6,72,80
Fixe A85
Flanders A74; B12
Fleming(s) A18-21,23-6,30-1,68,80,98-100,104,107, 109-10,115,135
Fletcher A1-3,5,59,60,64, 81-3
Flinte A1-3,5,60,81-5,87, 135
Flower(s) A7-9,13-5,60,62, 89,91-3,95
Folb(r)igg A80; B11
Follier A60
Ford A70
Ford(h)am A8,36,90
Forman A10,11,60,62-3,90, 92,94
Forreste A88
Foskett (Foscue,Foskew) A5,6,62,87,90,92-4
Foster (Forster,Fauster) A5,6,8,9,30,32-4,40,60-1,73,78-9,86-9,91-2,94, 113,116,122,124; B10
Foster,Gosborne alias. See Gosborne
Fotherby A3,82,84
Found A13,62,93-4,101
Fowkes A44,72,123-5
Fowler A40,70-2,74-5,120-1,123-4,129,132
Fox A3,29,70
Francis A56-7,61,80
Franke A2,3,5-7,12,59,62-3,66,70,82-4,86,92; B11
Frankland B11
Franklin A68,75,78
Franneis A65
Freeman A2,3,5,7-10,15-7, 19,22-3,28-30,32-3,35-41,44-5,47-9,51,59,61-3,65-70,72-5,79,82,84, 87-90,93,95,97-9,101, 103-5,107-14,117-9,121, 122-4,126-7,130-4; B18
Freshwater A70,79
Frier(s) (Friors,Fryer(s)) A24-5,63,66-8,104,109, 114,119
Froste A1,83
Fulbig A70
Fuller A33,35-6,39-41,69, 70,75,108-10,113-6,118-9,121,123; B16-7
Fyckis. See Fickis.

Gabriell A61
Gadde A68
Gad(de)sden A7,8,62,87, 89,92
Ga(i)ler (Gealer) A36-7, 49-55,57,69,74,116-9, 128,131
Gale (Gayle) A5,11-13, 63,91
Gamble B5,18,20
Game A65
Gandy A132
Garden B17
Gardener A61,87,95; B11
Gare A88
Garner A16-7,41-3,61-2, 65,74,102,116
Garnett B11
Garrett (Gerrard) A3,4,41,52, 56,60-1,79,80,83,85,87-90
Gascoine (Gaskin) A63,100
Gasley A14
Gasping A114
Gates A62
Gatward A66,118-9
Gayle. See Gale.
Geeves (Geives,Gieves,Jeeve(s)) A35,58,69-80,87,115-34
Genings. See Jennings.
Gentle A53,80
George (Go(a)r(d)ge) A4-7,17, 36-7,62,69,75,82-3,88,90, 95,97,117,134;B5,6,12,18
Gerrard. See Garrett
Gervas. See Jarvis.
Gery A5,60,67
Gibbons (Gibbins) A3,6,7,14-6, 21,60-1,63-4,77,84,88-90,93, 95-7,99,100
Gibbs A40-5,75,123,125;B12
Gibson A31-2,59,70,83,113
Gidding(s) (Giddons,Gibbens [sic]) A18,64,65,98-9,101; B1,14-5,20
Gifford A78
Giggle (Gygell) A65,71,125
Gilbert A16,67,72,74,79,96; B11-13
Gilby B11
Giles (Gyles) A63,75
Gill A18-9,23,29,38,53-8,66, 102,105,108,117-8,126,128, 133-4
Gillet A23-5,63,66,68,105,110
Gil(l)ions (Gyl-,Jel-) A48-9, 51-2,74-6,79,130-1
Gilman A15,66,95,101
Gilson (Gyl(li)son) A84;B1,14
Gingerd A120,122
Ginnings. See Jennings.
Gipps. See Jipps.
Girdler A59,85,84
Glister A91
Glover A27-32,34-5,37-43,47-53,65-70,72-3,77,103,108, 109-112,114-20,123,126-7, 130,133
Goage. See Goods.
Goase. See Goss.
Goddard A70,72
Godfrey A3,77,87; B12
Goldsmith A72
Gonnell A2
Goodbodye A60
Goodchild A76
Goode B1,20
Go(o)dman A80; B3
Goods (Goage) A38,40-2,46,70, 72,121,123-4
Goodwinne (Gooddin) A11,62-3, 67,90-1,111
Goose. See Goss.
Gore A76;B10,12,16-7. See Gower.
Gorge. See George.

Gosborne A7,87
Gosborne alias Foster A87
Gosnoll A3,84
Goss(e) (Goase,Goose,Goos-ie) A13,15,19-21,27,29-31,33,37-42,45-9,51-7,60,62,64,68-73,75-7,79,91-2,100-2,105,108-11,114,118-22,126-9,131-5
Gotobed A84
Gower (Goar,Gore) B5,17. See Gore
Gowler A61,87
Grange B13
Grant A4,61,87,91
Graveleye (Gravell) A61,81
Graves A65-6
Gravestock A80
Gray (Grey) A7,17-8,22-4,26,30-1,33,37,60-1,66-9,76,80,95-7,101-4,106,110-13,117,129; B12
Green A4,16-9,23-6,30-3,35,36-9,61,63,67-70,76,78,80,84-5,86-7,100-1,104,106-7,111-3,115-6,118,128,134; B7,9,13,14
Greenesmithe A89
Greenhill B16
Gregory A42-3,60,63,103; B7,19
Greneleafe A61
Grenewood A2
Grew(e) A64
Grey. See Gray
Grice A88
Griffin A66,87
Griffiths A41
Grigg(s) A5,60,86-7
Grove(s) A79,80,123,127
Gudgeon (Gudgin) A78
Guidott B3,15
Gullas A59
Gulleye A1
Gulliver (Gulifer) A34-5,69,116
Gurney A30,56-7,67,77,108,110; B9
Gutteridge A87
Guy A68
Gygell. See Giggle.
Gyllison. See Gilson.
Gyps A66,97,100,104
Gyrton B1,14,20

Haddaway A15
Haddock A66; B10
Haggis(s) A36-7,44-6,48,69,72-3,76,119,122,125-30
Haines. See Haynes.
Hale(s) (Haile) A60-1,64,73,79,100; B1,10
Halfpenie A63,93
Hall A11,12,14-20,62-6,68-9,73,75,80,95-100,102,104,114-5; B11
Hamilton A117
Hammey A9
Hancocke A59
Hanscombe A20,98; B10
Hansell A71
Harradine. See Harrowden
Harbrowe A15
Harden B3,10,11,16. See Arden.
Harding(e) A27,34-6,61,69,70,72,79,86,107,118-9,124-5,132,134
Hardwicke A77,93
Hardy A130,134
Hare A79,80,104
Harmer A77
Harper (Harpur) A3,4,65-6,80,85-6;B6,7,10-12,18,19
Harrad A69,116
Harradine. See Harrowden.
Harriott A5,6,9-12,61,87,90
Harriott,Simon alias. See Simon.
Harris A44,63,67,78-9,103,111; B10
Harrison A4,12-4,67,85,93,96,103-4
Harro(w)den (Har(r)adine, Har(r)odine) A5,33-6,38,40-1,43,48-9,57-8,61,68,70,72,75,78,115-6,120-2,125,128,130-132,135. See Hawden.
Hart A15,43-6,49-53,56,63-4,74,88,95-6,130-2
Hartley A67
Hartwell A63
Harvey A59,60,70,98
Harwood A50,74,80,129,130,132
Hatley B1,2,9,14
Hatton A21,52,96,99-102
Hawden A3.See Harrowden.
Hawes A90
Hawkins A1,76,81
Hawkes A98,111
Haworthe A59
Hayden (Heydon) A34-5,114-5
Haylocke A89
Haynes (Haines,Heins) A40,42-6,50-4,68,70-1,74,78-9,120-4,128-9,131-2; B3,10-1,15-6
Hayward A65
Head A68
Heath A78,80
Hebbs. See Ebbs.
Hedding B4,17
Hedges A37
Hedlinge A17-8,61,64,94,97
Heins. See Haynes.
Helse B10
Hemington B7,19
Hem(m)ing A16-7,64,67
Henn A65
Henson A7
Herbert A57-8,77
Herndon A15-6,135
Heward A21
Hewes. See Hughs
Hewet (Huet) A48,50,54,66,74,95,102,127,129
Hewsonne A1
Heydon. See Hayden.
Hickley A73. ?See Hinckley.
Hide (Hyde) A66,104,106; B6,18
Higgs (Higgins) A108
Hill A31,75-8
Hill(e)s A14,19-21,63,66,64,68,77,98,101,103,107; B9,10,15
Hillesly A56-8
Hil(l)sden A56-8,77,133
Hinckly A60. ?See Hickley.
Hinson A60
Hippes A85
Hipson A4,60-1,89
Hitch A127
Hitchclock A28,108,110
Hitchin B12
Hobbs B20
Hobkyns. See Hopkins.
Hodge(s) (Hogg) A30-4,38-42,46-8,67,69,70,72-5,113-8,120-1,123,125-8
Holden B11,13
Holdworthe (Howldworth) A1,81
Hol(l)iday A86; B13
Hollis B5,12
Holliwell A86
Holmes (Hoomes) A57,60; B9
Holt A12,19,20,62,98-9,106
Hood(e) A60,87
Hook(es) B1,2,14-6
Hooker A27,67,107,110-1,113,118
Hooper A75
Hooton. See Houghton.
Hopkins (Hobkyns) A7,8,13,26-8,60-4,67-8,70,74,88,106-8,114,128
Hopkins alias Searle A89
Horne A88
Hornsby A70
Horsley (Houseley) A63,83,112
Hote A94
Hotton A135
Houghton (Hooton) A2,7,8,13-4,17,19-22,61,64,81-2,84,88-9,93-6,98-101,103-4,106,110,135
Houseden A50-1,76,79,129-30,133. See Howson.
Houseley. See Horsley.
Howard A67,77,105,110-1,119,120
Howel(l) A115; B13
Howlder (-ter,-den,-ton) A2,82,83
Howson A65. See Houseden.
Hubbard A66
Huckle A5,10,28-9,33-4,48-53,57-8,63,[?65],66,68-9,74,78,80,99,103,115,127-30,134; B9,10,14,20
Hudd A113
Hudson A76
Huet. See Hewet.

Huggs A59
Hughs (Hewes) A40,75
Hulett (-att,-ott) A6-10, 60,91-2
Hull A23,65,103; B8,12-3
Hulse A75
Humbley A76,132
Humfrey (Umfrey,Omfrey) A2,59,81-2,84-5
Hunns (Hurns) A21-2,24,100
Huntbach A72
Hunt(e) (Hunts) A2,46,59, 92,96,89
Hunter A2,59
Hurns. See Hunns.
Hurst A26-33,35,66-70,79, 107,109-13,115,117-20; B12
Hurstwaite B11
Huske A70
Hutchin B19
Hutton A82
Hypsonne. See Hipson.

Ibbot A66,80; B5,17-8
Ibbs A123
Ierson. See Ireson.
Impy(e) A113; B9
Infield A66,105
Ingle (Ingel) A33-8, 113,115-6,119
Inkersall A11,62
Inkerson(ne) A60,85
Inskip (Enskip) A21-5,65-6,76,80,99,104-5
Ireland A7,26-9,31,60,67, 69,80,108-9,111-2; B3,4, 10-1,15-7,19
Ireson (Ierson) A4,5,60, 62,86-7,91
Issard (Izod) A61-2
Ives A35-7,39,42-6,52,71, 73,75-6,122-4,126-7,129, 134

Jackson A32-3,36-7,39-41, 43-58,61,65,70,73-4,76-7,80,84,112,120-5,128-9, 131-2,134; B1,11,13
Jacob A64
Jakes A79. See Jeekes.
James A5,8,55,62,70-2,77-8,88,90,104,132
Janson A115
Japes A105
Jarvis (Gervas(e)) A44-5, 126 ; B10
Jeakins A80
Jealous B8
Jeames. See James.
Jeekes A61. See Jakes.
Jeeve(s). See Geeves.
Jefferies A67
Jefferson A104-5
Jelions. See Gillions.
Jenkin(s) A120; B1,9,14-5
Jen(n)ings (Jin-,Gin-,Gyn-, Gen-) A6-17,21-2,25,60-5, 87-9,91-5,97-8,102-4, 107,111,135
Jinkinson B19
Jipps (Gipps) A62
Jo(h)ns(t)on A3,10,13,15, 30-1,35,57,60-1,67-70, 75,87,92,94,111,114-5, 118-9,125,127; B1,2,9, 14
Jonye A11
Jordan A68,98
Joyce B3,4,10
Joyner A87,96
Judd(e) A36,71,73,81,116, 123,125-6; B12
Judson B8
Jylions. See Gillions.

Kash. See Cash.
Kately A72
Katleyne. See Catlin.
Kay B20
Keach (Keech) A30-1,67, 69,112,115
Keeling A69
Keep(e) A32,38-40,51,56, 69,70,72-3,76-7,79,80, 112,120,122-3,132-3
Keets A78
Kef(f)ord A61,72,80,92
Kendal A46. ?See Kyndell.
Kente A88
Kentswicke. See Kinswicke.
Kerbye. See Kirby.
Kettle B9
Kewton (Newton [sic]) A34
Key A6,68
Keylett A59
Kidman B7
Kilby A23,33,102,113
Killingworth A31-2,34,68, 113-5
Kindelside A34
King A2-5,8-11,14-9,21-5, 28-9,35-8,40,43,45-9,52-7,60-3,65-7,70-2,75-7, 79,80,82-3,85-91,94-100, 102-6,109.114,116-8,121, 123,125-7,130,132-4; B4, 5,9-12,17-8
Kingfield B17
Kingsley A33-4,114,119-20, 122
Kingswicke (Kentswicke) A60,84-5
Kippis A24,60,66,104
Kirby (Kerbye) A63,111
Kitchin A73
Kitchiner A67
Knight A41-5,57-8,74,78, 88,119,124,126,129,131, 134
Knightley A75
Knot(t) A31,47-51,64,67-70,73,76,78,80,110-3, 116-9,121,124-7,130-1,133
Knowles (Knawles) A65,106, 108
Kybble A82
Kymbolde A59
Kyndell A59. ?See Kendal

Lacy A66
Ladde A85
Laford. See Lawford.
Laine. See Lane.
Laman. See Lawman.
Lamant A103
Lamb A46-9,51,73,80,126, 132,134
Lambert A2,59,64,82,85
Lambis A23
Lambson A52-6,80
Lancaster A35-6
Lanckeforde. See Langeford.
Landell. See Laundell.
Lane (Laine,Leane) A6,7, 10-3,90,93
Langdale A59
Langeford (Lanckeford) A3,8,88
Langfeild A77
Langhorne A65
Langland. See Longland.
Langley A3-32,60-70,83,86, 87-108,110-1,117,119
Lantaph (Lantaffe) B10
Lantern A69
Larder A65
Large A7,87
Larkin(s) A77-8,80,85, 133-4
Larki(n)son (Larkins) A46-51,54-7,62,70,77, 126,131
Larman A75
Lathum A15-7,63,96-7,100
La(u)ndell B6,7,12,19
Lavender A80
Law A79
Lawford (Laughford,Lawforthe) A2,3,6,7,9,10, 14-8,20-3,59-63,65-6, 84,86,89,91,93-5,97, 101-3,110
Lawman (La(y)man)A59,62, 82,84
Lawson A37-42,44-58,69, 72-8,80,119,125,127-34; B11,13,17
Lawrence A3
Laye A65
Layles B2
Layton. See Leighton.
Leach A3,4,8-10,14,17-9, 56,61-5,70,73,77,89,90, 92,99,102-3,121-4,127, 133
Leane. See Lane.
Ledsim (Ledsine) B16
Lee (Leigh) A66-7,69,75, 106,133

Leighton (Layton) A21,41-2,44-5,60,70-4,79,80,119-26,130,132; B11-2
Lenton A63,99,100,116
Le(o)nard A29-31,67,92,110-2,115,119,120
Lester A61
Lettis(se) B1,9,14-6
Lechworth (Letworth) A61,83
Levitt (Livett) A38,43,45-6,48,50,66,70,72,75,79,119,123-4,128-30,132
Lewes (Lewis) A6,14-21,88,94,96-7,99,100,105; B5,6,12,17-9
Lewin(g) (Lowing(s)) A38,69,71-2,118,123; B7,8,12-3,19
Lincoln A37-42,47-8,50,58,69,72-4,77-8,113,122-3,126,128-30,134
Linford A95; B19
Linge A60
Linnet A104
Linsey A15-7,63,65,96,98
Lion A68,110,115-6
Line (Lyne(s)) A1,59,76; B1,14
Lisle (Lyles) A43,56-8,71,77,134
Lister A88,118
Little A63,93,95
Livett. See Levitt.
London B10,11
Long A7,8,28-30,67,73,89,92,99,110-1,114
Longland (Lang-) A16-20,22-5,31-7,64-7,74,103,105,107,112,114-7,119,127,133-4; B11
Longstafe B3
Lord A67,78; B12
Lovell A69,70,79
Low(e) A14,93-5; B12
Lowing. See Lewing.
Lowman A81
Lowth A131
Luck(e) A18-21,26-9,64,68,99 101-2,104-9,113
Ludington A69
Luke B10,11
Lumberd A61,88,135
Lumbis A30-1,64,67,102,104-5,110,114
Lumney A60
Lurden A89
Lylborne A83
Lyles. See Lisle.
Lyne(s) See Line.

Maariss. See Mariss.
Mabbat A16-9,64-5,97,100,103
Macanis. See Makerneste.
Mace. See Massey.
Macguire A121
Macham B11
Machin(ne) A4-6,11,18,59,61,63,81,83,86,90-1,93,97
Mackernesse. See Makerneste.
Mackett A84
Macklin (Macklane) A57,78,134
Mad(d)ams A54-7,77,132,134
Mad(d)inge A1,81
Maddy A30,68,110
Madely (Madey) A73
Madey. See Madely.
Madlock. See Medlock.
Maihew. See Mayhew.
Mainard (Me(i)nerd) A2,3,5-8,60-1,84,87-9,92-6
Maise. See Mayes.
Makerneste (Ma(c)kernesse, Macanis) A1,59,71,81,84
Malcot (Mawcutte) B2,9
Male A51-4,75,133
Mallabar B20
Manborne (Mauborne) A59
Mandbury A59
Mandbye (?Maudbye) A87
Man(d)feild A4-6
Man(n) A60,74
Manner A3
Manning B8
Mantel(l) A52,76
Manton A10,61,90
Manyweather. See Merryweather.
Marchell,Marchant. See Marshall.
Marcie A89
Maris(s) (Maariss) A31-6,44,46-8,70,72,79,80,113-7,120,123,127
Mar(r)iot (Mar(r)at(t), Mar(ri)et(t),Merr(i)ott, Mer(r)itt) A8-10,12,15-19,21,62-3,66,69,88,92,94-102; B1,2,10,13,15
Marshal(l) (Martiall,Marchell,Marchant) A4,36-7,47-53,56-7,60-1,69,75-6,79,89,117,126-8,131,133-4; B19
Marson(ne). See Marston.
Marston (Maston,Marson(ne)) A1,2,59,77,81-3
Martiall. See Marshall.
Martin A2-4,41,45,59-61,69,70,72-4,76,82-4,87,89,93,121-2,124-5,131
Mascall A93
Mason A42-3,70,78-9,122,132-3
Masse(y) (Mace) A1,34,47-8,50-1,55-6,59,63,72,75,77-9,81,99,123,126-7,129-30,132-3; B12
Masters A58
Maston. See Marston.
Matthew(s) (Mathy,Math(i)es) A23,62,68,79,91-3,95,97,103,110; B9,13
Matlock. See Medlock.
Mauborne. See Manborne.
Maudbye. See Mandbye.
Maumes A67
Mawcutte. See Malcot.
Ma(w)verne A81,85
Max(i)e A60,85
Maye(s) (Maies,Meys) A1-7,9-11,13-4,37,59-62,66-7,72,81-2,85-91,94,98,108,117-8; B3,7,11,13,16,19
Mayhew A62; B12
Maylin (Malin) A22-4,27-31,42-3,49,51-2,58,66,72-4,77-8,102-3,108-9,112,115,122-5,128-9; B8
Mayne A9,60-1; B10
Mead A12-3,62-3,92-4
Me(a)dley A42,71
Meager A19
Meanerd. See Mainard.
Medley. See Meadley.
Medlock (Mad-,Mat-) A42,49,50,73,77-8,124,126-8,131
Medlow B5
Me(i)nard. See Mainard.
Mell[?moll] A60
Mellard. See Millward.
Merchant A38-40,72,118-24
Merriden B3,10,16,20
Merryweather (Many-) A44-5,47-9,51-2,68,73-4,77,113,130-3
Merrill (Mirrill,Murrell) A5-7,13-6,60,62-3,68,86-7,93-4,96-8; B2,15
Merrin(g)ton A54,76; B3,4,10,16-7
Merr(i)ott,Mer(r)itt. See Mar(r)iot.
Messenger A16,63-4,95-6
Metcalf (Med-) A59,60,87
Mew(e) A24-5,66-7,103-7
Meys. See Mayes.
Michborne. See Mitchbourn.
Michell A2,3,70,82,84-7
Micklethwaite A96
Middleton A20-2,29,62,66-7,69,101,103
Migborne. See Mitchbourn.
Miles (Myles) A27-8,31-9,45,47-9,67-8,71-3,78-9,107,110-3,117-8,120-2,125-6,128,130; B9,10
Miles,Atkinson alias. See Atkinson.
Millard. See Millward.
Millechamp A121
Miller A1,11-3,17-8,59,63,78,80-1,83,91,93,97,103
Millner (Mylner) A1
Mill(w)arde (Mellard) A34,52-4,67,75,77,86,114,131-2; B2
Mills A35
Milton A80

Mindinge A97
Minkes A75
Mirrill. See Merrill.
Mi(t)chbourn (Migborne) A13,15-9,21-3,26-31,33-5, 39,55-6,63,65-8,80,96-8, 100-4,106-10,112-6,118, 120,126-7,131
Mitten (Myton) A64,88
Mobbs B7,13
Mobe A59
Modey. See Moodey.
Mokeley A81
Mole A118; B13
?Moll. See Mell.
Molton A94,100
Monoux A29,36-9,44-7,78,117 -9,124-5,128,131-2,134, 136
Moody (Mo(o)de(y)) A1,3,4, 7,12-4,60-2,83-6,88-9, 92-4,98
Moon B19
Mo(o)re A42-7,49-51,59,61- 2,71,74-6,78,122,124,126- 7,130-1,133
Morda(u)nt A65,113
Mor(e)ton A33-5,37-9,43-4, 46-7,68,70-1,75-6,114-5, 117,119,123-6,128,131-2
Morgan (Mogan) A60,64-5,79, 92
Morris A40-2,50,70,72,75, 79,90,121-2,130
Mosse A1,2,81-2
Mun(n)s A35-41,44-50,53-7, [60], 69,70,72,76-7,79,80, 101-2,104-6,108,110-1, 115-6,118,120-2,124-130, 132-4
Munton A68
Muriel B11
Murrell. See Merrill.
Muse A116
Musick A74,77
Musgrave A12,92
Mycks A7
Myton. See Mitten.

Nagle A53-4,132
Nash A46,74
Neale A65,86
Neats B2,9
Nelson A38-9,46-9,52-7,69, 76,78,120,123,126-7,130, 132-4
Negus (Negoose) A10,36,61, 63,71,90
Nevell(s) A6,8,9,61,63,89, 93
Newald (Newell) A59,69,74; B20
Newbrook (Nubro(c)ke)A9-11, 16-9,61-5,91,96,99,100, 106
Newman (Newnham [sic]) A6, 17-8,20,25-6,31-2,37,64, 66-7,69,71,79,96,98,101, 105-7,110,111-2,119,121; B1,10
Newton A60
Nickes. See Nixe.
Nickless A71
Nickols A94
Nightingale A86
Nixe (Nickes) A4-7,10,59- 61,83,85-8,91,135
Nixon A4,86
Noble A69,113
Noke (Noakes) A4,6,7,87, 91,135
Norman A33-7,41-6,52-4,59, 66,68-70,74,76,79,86,103, 111,114-6,117-8,123,129, 132; B11
Norris A1,2,34,40,62,68,88, 112,115
North A1,60,81,84,89
Northfield A71
Northill A34
Northumberland (Duke of) A127
Norton A53-4,76
Nothrope A116
Nottingham A51-3,68,75,80
Nowell A69
Nubrocke. See Newbrook.
Odel(l) A33-5,37-46,48-57, 68-71,73-9,117,119-20, 122-3,126-33
Okelye A59,82,85
Olinger A80
Oliver B13
Omfrey. See Humfrey.
Orden. See Arden.
Ordway A64
Orford A75
Osbitton A23,65,103
Osborn(e) A27,49-53,60-1, 79,129,131-2
Osmon(s)ton A6,29-32,35-7, 60,67,69-72,79,110-1,113, 116-8,121-2,126
Oxonne B20

Page A22,25-6,36-9,42,56-7, 66,71,77,79,106-7,114-5, 117,120,123-6,132,134
Pain(e) (Payn) A1,2,6,8-10, 17-8,31-4,40-1,61-2,64, 67,69,72,82,88,90-1,94, 96,100,105,111-4,117,120- 2; B2,10-1,15
Palmer A1,2,4,5,7-11,14-8, 22-4,28-9,59-61,63,65-7, 81,85-7,89,90,92-4,96-7, 99,101,104-6,108-9,112, 117-8; B1,9,11,14,20
Papworth A76
Parker A16-9,21,23,25-7,30, 32,41-4,61,63,65-6,68,73- 4,93,95-8,100-3,105-7, 109-10,113-4,122,125,128
Parkin(s) A57,60,65,78,91
Parnell A60
Parrat A21,82,100,101
Parrell B12
Parreter A63
Parrish A69
Parson(s) A60,64-5,80
Parving A133
Pashant. See Patient.
Pat(e)man A57-8,80
Paternoster A2,59,82
Patient (Pashant) A13-4,62- 3,94,135
Paton A60
Payne. See Paine.
Peacock A77
Pearce (Pe(a)rse,Pe(i)rce, Peers(e)) A6,7,43-5,48-9, 56,58,60,70,73,75,77,89, 100; B1-3,9,10,14-6. See Peer(s)
Pear(s). See Peer(s).
Pearson (Pe(e)rson,Peirson) A5-8,34,62,69,79,85,87,92, 95,97,115-6,135; B2,12
Pease A79
Peck(e) A6-8,15,60-1,87-9, 91-2,95-6,98; B3-7,10-3, 16-9
Pedley A65; B11
Peel(e) A56,78,133
Peer(s) (Pear(s)) A123,125, 127,129-31,134; B14. See Pearce.
Peggin A80
Peirce. See Pearce.
Peirson. See Pearson.
Pell B6,7,12-3,18-9
Pepiat B11
Pepper A71; B15
Peppercorn A26,28,33-6,68, 108,112,115,118; B13
Percivall A69
Perrett (Perritt,Per(r)at) A1,62,81,83,86,96
Perry A31,37,39-49,55,67,71, 73,118-27,129-30,132-3;B11
Pert (Purt) A32,38,68,118, 123
Peryer. See Puryer.
Peter(s) A80; B1,2,9,13,15
Petit A116
Phage. See Fage.
Phary. See Fairy.
Pheasant (Feasant) A63,78, 88,96
Phil(l)ip(s) A20-3,26,28,31, 64-9,99,101-3,107-8,110-3; B15
Philpot A65,99
Phipp(e)s A4-7,86-7,89
Pickden B9
Picket. See Pigott.
Pickford (Pickfork) A10,90
Pick(r)in A68,99,100
Pigot(t) (Picket) A31,33,66- 7,99,103,111-3
Pike A71,79
Pilkinton A24,104
Pinner A46-51,55-8,73,78,80, 127-30,134

Pinnike A14
Pitt A70
Plason B10
Pla(y)win A68
Pleasant A65
Ples(s)ington (Pleasanton) A33-6,68-9,113-4,117,121, 123
Plomer A15-20,64,95-100, 104
Plott A95
Plowman A74
Plowright A78
Poape. See Pope.
Polinne A91
Pollard A68,118
Ponde A59,90
Ponn,Poone. See Punne.
Poole A21,61,101
Pope (Poap(e),Poope) A1-3, 9-11,32-40,44-5,47,49, 51,61,68-9,72,77,79,80, 82-4,86,88,91-2,94,112-7,119,120,123,125,129, 133; B7,19
Pope alias Fisher A86
Postlethawate A54
Potter A121
Potton A48,74,127
Poullen A9
Powell A41,57,72,75,121, 129
Power(s) A54-7,70,133; B9
Prat(t) A17,80; B6
Preist A134
Preston A84,129
Pretty B1,20
Prew A70
Price A50-1,74,113
Prior A20,24-6,63,67,99, 104,107,115
Pugh (Pue) A28,52,62,108
Pulley A2,62
Pun(ne) (Poon(e),Ponn) A12-4,62-4,93-5,99
Purry A68-9
Purser A62,73,80,131
Purt. See Pert.
Puryer (Peryer) A33,68, 113,124
Pussell A59
Putno A61
Pym A40-3,52-3,121-3,126, 129-30,132

Quince A80
Quintin(e) A14,93

Rabbitt A80
Raby A35-6,70
Race A66
Radley (Redley,Wradley) A57,73; B19
Radwell A20-1,31-2,35-7, 39,65-6,68-9,101,112, 117,119-20,122; B18
Rainer A93,135
Raines A56
Ralee,Ralle. See Rawley
Randal(l) (Randle) A32-4, 40-2,50-7,63,68,70,73,75, 79,95,113,117,119-20,123, 126,130,133-4; B7
Rans A114
Ratford A63,72,131-2
Rat(c)liff A132-3
Rauley. See Rawley.
Raven(s) A33-4,70,115;B11
Ravensden B10
Rawley (Ra(u)ley,Ralle, Rawleigh) A3,8-11,13-5, 17,20-3,59,61-3,65,82-4, 86,88-91,93-9,101-5,107
Rawlin(s) (Rowlin) A2,6-8, 12,59-61,66,84,87-8,91; B15
Ray (Wray) A11,21-3,26-8, 30-1,33,35,65-8,100-1, 103-5,107-13,118,129
Raybe. See Raby.
Raymond (Rayment) A37-8, 69,118,126-7
Raynolds. See Reynolds.
Read(e) A1,4,5,60-1,82, 84,87
Rea(y)son (Reassinge) A82, 94-5
Redhead (Readhed,Reddid) A1,2,4-7,9-11,15-8,21-4, 29-32,36,42-3,59-61,63, 65,67,69-72,81-2,86-7, 90-2,95-7,100-2,104-5, 112-3,118-9,122
Redley. See Radley.
Reinolds. See Reynolds.
Renchecrofte A86
Renttum A94
Re(t)chford (Wretch-, Rich-) A3-5,7,34-5,37-8, 60,65,68-9,71-2,84,87-8, 105,114-6,122,125-6
Reven A68
Reynold(s) (Reinolds,Raynolds) A6,7,10,32-3,57, 59,61,63,67-9,75,79,88, 90-2,94,106,120-1; B11
Revesdon A72
Richards A30,67
Richardson A1,3,4,6,7,10-5,17-36,50-2,58,62-71,73-4,77-8,80,82-3,90-117,119-20,122,124,135. See Richison.
Rich A4,8,59-61,71,81-4
Richemond A89
Richford. See Retchford.
Richison A62. See Richardson.
Ricket A78
Ridley B1,9,14,20
Riggs A59,81,85
Rignale A79
Riley (Rylie) A62,75
Rinchin A61
Ringborow A65
Ris(e)le(y) A15-6,60-1,75,79, 83-6,92,100,102,104-5
Rix A65
Roach A63
Ro(a)des (Rhodes) A55-7,77; B3,16
Roberts A15-7,25,66,69,74,80, 97-9; B8
Robertson A43
Robins A131
Robinson (Robisson) A7,8,62, 65-6,73,79,82,88,98;B11,16
Roden A80
Rodes. See Roades.
Roger(s) A21-2,29-31,59,67,69, 81-2,96,101-2,111,118; B1,2, 9,10,15
Rolt A32,34,38-41,68,70,72,114, 116-21,125
Rooke A14,16,63,95-7
Ro(o)tham (Rootom) A24,67
Rose A84,97
Ross A127
Rouse A77
Row(e) B1,3,10,15-6
Rowell B9
Rowland A59
Rowlin. See Rawlin(s)
Rowney A33,74,80,114,117,128, 130-2
Rowning B7
Rozell A31-3,70,111-3,117,123
Rud A59
Ruffler B12
Rufhead A67
Rugeley A70; B11
Rumball A70
Ruons A22
Rush B2
Russell A20,68; B11-2
Ruston B15
Rylie. See Rily.

Saby A48-50,56,74,79,127-9
St.John A115
Salby. See Silbey.
Sale (Salle) A45,69,76,78,126
Salt B11,17
Salusbury B20
Samms A41,43,63,69,70,125
Samuell (Samwell) A62,98
Sanders. See Saunders.
Sandon A56-7,70,76-7
Sanford A108
Sansom. See Sampson.
Sarle. See Searle.
Sarll. See Sale.
Sa(u)nders A39-42,50,59,70,72, 74-6,79,101,116,120,123,129, 132; B4-8,11-3,16-9
Saundry B19
Savage A66,105
Savile A11,41,66,71,91,100;B16
Savye A59
Sawyer A70-1,79,119
Saxton. See Sexton.
Say A71
Sayer B3,4,16,20

Sam(p)son (Sansom) A4-6,38, 60,85-7,113-5,122; B2,10, 15. See Sim(p)son.
Scarrett A61,90-1
Scofeild A74
Scotte(s) A2,59,60,82,85
Seabrook B11
Seaman (Seyman) A1-3,59, 81-2
Seamor A2,21,80
Search A120
Searl(e) (Sarle) A3,5,6,11-7,20-1,23,61-6,80,89,91-4,98-105; B9
Searle,Hopkins alias. See Hopkins.
Selby. See Silbey.
Seller B19
Sellis A69
Sells A73
Sendall (Sindall) A8,9,11, 61,63,83-9
Sergeant A8-10,12,61-3,91-2,94,135
Serquet. See Circuit.
Sexton (Saxton) A31-5,68-70,76,83,114-5,117-9, 122-4
Shadbolt. See Shotbolt.
Shade A29,67,108
Shadgett. See Shatgutt.
Sharman. See Sheerman.
Sharp A2,3,9,10,27-9,42-3, 61-2,[?65],68,83-5,87,90, 92,107-9,133
Shatgutt (Shadgett) A77
Shaw A47,50,52,62,74,93, 134; B19
She(e)rman (Shar(e)man) A27,46,65,72-3,84,108, 125,129,132
Sheffeild A77,135
Shefford B4
Shelford A61
Shelton A68,70,79
Shepherd A34,36-7,41,61, 70,98,114-6,119,121
Sherman.See Sheerman.
Shingleton A103
Shipton A27-9,67-8,107, 112,114-5
Shotbolt (Shad-) A13,62-3, 88,92,94,135
Shraven A84
Sibley A38,99,104,118-9; B7,12. See Silbey.
Silbey (Solby,Salby) A16-8,20,22-3,34-7,55-6,63, 69,75,77,79,80,101,103, 114-5,127-8,131-2; B6, 13,19. See Sibley.
Silleter. See Skilleter.
Simon alias Harriott A10,89
Simon(d)(s) (Symont) A1,2, 4-8,9,10,12-3,18,46-9,55, 57-8,60-1,72-3,75,78,81-2,86,88-9,91-4,109,124, 127,129
Simondson A82
Sim(p)son A5,6,11-2,31, 36-8,43,66 69,71,73-4,91,93,95,111-2,119, 123. See Sam(p)son.
Sindall. See Sendall.
Single A4,38,42-5,50-3, 60,69,71,73-4,85,119, 121-6,129-30,132-3
Sirquit. See Circuit.
Skelton A2,68,82
Skilleter (Skellcter, Silleter[A3]) A2,3, 5,6,9-13,18-57,59-62, 64,66-80,83,85-6,90-92,94,96-100,102-5, 107,109-11,113-5,117-28,130-4
Skillin A62
Skinner A38-9,44-7,70, 77,119,125
Slade B2,9,10,15
Smart A63,81,86
Smith. Passim.
Smith(i)man A4-6,61,86-9
Sneyd A125-6
Sni(t)ch A8,10,61,63,65-6,90-2,95-6,100,102, 106
Snook A52-4,55,57,131, 133
Socklin(ge) A7,8,14-7, 19,20,22-3,26,60-1, 63-5,67,88-9,94,97-100,102-3,106-8
Sole A79
Somers. See Summers.
Sparke A2,3,59,61-2, 81-2,84-5
Sparrow A64
Speechly A80
Speerling A131
Spencer (Spenser) A1-3, 5,8,59-62,69,81-6,88-9,95,97; B10
Spillin A62
Spleving A118
Spraggins A53,80
Sprignell B11
Spring A1-6,9-30,34-8, 40-56,59-68,70,72-86, 89-111,115,117-8,121-5,127-9,131,133-4
Squire(s) A9,10,14-6, 22,32-4,36-7,43,46,48-51,52,62-9,71-2,74-5,78-9,95-6,98,114-5, 124,126-32
Stacy A23-4,29,30,67, 105,107,109-10,115
Staddard (Stoddert) B2, 15
Stafferton A38-40,70, 118-20
Stanbridge A5,60,86, 116; B12
Stanton (Staunton) A12-14,18-20,24-7,31-4, 38-41,43,46,48-51,53,56-8, 62,66-8,70,72-3,77,80,82,92, 97,100-1,105-12,114,118-22, 124-5,128,131; B10
Stapleton A68
Staplo(e) (Stapler) A8,60,66, 90
Starling A85;B13,18-9
Sterman B16
Steven(s) A7,8,34-5,60,63,68-9,71-2,88-90,96-7,114,119-20,123
Stevenson A70,73,117
Steward (Stewart) A17-22,24-30,32,64,66-9,97,99,103,105-13,122
Stewkelye A87
Stimson (Stinson) A69,115,120, 126
Stock A1,69
Stocks. See Stokes.
Stocker B1,2,8,9,14-5,20
Stoddert. See Staddard.
Stokes (Stocks) A32-6,68-9,81-3,112,114-5,122,124;B8,13
Stones A11
Stonley A63,97
Storey A17-8,20,24-8,104,107-9; B12
Stou(r)ton A80; B13
Strachin A59,81
Stratton A33-7,40-2,69-70,72, 112,116,120-2,126,129;B3,16
Street A34-7,43,66,68-9,73,76, 106,114,117,119
Stringer A5,6,71,86,120,122,128
Stubbing(s) A41-3,70,122
Sturges A87
Sturvidan A73
Suger (Sugar) A84,5
Summerfield A44-6,50,74,79,80, 123,125-6,129,132-3
Summerly A72,123,125-6
Summers (Somers) A14-8,21-6, 63,65-6,94,96,98,100-9
Surquit. See Circuit
Sutton A1-7,10-14,18-26,28-31, 34-67,69-78,80-1,83-97,99, 100,103,105-120,122-7,129-34; B5,6,11,12,16,18-9
Swadell A84
Swe(e)tman A6-8,12-3,17-21,23-25,36,62-3,65,67-8,70,79,89, 91-2,98-9,101,105,107-10, 114-5,118,125
Swinborne A61
Swinsco(e) A26-9,38-41,43,66, 68-9,73,106-7,110,112,118-21
Symont. See Simonds.
Sym(p)cotts A14-5,96,136
Syras A26-7,66-7,106-8,111-2

Tailer. See Taylor.
Tansly B11
Tapp(e) A7,61,63,87
Tappin B10
Tarrey A94,96
Tat(h)am B5,17

Tatman A71. See Totman.
Taylor (Tailer) A3,4,53,60, 62-4,67-9,72,84-6,91-2; B9,15-6
Tear A71
Thacker A60
Thickpenie A20,64,99,100
Thimbleby A76
Thody A49,64,67,74-5,80, 128; B9
Thomas (Tomas) A8,16-28,30-8,62-70,75,89,94,96-7, 99,103-8,110-8,121,123; B13,17
T(h)om(p)son A3,11,40,47-8, 59-61,65-6,73-4,76,83-5, 88,90-1,101,106,120-1, 124,129
Thorn A48,58,64,67,77-9, 132,134; B1
Thornl(e)y B2,15
Thornton A32-4,45-7,68,70, 112,121,133
Thorold A17
Th(o)ro(w)good (Thurgood) A10-1,13,15-8,27-8,30,63-4,66,91-2,96-7,100,103, 107-8,110,115,135
Threder A11
Thorppe A59,61,74
Thurl(e)y A34,40-1,48-53, 58,68,70,74,78-9,114,120, 127-8,130,132
Thurgood. See Thorogood.
Thurlow A33
Thurston A134
Tibballs A67,77,107
Tibbolt A14,93,98-9
Tico. See Tisoe.
Til(l)cock A5-8,15,21-2,25-9,32-50,52-8,60-3,65-6, 68-71,73,75-9,86-8,90-2, 94-5,100,102,105-25,127, 129,131-3; B1,15
Tilley (Tylie) B1,2,9,14-6
Ting(e)y A22-4,26-8,33-6, 38-40,46-7,68-70,75-6,78, 103-4,106,109,111,113-7, 119-20,127; B2,4,5,10-1, 15-7,19
Tiso(e) (Tico,Tyso(e),Tyser, Tyson) A26-9,66,68-9,107, 110,114-7; B4,5,12,17-8, 20
Titchmarsh (Titmass) A14, 59,63,78,93-5,97
Titford A26
Titmass. See Titchmarsh.
Tittle A63,74
Toach A16-9,97
Todd(e) A7,67,87
Tole (Toll) A36-7,47-8,121-2,124,127
Tomas. See Thomas.
Tomelin A63
Tompion (Tompkin) A66,101, 104
Topham B12
[?T]oplington A105
Toseland A47,125; B7
Totman (Totnam) A5,86,89, 92. See Tatman.
Tounsell A62
Towars A60
Towne A81,85
Townsend A5-7,12,21-3,60-1, 63-4,67,89,96,98-9,102-3, 106,108,110
Townson A60
Tree A70
Trewin(g). See Truin.
Triplow A52-4,56,80
Truelove A51,95
Truin (Trewin(g)) A50-1,75, 80; B3
Tucker A26,66-7,106
Turcle. See Turtle.
Turk A73
Turner A59; B10
Turtle (Turkle) A26-9,63,66, 100,106-8,111,113; B10
Twist A94
Tychmarse. See Titchmarsh.
Tyler A57,110
Tylie. See Tilley.
Tymms A65
Tyngie. See Tingey.
Tysoe,Tyson. See Tisoe.
Tysum A23,104

Umfrey. See Humfrey.
Umney A44-5,46-9,75,79,123, 125-6,128,131
Underwood A1,3-12,14-20,22, 24-5,27-9,32-4,36-41,44-5, 48-60,62-6,68,70,73-6,78-88,90-100,102-4,106-7,109-11,113-4,116,118-9,121-30, 132-5
Upchurch A2,3,26,32,43-7,66, 68,72-3,75,106,112,115-6, 118,123-6,130; B11,12
Usher A51,54-5,57,88,114

Valentine A1,2,59,60,81-5
Vas(se) A63
Vauhan A6
Veale A65
Ventris A4,85
Vickars. See Fickis.
Vincent A109
Vines A56-7
Vintiman (Winteman) A30,37, 67,69,70,110-1,117,120
Vintner A15-7,24-6,31-3,65, 68-9,98,102,108,111,113, 115-9

Waddell A83
Waddon. See Whaddon.
Wadnell A81
Wadnowe A59
Wadsworth B7,19
Wagstaff A78
Wake A79
Wakefeild A81,84; B10
Wakely A83
Waldock A21,2,24,102,104-5
Wale (Wall(e),Whale) A13-6,18,62-4,66,93-4,96-7, 106-7, ?See Wallis.
Walker A3,10-1,15-9,22-4, 29-31,33,38-9,45-7,51-6, 59,62-3,65-7,70-1,73,75-6,79,84,91,97-8,101-4, 106,108-13,115,117-25,127-8,131,133; B6,12,18
Wall(e). See Wale.
Waller A5,6,63-4,77,89
Wallis (Walleyes,Wal(l)es, Whales) A63,69; B1,2,13-5,20. ?See Wale.
Walsall A1,16-8,65,97-8, 100,102
Walson B11
Walter(s) (Waters) A82; B13,18-9
?Want. See Waut.
Waple(s) A8-10,63,88,90-1, 94; B11
Warby A39,71
Ward A8,19-22,31,33,40,47, 59-62,69,71,75-6,80-1,85-6,89,90,93,95,98,100,102, 106,111,120,122,126,133; B1,2,10,14-5,17,20
Warner A1,2,59,81-3,86;B10
Warpole (Waupoole) A7,61
Warr A76
Warren A3-5,47-8,70,85-6, 90,125-6
Warten. See Wharton.
Wasse B19
Waterfield A28-9
Waters. See Walters.
Watmough B12
Watson A62,97,132
Wat(te)s A6,10,18-9,24,35, 58,59,60,66-8,82,87,98, 105,107,109; B2,3,10-1, 13-7
Waupoole. See Warpole.
Waut (?Want) A9,10,62,89, 90
W[?ea]ks B20
Web(b) A17,19,20,59,64,79, 100,102,104-5
Webster A2,3,29,60,68,82, 109,111-2,115,118
Wells (Weles,Whaler[sic, A27]) A26-30,33,35,37,40, 43-6,55-8,66,68-71,74,79, 106,108-12,114-7,119,122-6,128,131-3
Wellyn (Wellen) A1,2,60,81-3,87,97
Welsh (Welch) A69,109
Wenden A59
Wendie A84
Wenham B2,14
Wentworth B14

West A44,46,71-4,76,80,111,125
Weston A59,83; B10
W(h)addon (Waddon) A62,82
Whaler. See Wells.
Whales. See Wallis.
Wharton (Warton) A75,85,129
Wheeler A107; B10,11
Whie. See Wye.
Whipp(er)ly A2,82-3
Whiston (Whisson) A60; B10
Whitby A110
Whitbread (Whitebread) A4,7-10,12-5,19, 20,25-6,60,64-5,85,87-8,90,93-5,98, 100,104,136
Whitchurch (Whitechurch) A27-9,108-10, 112; B5
White A12-3,19-22,43,59,63,71,76,83,86, 89,93,99,100,107,110,123; B3,4,11,16, 17
Whitehead A77
Whiteman A25-6,40,68-9,107,113-5,117-8, 124
Whit(e)more (Whit(t)amore) A29,30,35-6, 40-8,51-7,67,69-73,75-7,110,117-8, 120,123-7,130-4
Whitfield A10-4,21-3,29-35,38,41,43-5, 47-56,58,60,65-71,75-6,78,86,93-6, 100,102,110-4,116,119-21,123-5,128, 131-3
Whitley A65
Whitson A40,70
Whit(t)amore. See Whitemore.
Whitticke A12
Whitworth A80
Wickham A110
Wicks (Wixx) A83,88
Widmore. See Wigmore.
Wie. See Wye.
Wife A12
Wiggin(s) A17,63-4,68,96,111
Wigmore (Widmore) A6,7,11-5,19-23,28, 61-6,88,92-3,95,97-9,101-2,106-7
Wiles A66-7,107-8. ?See Willis.
Wilkinson A8,9,61,64,90,92
William(s) A61,64,66,80,91,101,110,122
Williamson A38-9,118-9
Willowes A83
Wil(l)she(a)r(e). See Wiltshire.
Wilsmore A64,98,100
Wilson A1,33,59,68,69,70,72,77,81-4, 115-6; B7
Wilte A84
Wil(t)shire (Wil(l)she(a)r(e)) A10-1,13 -5,61-2,70,90-4,97,105,135
Wilton A61,81,84; B9,14,20
Win. See Win(nes)
Winder B13
Windress B16
Winepress A33,35,41-5,50-3,68-70,72, 75,77,115-6,120,122,125-6,128,132-3
Win(nes) (Wynn(e),Wyon,Wiand) A5-9,25-8, 60,62,66,89,106,112-3
Winteman. See Vintiman.
Witnes(se) A7,13,62,87,93,95,97,99
Wixx. See Wicks.
Wood(s) A67,69,91;B7,12-3,19
Woodham A69,114-7,119,135
Woodman A66
Woodstock A27-8,66,68,108
Woodward A35-43,48-9,69,70,74,79,117, 119-23,126-7,133-4
Woolaston B12
Woortely. See Wortley.
Wootten A5
Worbis A104
Worland A69
Wormwood A82
Wortley (Woortely) A5-9,12-4,17-20,22 -32,40-4,60-1,64,66,68,70,87,89-92, 94-5,97,100-3,105-9,111-4,116,119- 22,124,128-9
Wradley. See Radley.
Wray. See Ray
Wretchford. See Retchford.
Wright A5,11,12,60,62,83,99; B9,10,12
Wye (W(h)ie) B3,4,11,15,20
Wyllis. See Willis.
Wynn(e), Wyon. See Win(nes).
Wyth(e) A12,62,92

Yarington B11
Yarley A80
Yarrow A83
Yarway (Yarvey) A3,4,30,61-2,84-5,88, 91,135
Yelling (Yeelin(ge)) A9-11,18-20,63, 65,90,98-9,104
Yeomans A11,90
Yerrill A16,29-31,36-9,42-6,48-9,54, 56-7,63-7,69,71,73-4,76,123-4,127 -30,133; B11
Yonde A81
York A67; B9
Young A78,98; B20

INDEX OF PLACES

Bedfordshire

Ampthill A76,117,118
Arlesey B10
Barford, Gt. A72,77,79(3),80, 116,118,119,120; B9,10
Barford, Lit. A71,79,114; B (passim)
Bedford A65,68;B11,17; St. Cuthbert A80; St.Mary A75, 76(2),79,80(3); St.Paul A 67,70(2),72,75,79(2),80,132
Biddenham A87
Biggleswade A65,67,68,69(3),71 (2),73,74,75(3),76(3),77(4), 79(5),80(5),103,116,117,131 (2); B11(2),12,13
Blunham A23,35,65(2),67,69,70, 71(2),72,73(2),74(2),75,76, 78,79(5),80(9),82,96,99,108, 109,111(2),115(2),117,120-121; B11,12,18
Campton A77,112
Cardington A76,79
Clophill A35,77
Colmworth A24,75; B20
Cople A35,79,80,116(2),132(2)
Cranfield B11
Dunton A18,22,78,79(3),102;B11
Eaton Socon A23,64,65,70(2),76, 79(2),115,117; B9,10(4),11 (5),12(8),13(3),20
Edworth ?A63
Elstow A70,99(2); B9(2)
Everton A68(3),69,70,71,72,73, 76,79(5),80(3),113 B12,13
Eyworth ?A63,A67,75,79
Felmersham B11
Flitton A75
Goldington A79; B9
Hatley, Cockayne A80,109,110, 114,116
Haynes A67,80,112
Henlow A80(3),112
Houghton Conquest A68
Keysoe A70,72; B11
Langford A61,70,74,114,130
Lidlington B12
Maulden A116
Northill A11,20,33,34,65(2),69, 70(2),72(3),73,74(4),78(3),79 (11),80(10),108(3),109(3), 110(2),111(2),112,113(2),114, 115(4),116,117(2),119,120(2), 122,123,124,130,131; Thorncote in A86,87,101,102,122; Caldecote in A101,113; B10
Potton A23,34,67(2),68(2),69 (2),70(2),71,72(5),73(3),75, 76(3),77,79(3),80(3),105, 112,113,114,116,117,130(2), 131; B11(2),12
Pulloxhill A128
Renhold A67,80; B12
Roxton A68,70,72,74,77,114;B6, 10,12(2),17(2),20
Sandy B12; ?Brook-end in, A8; ye Fenn A89; Fennsyde A89; Girtford A13, 52,64,100,104(2),130, 135,136; Hazells A5 104, 130; Stratford A104,130, 132
Shefford A66,74
Shillington A47
Silsoe A70,75
Southill A21,69,72,73,74, 80,118; B10
Stagsden A80; B9
Staughton A70
Stotfold A79
Sutton A64,71,74,80,108; B11
Tempsford A59,65,70(4), 74,80(3),112,113,135; B10(3),11,12,16,17
Thurleigh A77,87
Tilbrook B11
Toddington A132
Warden A77,80(2),112,123; B10,11
Wilden B12
Willington A40,70,74,106, 111,117
Wootton A73
Wrestlingworth A74,80, ?A116

Buckinghamshire

Loughton A112
Hardmead B9

Cambridgeshire

Arrington A37
Bassingbourn A72,116;B16
Bottisham A77
Cambridge A24,65,111;B16; St.Michael A80
Caxton A65,74
Chesterford, Gt. B10,20
Doddington A76
Downham A35
Hatley, East A80
Eltisley B11
Gransden, Lit. A78
Gamlingay A75,79,80(3); B16
Hatley St.George A64
Knapwell B17
Shingay A67
Swavesey A120
Tadlow B10
Whittlesea B12,18
Wimblington A110

Cornwall

Gwinass A76

Devon

Lamerton B10

Hertfordshire

Ashwell A116
Baldock A72,79(2),80(2),131
Bygrave A74
Gravely A61
Hinxworth A73,129(2)
Hitchin A70,113,115
Pirton A112
Radwell A41,42,43,65,122
Royston A112
Stevenage A64,114
Watton A78

Huntingdonshire

Abbotsley B5,12(2),18
Brampton B10
Buckden A73,79(2),129; B11,17
Bythorne B11
Conington A68
Croxton A69
Doddington B11
Eynesbury A11,30,64; B6,11(3), 12,13,18,20(2)
Everton. See Bedfordshire.
Godmanchester A86
Gransden, Gt. A71,72
Keyston A71
Kimbolton B9
Offord Cluney B12
Papworth Everard B11
Paxton, Gt. B13; Lit. B11,16
Ramsey A80
St.Ives A69,70
St.Neots A75,79,113(3),116,119, 129; B9,11(6),12(3),13(2),15,20
Southoe A69; B10,12
Spaldwick A128
Staughton, Gt. A80,108,123; B10,11
Tilbrook B11
Toseland A76
Upwood B12
Waresley B11,12,16
Weston, Hail A80

Lincolnshire

Boston A131
Weston A77

London & Middlesex

Lincoln's Inn A63
Gray's Inn A78
Limehouse A77
Middle Temple B11,16
St.Andrew, Holborn A47
St.Bridget alias Bride A68,76
St.Dunstan-in-the-West A75
St.George, Westminster A76
St.Luke A41
St.Margaret, Westminster A76
St.Mary, Islington A131
St.Marylebone A78
St.Martin A98
[Unspecified] B10(3),15,16

INDEX OF PLACES (cont.)

Norfolk
Pulham A70

Northamptonshire
Benefield B13
Denton A71
Desborough B19
Kettering B11
Northampton A69,74
Oundle A95
Ravensthorpe A78
Whittlebury A37
Woodford A80

Northumberland
Newcastle A43

Shropshire
Bridgenorth A105

Staffordshire
Rugeley ?A105

Surrey
Lambeth A78

Warwickshire
Birmingham A42

Yorkshire B19(2)
Denby A71
Kiverton A77
Thirsk B19

Ireland A17,42
Drogheda A121

Wales A 87

North Road A127

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Age, Deaths at great B18
Apprentice A131(2); B16
Archdeacon's Transcripts. See Transcripts.
Banns A78-80; B13; prohibited A79(2)
Births B2,4
Bishop's Transcripts. See Transcripts.
Boundaries, Beating the B20
Brass, Church A136
Census figures (1801,1811) A136
Charities A135
Church goods, Inventory of (1601) A135
"Clerks" (i.e. clergy) A102;B2,4,10. See also Curates; Ministers; Rectors.
Clerks, Parish Ai,105,117,124,130;B16,19,18 See Registrar.
Constable A93
Curates A115; B14. See "Clerks."
Deaths, Accidental or violent A87,115,124; B14,18,19
Deaths through plague. See Plagues.
Dissenters. See Presbyterians; Quakers.
Excommunicate A105
Foundling B5
Gipsy A50
Godfather B5
Justices of the peace A64,65,136
Market-gardening Aii
Marriages, Civil A64,65
Ministers A107. See "Clerks."
Monumental inscriptions A136
Mutilations of register A21,65,101
Occupations [excluding "labourer"]. - Aleman A112-3,115; aledraper Aii,117,119, 121,123; apothecary A68; apprentice A 131(2), B16; bailiff A132; baker A111, 125-6,132,B11; blacksmith A113,116,120-1,124, 126-7,130, B2,4,12,14,17-9;bricklayer A123,127; brickmaker A114; butcher A45-8,112,114,118,121,125,128; carpenter A103,112-4,117-8,121-2,124,126-7, 130-2;B4,6,10,12,16-9;carrier B11;chapman B14; collarmaker A126; cordwainer A 124,127,131; draper A131; farmer A111-4, 117-23,128-32,B4-6,11-2,17-9; farrierB4; gardener Aii,105-6,109-16,118-31; glover B11; haberdasher A124; hempdresser A 116; herdman A114,130; higgler A130; horsecourser B12; howard A116; husbandman A109-11,115,117;B2,4,5,11,14,17-8; innkeeper A109,113,132; maltster A118, B14; mason A109,114-5; merchant A57; miller A114-5,121,126,128,B12; oilman
[Occupations (cont.)] B18; pedlar A21-2; publican A124,B19; roper A117; sackweaverA127; schoolmaster A116,130,B18,20; servant A81, 82,86-7,90,106-15,117-8,125,127-8,130-2,B2, 6,11,15-6,18; sexton A111 shepherd A111-4, 119-23,126;B4-6,12,14,16-9; shoemaker A113-6,118,121-2,128; shopkeeper A117-8,130-1; smith A116,B16; soldier A131; tailor A109, 111,114,117-8,125-6,130,B2,4,5,14,16-7; thatcher A125-6,132; tinker A21; turfmanB12; victualler A129-30,132 B17; warrener Aii,113, 122,128; weaver A7,104,115-7,122,126-7,131, B14; wheelwright A109,122,127-31,B12;whittawer Aii,112,115; woolcomber A120; yooman A104,106,B1,2,4,5,11,14,16-7,19.
Organs, Church
Parish officials. See "Clerks"; Constable; Clerks, Parish.
Pass, Pauper's A101
Paupers A49,50-1,88,128-32
Plagues Aii
Population. See Census.
Poor's stock. Aii,135. See Workhouse.
Pound A136
Presbyterian A115(2)
Quaker B16
Rectors A9-18,27,36-9,65,88,92-3,96-8,100, 105,111,113,118-9,124-5,131,136,B3,4,11,15-8;A136
Registrar, Civil Parish A19,136
Registrar [Archdeacon's] B10
Schools. See Occupations, s.v.'schoolmaster'
Small-pox. See Plagues.
Strangers A7,15-7,88-91,94-6,99-101,106,115
Transcripts of Parish Registers ("Bishop's Transcripts") Ai,ii;Bi,ii
Travellers A9,42,99,115,124-7,129; B14
Triplets A54,132
Vagrants A27,28,38,42-3,46,50,52,110-13, 123-4,127,129,132; B14.
Workhouse A50,128-29,130,132,136

Date Due

Due	Returned	Due	Returned

942565
B4112b
V.6

STORAGE

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA
3 1262 09721 0511